Gc
929.2
Un2f
v.4
1344020

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01394 2914

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/underhillgenealo04fros

Francis Jay Underhill
President of the Underhill Society of America
(Vol. IV, page 153)

UNDERHILL GENEALOGY

EDITED BY

JOSEPHINE C. FROST

(MRS. SAMUEL KNAPP FROST)

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

VOL. IV.

PUBLISHED PRIVATELY

BY

MYRON C. TAYLOR

IN THE INTERESTS OF

THE UNDERHILL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

1932

1344020

CONTENTS

CHART ..... *Opp. Page* 1

DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. HUMPHREY UNDERHILL — PAGE

- FIRST GENERATION 1
- SECOND GENERATION 6
- THIRD GENERATION 8
- FOURTH GENERATION 10
- FIFTH GENERATION 12
- SIXTH GENERATION 13
- SEVENTH GENERATION 14
- EIGHTH GENERATION 15

DESCENDANTS OF SAMPSON UNDERHILL

- FIRST GENERATION 16
- SECOND GENERATION 22
- THIRD GENERATION 28
- FOURTH GENERATION 39
- FIFTH GENERATION 68
- SIXTH GENERATION 122
- SEVENTH GENERATION 155

MISCELLANEOUS UNDERHILL FAMILIES 168

UNDERHILLS LIABLE TO DRAFT IN CIVIL WAR 260

UNDERHILLS IN WORLD WAR 262

OFFICERS IN CIVIL WAR NAMED UNDERHILL 263

REVOLUTIONARY PAPERS REFERRING TO UNDERHILLS 264

UNDERHILL REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS 264–5

UNDERHILL LOYALISTS 265

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Francis Jay Underhill.....*Frontispiece*
Church, Clifford Chambbrs, Eng.....*Opp. Page* 2
Wincot, Clifford Chambers, Eng. 4
Quinton Church, England..... 6
Interior of Quinton Church..... 8
Underhill Arms in Quinton Church..... 10
Location of Home and Grave of Sampson Underhill..... 16
Home of Hezekiah and Josiah Underhill..... 26
Home of Jay Temple Underhill..... 64
Mary Folsom (Underhill) Dudley..... 66
First Page of New Hampshire Court Records..... 80
John Jay and Helen A. Underhill..... 116
Harry B. Underhill..... 140

UNDERHILL GENEALOGY

ANCESTORS OF CAPT. HUMPHREY UNDERHILL

(Cousin of Capt. John Underhill)

Robert de Underhulle m. ——— ?
of Bushbury, Staffordshire, Eng.
b. abt. 1260. Living, June, 1313.

Richard de Underhull m. ——— ?
of Wednesfield, Staffs. Living in 1343.

Thomas Underhull m. Isabella ——— ?
of Wednesfield, Staffs. Living in 1398.

William Underhull m. Joan ——— ?
Of Wolverhampton, Staffs. Living in 1423.

Nicholas Underhull m. ——— Batte.
Steward of the Manor of Stow Heath, near Wolverhampton. Living in 1481.
Of Long Compton, County Warwick.

John Underhull m. 2nd, Agnes Porter.
Of Nether Ettington, County Warwick. b. abt. 1450. d. Nov. 29, 1518.
d. 1526. Daughter of Thomas, of Ettington.

Edward Underhull m. Margaret Middlemore.
Lord of the Manor of Harbury and Ettington. Died Nov. 5, 1546. Buried at Nether Ettington.
Daughter of Thomas of Edgbaston, County Warwick. Died 1563.

John Underhill m. Margery Wylmer
Of Whitchurch. 3rd son of his father. Will proved 1601.
d. 1607. Buried at Whitchurch.

Humphrey Underhill m. 1593, Jane Thrift.
Matriculated Gloucester Hall, Oxford, Jan. 10, 1574/5, aged 16 yrs. Was of Crimscott, County Warwick. Buried, Whitchurch, Nov. 29, 1634.
of Mitton, Worcs. d. March 19, 1647/8. Buried Whitchurch.

Humphrey Underhill m. 2nd, ——— Hall.
bp. April 24, 1608. Of Wincot, Clifford Chambers, Gloucs.
Sister of Thomas Hall of New Amsterdam.

Humphrey Underhill. d. 1722..
m.
Widow Sarah Smith.

Mary Underhill
m.
1st, Thomas Naylor.
2nd, Richard Stites.

J. H. Morrison, London, Eng.
Josephine C. Frost, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendants of Capt. Humphrey Underhill

First Generation

1 HUMPHREY UNDERHILL, son of Humphrey and —— (Hall) Underhill, was born before Feb. 25, 1632/3, the date of his grandfather's will, who was buried in Whitchurch, England. Humphrey married in Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., Sarah Smith, widow, and died in Rye, N. Y., in 1722.

Issue:

+ 2 Elizabeth.

3 Mary, married Samuel Hunt. Deeds in White Plains, N. Y., Liber C., p. 337, dated June 20, 1704, show that Humphrey Underhill and his wife, Sarah, of Rye, N. Y., convey land to their son-in-law and his wife, their daughter, namely Samuel and Mary Hunt.

+ 4 Sarah.

+ 5 Hannah.

It is very evident from the notes which follow that Humphrey Underhill and his sister, Mary, came to New Amsterdam at the invitation of their uncle, Thomas Hall.

The Halls of New England state that said Thomas was from Massachusetts; Trumbull states he was from Connecticut, but just prior to his being in New Amsterdam he certainly was of Virginia. All authorities agree that he was with George Holmes in Point Comfort (now Newport News), Va., when, in 1636, with Holmes in command, sixteen Englishmen seized the Dutch Fort Nassau on the Delaware. Thomas Hall deserted and fled to New Amsterdam, bringing the intelligence to Van Twiller, who sent an armed force, and re-captured the fort, bringing the English prisoners to New Amsterdam.

George Holmes, on Aug. 4, 1635, was given 150 acres in James County, Va., for his personal venture into the Colony, fifty acres being for himself, fifty for his wife and fifty for his servant, Thomas Browne.

(Patent, Lane Office, Richmond, Va., Vol. 1, p. 269.) This statement is made to counteract the one in print stating that his servant was Thomas Hall. While later, Holmes had more servants, but they are named and Hall does not appear among them.

On July 17, 1638, Thomas Hall and George Holmes gave a note to Wouter Van Twiller in a tobacco transaction and continued close friends until the death of Holmes, when Hall became one of the guardians of his children.

On Nov. 15, 1639, George Holmes and Thomas Hall received a patent for land at Deutel Bay, New Amsterdam. Hall shortly after sold his share to Holmes but continued to reside with him and in the early Dutch marriages, page 11, may be found the following: Thomas Hall from Gloucestershire and Anna "Mitford" from Bristol, widow of William Cuijck (Quick), married Nov. 17, 1641. On Nov. 20, 1642, he received a patent for land on the North River and from time to time other patents, the disposition of which has not been traced, and on Jan. 24, 1655, he purchased a plantation in Gravesend which he sold in 1657.

That he had a personal acquaintance with Capt. John Underhill cannot be questioned because he served as one of the Eight Men in New Amsterdam, the same as Capt. John and also as one of the Nine Men and it is quite impossible to believe that they did not know of their close family ties. Hall figures quite extensively in the Dutch records but there is no evidence of he being a military man. He left no issue, but the following from New York Wills, Vol. 1, p. 141, brings to light his connection with Humphrey and Mary Underhill: "In the name of God, Amen, know all men that on the 31st day of August, 1669, about 3 o'clock in the afternoon, Anna Medford, widow of Thomas Hall, did appear before me, Nicholas Bayard, Esq., Secretary of the Worshipful Mayor's Court, being sickly and weak in body." She leaves all her estate to the two cousins (nephew and niece) of her deceased husband, Humphrey Underhill and Mary Underhill, wife of Richard Stites. She makes her negro man, Frans, free, on account of his true services and the desire of her late husband and gives him a small parcel of ground lying about the Great Kill on Manhattan Island. She names her executors, Cornelius Steenwyck, Johanes Van Brugh and John Lawrence, "old Alderman of the City." She was made the executrix of her husband's estate March 15, 1669/70. Her will was proven April 5, 1687, and on April 11, Humphrey Underhill was appointed administrator, as next of kin.

CHURCH IN CLIFFORD CHAMBERS, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND
(Vol. IV, page 5)

Before Oct. 24, 1689, Humphrey Underhill, with others, sold a house and lot in New York to Christopher Dean, probably being the property left him in the above will. (N. Y. Wills, Vol. 1, p. 199.)

Just when Humphrey and Mary Underhill came to New York has not been definitely determined, but the Dutch marriages show that it was prior to Feb. 14, 1666, when "Thomas Nayler from 'Assisin,' England, married Mary Underhill from Clifford in Gloucestershire and on April 13, 1667, they had a son, Thomas, baptized in the Dutch Church, said baptism being witnessed by Thomas Hall."

The Court Minutes of New Amsterdam, Vol. 6, p. 129, show that Mary Naylor testified regarding a debt of her deceased husband, Thomas Nayler, and that on May 14, 1668 (N. Y. Marriages), she had married Richard Stites.

Humphrey Underhill was in Jamaica, L. I., on Dec. 20, 1669, when he witnessed a conveyance of land from John Everitt to John Rodes (Town Records of Jamaica, Vol. 1, p. 267). In 1671, he was appointed a fence viewer. (Ibid, p. 106.) July 3, 1673, he was to keep the pound. (Ibid, p. 50.) May 9, 1674, he refused to contribute to the maintenance of a minister. (Mss. owned by Long Island Hist. Society, Westbury Friends Meeting, etc., p. 162.)

On Sept. 14, 1675, Humphrey Underhill sold his dwelling house, orchard, garden and home lot, with twenty acres of upland, with half his meadow, in all about twenty acres, to John Rowlesson. It to be equally divided and "John to have his choice," etc. There is nothing on record to show from whom he purchased this property and there is strong suggestive evidence, that it belonged to his wife, who may have been a sister of the above John Rowlesson, who was a Dutch shoemaker.

The last mention made of Humphrey Underhill in Jamaica, L. I., is April 6, 1676, when he sold Daniel Whitehead all his rights in the "commonage meadows at the further last neck, not divided nor laid out." This deed was not recorded until Oct. 23, 1688, and may be found in Liber P of Deeds, Jamaica, p. 30.

He is next noted in Rye, N. Y., where in 1681 he engaged to pay seven hundred pounds for the Vineyard Farm there, payment to be made in provisions. (Baird's History of Rye, p. 130.)

In 1689 he purchased a 14 years old negro boy from James Mott of Mamaroneck.

In Liber B, page 60, of Deeds, in White Plains, under date of March 17, 1689, it is stated that Humphrey Underhill represented Rye

at a meeting in Westchester, held to send representatives for the County of Westchester to New York.

The home of Humphrey Underhill in Westchester County was on the west side of the Mamaroneck River, some distance north of the North Street Road. His house was one of the first erected in White Plains, probably before 1694, as in October of that year, Ann Richbell procured a warrant from the Governor to survey the eastermost bounds of her lands. The surveyor, Augustin Graham, proceeded along the west bank of the Mamaroneck River, until he came to the "improved land claimed by Humphrey Underhill, where the said Underhill, with three others, with guns, stones and slaves, did obstruct the execution of his Excellency's Warrant."

Scharf, in his History of Westchester Co., N. Y., Vol. 1, p. 722, states that Humphrey Underhill was a man of high standing in the estimation of his townsmen.

The New York Civil List in a note on page 348 conveys the fact that Humphrey Underhill of Westchester County was elected to the Fifth Assembly about 1696, but was excluded April 1, 1697, for refusing to attend before he had his money and that Joseph Theall was elected in his place; but Baird, on p. 94, states that at a meeting of the General Court of Rye, held May 13, 1697, Humphrey Underhill "took his seat as a Deputy," and that in Oct., 1698, Capt. Humphrey Underhill "was sent to the Court."

The Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1689-1706, p. 83, show that at a meeting of the General Court held at Hartford, Oct. 13, 1692, Humphrey Underhill of Rye was granted pay for his expense in attending said Court and on page 197, Mr. Humphrey Underhill represented Rye (then under the jurisdiction of Connecticut) at the Court of Elections held in Hartford, May 13, 1697, and on page 265 "Capt. Humphrey Underhill" represented Rye at a General Court held in Hartford, Oct. 13, 1698. When and where he received the title of "Captain" has not been found but the Colonial Records stating that fact as well as the Town Records of Rye, gives ample proof of his right to it.

He sold his lot in the first division of White Plains (on the east side of White Plains Street, which he had purchased from Isaac and Anna Odell of Eastchester) to James Travis in 1705 and settled on his large tract of land in the extreme southern part of "The Patent" and deeded a part of the same to Samuel Hunt, his son-in-law, and it appears from the land records that he was to build a mill and Samuel Hunt was to grind the town's corn. (N. Y. Record, Vol. 49, p. 173.)

WINCOT, CLIFFORD CHAMBERS, ENGLAND
(Vol. IV, pages 5, 6)

No record has been found to date regarding the wife of Humphrey Underhill. That he married Sarah, widow of one of the Jamaica Smiths, is generally conceded. His will mentions wife Sarah and her son Benjamin Smith. Abraham Smith of Rye purchased land of Samuel Odell in 1700, on the west side of what is now Broadway, White Plains, N. Y., and in 1705, he purchased land next to it and the deed was witnessed by Humphrey Underhill. Their names appear together on the land records of Jamaica. In 1712 Humphrey Underhill complained that the estate of Abraham Smith of White Plains, since Anna, his widow, had married Arnold Bassett and deceased, was "going to decay and that said Arnold is endeavoring to destroy it, wherein the orphans will be much wronged." The court ordered that Underhill, Caleb Hiat and Samuel Purdy make an inventory for the benefit of the orphans. Underhill moved the children be bound out, etc. The oldest was named Abraham and was to live with his uncle, George Lane. In 1714, Elizabeth Odell, demanded her portion of the estate, as daughter of Abraham Smith. (N. Y. Record, Vol. 49, p. 171.)

The above shows by interest taken by Humphrey Underhill in the estate of Abraham Smith, a very close connection, yet unsolved.

Humphrey Underhill made his will in Rye, N. Y., July 3, 1722, which was proven Oct. 22, 1722, and recorded in New York published wills, Vol. 2, pp. 258, 259. He leaves his wife Sarah all his estate for life and mentions the following heirs: daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Merritt; daughter, Mary, wife of Samuel Hunt, grandchildren, Underhill, Thomas and William Barnes, Sarah, Hannah and Elizabeth Clarke; daughters, Sarah Budd and Elizabeth Merritt; grandson, Underhill Budd; wife's son, Benjamin Smith. Executors, wife, Sarah, Samuel Merritt and Jonathan Haight. Witnesses: Jonathan Smith, Jonathan Purdy and John Carhart.

As Humphrey Underhill left no male descendants his property in White Plains passed into the hands of his grandson, Underhill Budd.

"Clifford Chambers in Gloucestershire is within two miles of Stratford-on-Avon and Whitchurch is about five miles distant and Humphrey, father of Humphrey of Jamaica, was of Clifford Chambers and baptized at Whitchurch.

"If Humphrey Underhill's mother should prove to be a sister of Dr. John Hall of Stratford-on-Avon, he would be a nephew of Shakespeare's elder daughter."—(J. H. Morrison.)

In a deposition of 1641 made by Humphrey Underhill, father of Humphrey of Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., he called himself of

"Wincott," County Gloucester. In a letter from the present owner of Wincot, Mr. J. C. Cook, dated Wincot, Clifford Chambers, Stratford-on-Avon, May 23, 1930, he says: "My house has been modernized. This took place about 40 or 50 years ago. It originally stood partly in the parish of Clifford Chambers and partly in Quinton, but is now wholly in Clifford. It is said "The Taming of the Shrew" was first performed in the greater Hall which had at that time a spiral oak staircase with a bell top tower, which was removed at the renovation.

"You will find it attended to in the opening passages of that play as Marian Hackett, the fat ale wife of Wincot; the late librarian of Shakespeare's Library at Stratford, Mr. Savage, informed me that when searching the old Registers at Quinton he came upon the death and burial of Marian Hackett." (Letter written to D. Harris Underhill.)

SECOND GENERATION

2 ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1) Humphrey and Sarah (———) Underhill, married Samuel, son of Thomas Merritt, who was mentioned in Rye, N. Y., in 1706.

Issue (Merritt):

6 William.
\+ 7 George, born 1702.
8 David.

Samuel Merritt lived in White Plains, N. Y., in 1710 and in 1713 purchased land there from John Boyd; granted a lot to Humphrey Underhill who released his claim May 29, 1722. (Thomas Merritt of Rye by Douglas Merritt.)

The Calendar of Wills, page 259, shows that Humphrey Underhill was the grandfather of George Merritt, through the latter's mother, a daughter of said Humphrey.

4 SARAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1) Humphrey and Sarah (———) Underhill, married Oct. 11, 1695, Joseph, born 1658, Southold, L. I., son of John and Mary (Horton) Budd. His father, John, who died in 1684, left him "all my right and interest in a neck of land in Westchester, which lieth between Blind Brook and Mamaroneck River and an Island of meadow belonging thereto and all my housing and improvements on said land."

CHURCH IN QUINTON, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND
(Vol. IV, page 6)

Issue (Budd) order not known:

+ 9 John.
+ 10 Joseph, born 1702.
+ 11 Elisha, born 1705.
+ 12 Underhill, born 1708.
13 Gilbert.
14 Hannah, married a Palmer.
+ 15 Sarah, born 1711.
16 Anne.
17 Tamar.
18 Mary, married an Underhill.

Joseph Budd, of Rye, N. Y., made his will May 27, 1722, which was proven June 28, 1722. He mentions: wife, Sarah; son, John, under 30 years; sons, Joseph, Elisha, Underhill and Gilbert, none of age; daughters, Hannah Palmer, Sarah, Anne, Tamar, Mary; executors, wife, Sarah, John Stevenson and Samuel Purdy. Witnesses: David Ogden, Daniel Purdy, William Foster. (N. Y. Pub. Wills, Vol. 2, pp. 251-252.)

The will indicates that he was a large land owner. His sons, Joseph and Elisha, inherited his rights in the White Plains Patent and his son Underhill, inherited the rights of his grandfather, Humphrey Underhill.

At a hearing regarding the petition of John Harrison for a patent, Jan. 24, 1695/6; at the same time Humphrey Underhill appeared in behalf of Joseph Budd, son and heir to John Budd, deceased, producing an Indian deed granted to John Budd of Southold, dated 8 of Dec., 1661. (Land Records, Westchester Co., N. Y., Liber B, p. 260.)

5 HANNAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (1) Humphrey and Sarah (———) Underhill, married William, son of Joshua Barnes of Southampton, L. I. He removed to Westchester County about 1684. She married second, before Oct. 5, 1703, Daniel Clarke of Westchester town.

Issue (by Town Records) (Barnes):

19 Sarah, born Aug. 4, 1692.
20 Underhill, born March 14, 1694.
21 Thomas, born Oct. 3, 1697.
22 William.

Issue (Clarke):

23 Elizabeth, married a Ferriss.

24 Sarah, married a Hinchman.
25 Hannah.

The Census of 1698 of Westchester, shows that Wm. Barnes, wife Hannah and children Sarah, Underhill and Thomas, with four slaves, were residing there.

At a special court held in Westchester, N. Y., May 5, 1712: "Came before us, Underhill Barnes, a minor about 17 years of age, son and heir of William Barnes of Westchester, Esq., deceased, and Hannah, his wife, which said Hannah since the death of said William, married one Daniel Clarke of Westchester, gent., and the said Hannah is also now lately dead, therefore the said Underhill prays to be admitted to his guardian and hath nominated and chosen the said Daniel Clark, his father-in-law (step-father) and Joseph Budd, of Rye, Esq., his uncle, to be his guardians." (Liber D, p. 19, Land Records. First half, Court Records.)

The New York published wills, Vol. 3, p. 148, states that Daniel Clarke, of Westchester, died leaving a will dated Jan. 21, 1727, and made John Stephenson, John Ferriss and Caleb Heathcote, executors, "all of whom are now dead and Letters of Administration upon his remaining estate are granted May 24, 1734, to Elizabeth Ferriss and Sarah Hinchman, two of his daughters."

THIRD GENERATION

7 GEORGE MERRITT, son of Samuel and (2) Elizabeth (Underhill) Merritt, was born in 1702 and in 1747 was residing in Newburgh, N. Y. He married Gloriana, daughter of Samuel and Penelope (Harvey) Purdy, and died Feb. 2, 1759. His will, dated Jan. 25, 1759, in the Highlands, Ulster Co., N. Y., was proven March 23, that same year. (Calendar of Wills, p. 259.)

Issue (Merritt) order not known:

26 George.
27 Samuel, married Phila Townsend and died Dec. 26, 1811.
28 Caleb, born in July, 1735, married Martha Purdy, and died Nov. 29, 1793.
29 Gabriel, died 1776.

INTERIOR OF QUINTON CHURCH, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND
STONE IN FOREGROUND MARKS AN UNDERHILL BURIAL
(Vol. IV, page 6)

30 David, married Ann Purdy and Rachel Sherwood, and died March 12, 1817.

+ 31 Humphrey, born May 17, 1737.

32 Elizabeth, married Dr. David Fowler.

33 Jane, born Sept. 25, 1747, married Moses Flewelling and Elnathan Foster, and died March 2, 1807.

34 Gloriana, born 1740, married Joseph Morey of the Queen's Rangers and died in Canada in 1842.

9 JOHN BUDD, son of Joseph and (4) Sarah (Underhill) Budd, was born in 1690 and married Mary Prudence Strang, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte (Le Mestre) Strang, of New Rochelle, N. Y.

Issue (Budd):

35 Daniel, married a Purdy.

36 Elijah, married Ursula Sine.

37 Hannah, married Hackaliah Purdy.

38 Mary, married Caleb Horton.

39 Joseph, born 1732, married Sarah Fowler and had Tamar, born July 25, 1763, died Aug. 26, 1826; married Joseph Hart, born 1756, and had Clara.

One Clara, daughter of Allen Hart, resided in Normal, Ill., in 1920, as the wife of Thomas Kennedy and claimed descent from Joseph and Sarah. (See New York Record, vol. 54, p. 266.)

10 JOSEPH BUDD, son of Joseph and (4) Sarah (Underhill) Budd, was born in 1702, married Anne, maiden name not found, who survived him. He died in Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., in 1763.

Issue (Budd):

40 Joseph.

41 Nicholas.

42 Underhill.

+ 43 Sarah, married Samuel Dusenbury, Jr., and Joseph Gue.

In "A roll of his Majesty's Fourth Company of Militia in the Upper Battalion in the County of Westchester, whereof William Willet, Esq., is Colonel, James Ver Planck, Lieutenant Colonel and Pierre Van Cortlandt, Major," is listed Underhill Budd, 1760. No doubt this refers to the above Underhill Budd, No. 42.

Joseph Budd of Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., made his will Sept. 18, 1761, which was proven May 2, 1763, in which he mentions wife, Anne; oldest son, Joseph; sons Nicholas and Underhill; granddaughter, Nancy Dusenbury, not 18 years. Mentions household goods in care and possession of John Gue. (N. Y. Wills, vol. 6, p. 234.)

Anne Budd, of Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., made her will June 21, 1763, which was proven Aug. 3, 1763, in which she names her oldest son, Joseph; daughter Sarah, wife of Joseph Gue, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.; granddaughter, Nancy Dusenbury; sons Nicholas and Underhill Budd. (Ibid., p. 256.)

11 ELISHA BUDD, son of Joseph and (4) Sarah (Underhill) Budd, was born in 1705 and married Anne, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Lyons of Rye, N. Y. He was made executor of his father-in-law's will 1752, which was proven March 12, 1761.

Issue (Budd):

44 Jonathan.

12 UNDERHILL BUDD, son of Joseph and (4) Sarah (Underhill) Budd, died 1755. His wife, Sarah, died Aug. 19, 1798, aged 88 years. He married, Sept. 17, 1730, Sarah, born Sept. 17, 1710, Westchester, N. Y., daughter of Capt. Henry Fowler, of Mamaroneck.

Issue (Budd):

45 Gilbert.

46 Sarah, married Andrew Lyon.

47 Tamar.

48 Mary, died aged 10 years.

Underhill Budd made his will in Mamaroneck, N. Y., May 10, 1755, which was proven May 31, 1755, and recorded in New York published wills, vol. 5, p. 71. He mentions wife, Sarah; son, Gilbert, not 21; daughter Sarah, wife of Andrew Lyon; daughters Tamar and Mary Budd, the latter not 18. Executors, wife, Sarah, and Capt. John Gedney, of Scarsdale. Witnesses: James Horton, I. Wetmore, Anne Griffin.

15 SARAH BUDD, daughter of Joseph and (4) Sarah (Underhill) Budd, was born Oct. 19, 1711, and died in Rye, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1752. She married James, born about 1703, died 1783, son of John

LOWER RIGHT. UNDERHILL ARMS IN QUINTON CHURCH, STRATFORD-ON-AVON, ENGLAND, WHERE THE FAMILY WORSHIPPED OVER TWO HUNDRED YEARS

(Vol. IV, page 6)

Horton, of Rye. They lived on a part of his father's estate in Rye Neck.

Issue (Horton):

49 James.
50 Gilbert Budd, died 1782.
51 Elijah.
52 Tamar, married Maurice Salts.
53 Underhill, married Jan. 21, 1763, Susanna Cranford, and died intestate in 1764.
54 Silvanus.
55 Mary.

FOURTH GENERATION

31 HUMPHREY MERRITT, son of (7) George and Gloriana (Purdy) Merritt, was born May 17, 1737. Name of wife not given and not diligently sought for by the editor.

Issue (Merritt):

56 Gloriana.
57 Mary.
58 Underhill, born Feb. 7, 1769, died Nov. 19, 1804.
59 Caleb.
60 Charlotte, married a Roe.
+ 61 Morris, born Oct. 10, 1774.

43 SARAH BUDD, daughter of (10) Joseph and Anne (———) Budd, married Samuel Dusenbury, of Cortlandt Manor, N. Y. He was a storekeeper and made his will there Feb. 7, 1757, which was proven Feb. 16, 1757, and made William Dusenbury, Sr., of North Castle, and Joseph Budd, Jr., of Cortlandt Manor, executors. He mentions wife, Sarah, and children named below. (N. Y. Wills, vol. 5, p. 155). Sarah married, second, before June 21, 1763, Joseph Gue.

Issue (Dusenbury):

62 Gilbert Budd.
63 Samuel Denton.
+ 64 Nancy.

FIFTH GENERATION

61 MORRIS MERRITT, son of (31) Humphrey and ——— (?) Merritt, was born Oct. 10, 1774, and resided in Marlborough, N. Y., in 1807, and died Aug. 11, 1829. He married Jan. 24, 1801, Nancy, daughter of Justus and Naomi (Felter) Rogers, of that town.

Issue (Merritt):

+ 65 Rebecca, born 1802.

66 Underhill, born Feb. 14, 1804, died 1830.

67 Caleb, born Dec. 5, 1805, married July 31, 1828, Henrietta Houghtaling, and died March 5, 1893. Eleven children.

68 Eliza, born Sept. 1, 1806, married April 15, 1829, Wm. Osborne; second, Egbert Elmendorf, and died Aug. 25, 1882. Two children.

69 Justus, born Oct. 28, 1812, married Nov. 9, 1837, Mary A. Krum, and died June 5, 1847. Three children.

70 John Tooker, born Oct. 23, 1819, married May 9, 1839, Sarah M. Everson, and died Sept. 10, 1893. Four children.

71 Charles, born March 26, 1822, died March 13, 1848, unmarried.

72 Morris T., born Oct. 1, 1823, married 1845, Evaline Fuller, and died May 28, 1890.

64 NANCY DUSENBURY, daughter of Samuel and (43) Sarah (Budd) Dusenbury, Jr., was born after 1743, in Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., and married Gideon Ingersoll.

Issue (Ingersoll):

73 Sarah, married Elias Perry.

74 Samuel, born Aug. 27, 1767, died Sept. 12, 1855, in Newton, Sussex County, N. J.; married first, Catherine Simonson; second, Nancy Matteson; third, Hannah Boss; fourth, Mary Belles. He was the father of 6 sons and 3 daughters.

+ 75 Gilbert, born Sussex County, N. J., Aug. 25, 1774.

SIXTH GENERATION

65 REBECCA MERRITT, daughter of (61) Morris and Nancy (Rogers) Merritt, was born March 17, 1802, in Marlborough, N. Y., and married in 1822, George G. Basten, born 1803, died Aug. 14, 1849, son of George and Hannah (Helme) Basten. He was buried in N. Marbletown, N. Y. She died Aug. 19, 1849, and was buried beside him.

Issue (Basten):

\+ 76 Peter C., born 1823.

77 Anna E., born Sept., 1825, married John W. Hasbrouck, and had four children.

78 George W., born Jan. 29, 1828, married Esther Bevier, and had five children.

79 Charlotte Roe, born 1830, married Calvin Schoonmaker, had 2 children, and died March, 1899.

80 Hannah M., born April 19, 1833, married George C. Smith. No issue.

81 Samuel More, born Sept., 1835, married Nancy Cross. One child.

82 William F., born March 5, 1838, married Elizabeth Crosby. No issue.

83 Harriet S., born May 1, 1840, married Isaac Longyear. No issue.

84 Justus, died young.

75 GILBERT INGERSOLL, son of Gideon and (64) Nancy (Dusenbury) Ingersoll, was born in Sussex County, N. J., Aug. 25, 1774, and married in Frankford, N. J., March 8, 1799, Elizabeth, born there, Dec. 18, 1779, died Newton, N. J., March 29, 1853, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth (Case) Predmore, Jr., said Daniel being the son of Daniel and Elinor (Duer) Predmore, of Frankford, N. J. Gilbert died in Newton, N. J., June 10, 1859.

Issue (Ingersoll):

85 Sarah, born 1799.

\+ 86 Nancy, born June 20, 1802.

87 Eliza, born 1804.

88 Joel, born 1806.

89 Maria, born 1809.

90 Daniel Wesley, born 1812.
91 Samuel, born 1815.
92 William Schuyler, born 1819.

SEVENTH GENERATION

76 PETER CRISPELL BASTEN, son of George G. and (65) Rebecca (Merritt) Basten, was born May 8, 1823, and married Sarah E., born March 17, 1824, Marbletown, N. Y., daughter of William and Matilda Wilson (Mosier) Murdock.

Issue (Basten):

93 Matilda, married Alfred Sturdevant. Son, Elijah.
94 George, married Alicia Cloriston. Son, Charles.
95 Charlotte, born Feb. 10, 1850, married, 6, 16, 1880, Kingston, N. Y., Louis Bevier Van Gaasbeck, born Jan. 14, 1851, Kingston, N. Y., son of Cornelius H. and Eleanor (Bruce) Van Gaasbeck. Issue: Eleanor Bruce, born 1, 25, 1882.
96 Charles, married Isabel Bates. No issue.
97 William, died young.
98 Mary, twin of Minnie; never married.
99 Minnie, twin of Mary; married Harry Squires. Issue: Frank W.

86 NANCY INGERSOLL, daughter of (75) Gilbert and Elizabeth (Predmore) Ingersoll, was born in Newton, N. J., June 20, 1802, and married there, July 14, 1820, Nathan Truman, born Enfield, Conn., Nov. 30, 1797, died Newton, N. J., July 12, 1875, son of Asa and Sarah (Truman) Meacham, of Enfield, Conn. Nancy died in Newark, N. J., Nov. 8, 1877.

Issue (Meacham):

100 Elizabeth Marilla, born 1821.
101 Elmira Louisa, born 1824.
102 David King, born 1825.
+ 103 George Washington, born Aug. 19, 1827.
104 Sarah Maria, born 1829.
105 Hariet Amanda, born 1831.

EIGHTH GENERATION

103 GEORGE WASHINGTON MEACHAM, son of Nathan Truman and (86) Nancy (Ingersoll) Meacham, was born in Newton, N. J., Aug. 19, 1827, and married in Newark, N. J., June 2, 1852, Phebe Amelia, born April 7, 1831, near Morristown, N. J., died Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 5, 1919, buried in Oakland, Cal., daughter of James and Caroline (Haward) Crager, of Morris County, N. J. He died in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 17, 1914, and is buried beside her.

Issue (Meacham):

106 Idah, born June 9, 1855, in Contra Costa County, Cal., married Sept. 3, 1884, in San Francisco, Cal., Samuel Hooker (Whitmarsh) Strobridge, born Auburn, Cal., June 9, 1863, died in Hayward, Cal., Nov. 2, 1888, adopted son of James Harvey and Maria (Keating) Strobridge, and son of Samuel Hooker and Hannah Whitmarsh. Issue (Strobridge): Earl W., born 1885; Gerald W., born 1886; Kenneth W., born 1888.

Descendants of Sampson Underhill

First Generation

(See pages 43–48, Vol. 2)

1 SAMPSON UNDERHILL, ancestry unknown, was born about 1692 and was married in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 15, 1717/18, by Rev. Caleb Cushing, to Elizabeth, born there, Oct. 2, 1698, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Eastman) Ambrose. He removed to Chester, N. H., where he died between Dec. 16, 1731, and March 27, 1732, and between 1742 and 1745, his wife married second, Benjamin Batchelder.

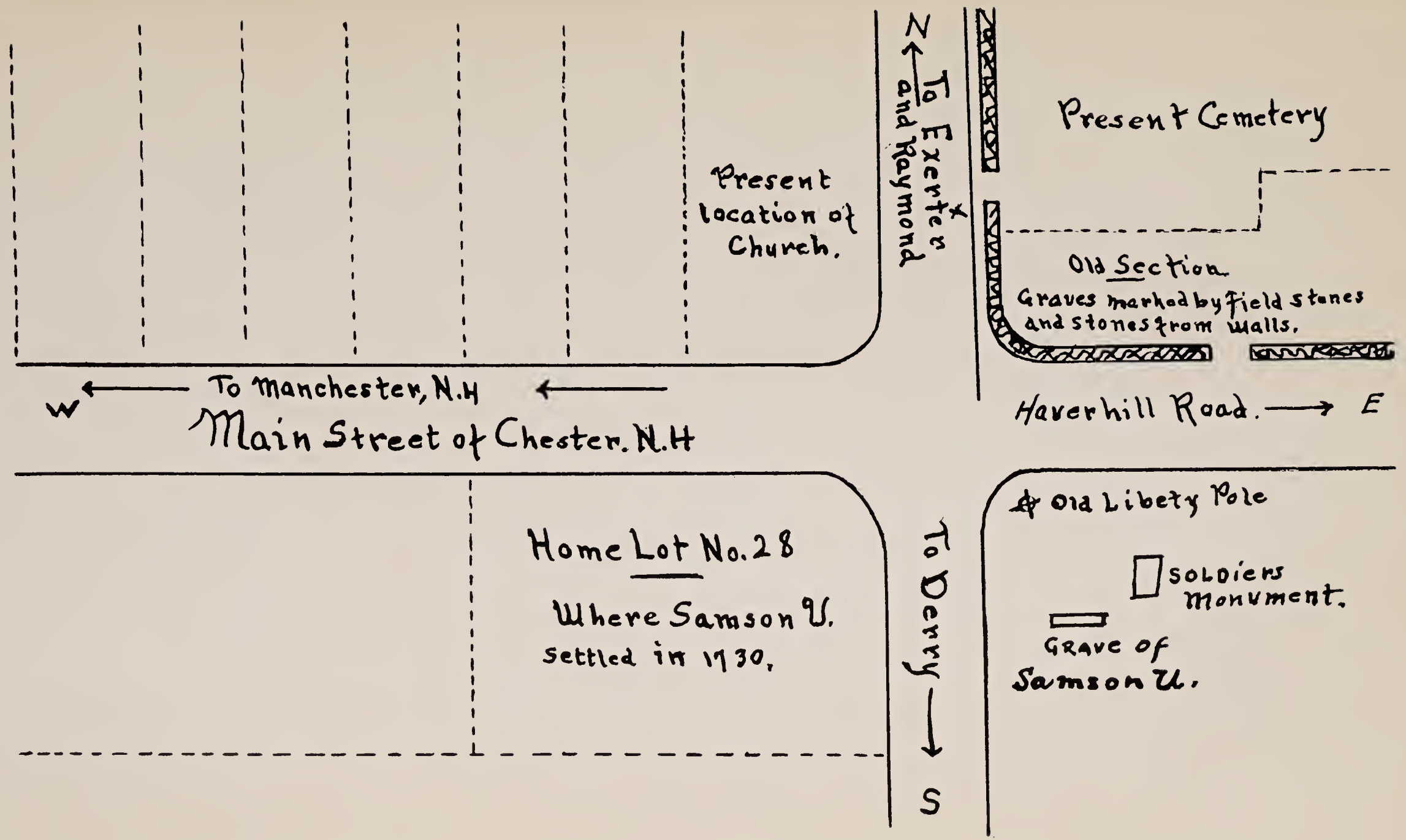
Issue:

+ 2 John, born March 16, 1720/1.
3 Jeremiah, born Dec. 29, 1724.
+ 4 Moses, born 1726.
+ 5 Hezekiah, born Sept. 17, 1727.

Practically all descendants of Sampson Underhill claim Capt. John Underhill as his ancestor, but diligent research does not reveal the connection, but certain it is that Sampson did not descend from the fictitious Benoni Underhill as per Vol. 2 of this publication.

If Sampson descended from Capt. John he would have had to have been his grandson, but as Capt. John had left the neighborhood of New Hampshire and Boston and was residing in Stamford, Conn., prior to Oct., 1642, and as extensive research does not reveal that he ever returned to his former abiding places, his children at that period were too young to have been left behind in so hostile a neighborhood and the period of his stay too short in New Hampshire for any attachment to arise from it, to make them return.

Sampson Underhill does not appear in any public document, now available, until Jan. 7, 1716/17, and that he married shortly after is indicative of youth, certainly not of age. That he was purchasing land and selling it from that time until his death also indicates that he was



DRAWING SHOWING LOCATION OF THE HOME LOT AND GRAVE OF SAMPSON UNDERHILL IN EXETER, N. H.
(Vol. IV, page 16)

a person of some means, but if he acquired it through inheritance in this country, there certainly would be some record of it, either in Massachusetts or New Hampshire but careful consideration has been given this phase of the matter with no favorable result and as Charles Bell, who wrote the History of Chester, N. H., in 1863, distinctly states that Sampson Underhill was born in England and emigrated to Ipswich, he must have had some foundation for making it and it is only fair to consider it correct and accept it until proven otherwise.

The first mention of Samson Underhill to date is found in Essex County, Mass., conveyances, when on Jan. 7, 1716/17, he, styled clothier, purchased from Ebenezer Hackett of Salisbury, Mass., cordwainer, for 105 pounds, his homestead and about 35 acres of land in Salisbury, and had for his neighbors, Robert Carr, James Purrington and Jacob Bradbury. This sale was agreed to by Hackett's wife, Hannah, and acknowledged May 9, 1717. (Liber 28, p. 281.)

On May 8, 1717, he sold the above property to Jacob Bradbury, retaining four acres, which included the dwelling house, barn and orchard. The description of its boundaries about the same, excepting he adds the name of Nathaniel Ambrose as a neighbor. (Liber 28, p. 379.) On Sept. 30, 1717, he conveyed the four acres to Thomas Flanders. (Liber 67, p. 104.)

The Archives of the State of New Hampshire, the originals of which are now deposited in the New Hampshire Historical Society, show that on April 3, 1717, Samson, of Salisbury, Mass., conveyed to Samuel Smith of Haverhill, Mass., his right in the common land in Kingston, New Hampshire, which is certainly convincing that he must have been in Kingston before residing in Salisbury (Vol. 13, p. 247).

Also in Vol. 10, p. 131, on Nov. 28, 1717, Samson Underhill, of Salisbury, Mass., received land and buildings in Hampton, N. H., from James and Mary Hall of that place, indicating contemplated removal, but on June 14, 1720, the Essex County Conveyances, Liber 38, p. 92, show that he was still in Salisbury, as he and his wife, Elizabeth, convey eleven acres there to William Dannels, tanner, and on Dec. 10, 1722, he purchased five acres in Salisbury from Jacob Hook, in the "Cow Common so called," bounded on the north by his own land. (Liber 44, p. 217). He sold this property Sept. 6, 1723, to Samuel Fowler, "late of Amesbury, now of Salisbury." (Liber 51, p. 88.)

On Jan. 2, 1723/4, the New Hampshire Conveyances (Vol. 14, p. 229), state that Samson and Elizabeth Underhill of Salisbury, Mass., convey to Nicholas Perryman, shopkeeper of Exeter, N. H., all their

right or equity that he should have in the estate of Daniel Leavitt, late of Exeter, conveyed Dec. 12, 1723, by Edward West and wife, Alice, of Hampton. This deed certainly suggests a relationship to the Leavitt family, but a search, quite exhaustive, failed to discover any connection.

Sept. 21, 1726, Sampson Underhill, of Salisbury, conveys to Gideon Counn (?) all his right, etc., that he has or ought to have in the real and personal estate which he bought of Cornelius "Couer," deceased, which was his and part his mother's, Elizabeth Couer, her third, as widow of John Couer. (Liber 50, p. 67.)

The manuscript of H. B. Underhill of Bellows Falls, Vt., states that "on April 1, 1730, Sampson Underhill sold his farm of fifty acres in Salisbury, Mass., upon which he had lived and kept tavern, for 500 pounds and went to Chester, N. H., where he bought Lot No. 28 and settled. This lot was situated on the south side of the road nearly opposite the present location of the Congregational Church and on the main street of the village as it now is.

"In those early days there were nothing but cart paths for roads, but in 1739, the town surveyed out a highway ten rods wide for the main street. This roadway threw his house and barns into the highway, as well as the old church that stood nearly opposite, a little to the northeast. This road was called the Ten-rod-way. Later the town sold back to the abuttors on the south side, five rods of this Ten-rod-way which straightened matters on that side of the road."

Nathaniel Ambross, on Dec. 20, 1724, of Salisbury, Mass., sold to Samson Underhill certain land in that place "situated near ye province line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire, which my father, Henry Ambross, lived upon and died seized of," consisting of 24 acres, with dwelling house, "bounded easterly by land of Benjamin Gill; to enjoy after the death of my mother, Susanna Ambross—lease to said Underhill the farm during the life of his said mother Susanna." (Liber 47, p. 263.)

On June 26, 1727, Samson Underhill, of Salisbury, conveyed to Samuel Hutchins, of the same place, a farm there, near the Province Line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire which formerly belonged to Mr. Henry Ambross, "saving the old home in which said Henry lived." This was acknowledged Jan. 3, 1727/8, in the Province of New Hampshire. (Liber 54, p. 42.)

Nov. 1, 1725, Samson Underhill, clothier, of Salisbury, conveyed for 80 pounds, to John Webster and Ephraim Eaton, of the same place, &c., "which money the said Webster and Eaton (hired of the Rev. Mr.

Theophilus Cotton of Hampton) stand bound for the payment of same which money the said Underhill received for his use"—convey "my homestead land where I now dwell in Salisbury." (Liber 47, p. 264.)

March 27, 1730, Samson Underhill, of Salisbury, alias Hampton, purchased land in Chester of Peter Weare of Hampton. (N. H. Archives, Vol. 21, p. 322.)

Sept. 28, 1731, Samson of Chester, N. H., conveys to Page Bachelder, land there. (Ibid., Vol. 51, p. 364.)

March 27, 1732, shows that Samson Underhill was deceased, for on that date, Elizabeth, his widow, and of Chester, received land there from William Powell. (Ibid., Vol. 29, p. 146.)

The probate records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. 2, 1718-1740, show that Elizabeth Underhill, on May 15, 1732, was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, Sampson Underhill. Vol. 13, p. 194: Bond of Elizabeth Underhill, with Jacob Stanyan and Joseph Norton, both of Hampton, N. H., as sureties, May 15, 1732, for the administration of her husband's estate. Inventory, May 13, 1732, by Jacob Sargent and Samuel, shows value of estate as 483 pounds, 19s, 6d.

In the settlement, Aug. 25, 1742, expenses asked for and allowed are mentioned: "to bringing up a son named Hezekiah for 4½ years; to bringing up another son named Moses for 6½ years; to the maintaining, supporting and clothing a sick son named Jeremiah for ten years as he having fits, in one of them fell into the fire and burned his hand so that it is useless." On Aug. 25, 1742, the executors were licensed to sell the real estate.

Nathaniel Ambrose made his will in Chester, N. H., June 3, 1745, which was proven, June 26, 1745, and is recorded in the State Papers of N. H., Vol. 33, Probate Records, 1741-1749, pp. 268-9. He names wife, Lydia (second); sons Henry and John; daughters, Elizabeth Batchelder, Abigail Prescut; granddaughters, Sarah, Abigail and Agnes Veasey; son-in-law, Thomas Veasey of Stratham, whom he makes his executor. Witnesses: Moses Leavit, George Veasey, Jr., Elizabeth Cotton.

Nathaniel Ambrose was born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1677, and married there, first, in Dec., 1697, Sarah Eastman.

Notes from the Court Files in the library of the New Hampshire Historical Society in Concord, N. H., No. 12216: Suit on note made by Jacob Stanyan, of Hampton, to Elizabeth Underhill, of Chester, dated Nov. 29, 1732.

No. 11560: "John Yeamans of the Parish of Saint James in our City of Westminster in the County of Middlesex, within our Kingdom of Great Britain, before our Justices of our Inferior Court of Common Pleas, holden at Portsmouth, within the Province of New Hampshire, on the 7 day of Sept. last, reserved judgment for and title and possession of a home lott consisting of 20 acres in Chester," etc., against Elizabeth Underhill of Chester, widow, who has illegally withheld it, etc. Judgment for the plaintiff, Jan. 10, 1738.

No. 18281: The signature of Sampson Underhill may be seen.

No. 19691: Summons against Elizabeth Underhill of Chester, widow, adm. of estate of Sampson Underhill. This is dated June 6, 1731, which must be a clerical error as other notes will show.

No. 10569: Summons against Elizabeth Underhill of Chester, as Administratrix of her husband's estate, July 8, 1742.

No. 20608: Letter from Samson Underhill, dated Chester, Dec. 7, 1731, as follows:

"Honorable Srs. I make bold to trouble your honours with a line or two hoping yours honours will pardon my boldness in writing.

"This is to Inforem your honours that I had a copey of a writ of Scire focas left with me to appear befor yours honours this next Inferiour Court of Common pleas to be holden at Portsmouth on ye ninth of this Instant, December ye writ or copey was from William Dannells against Mr. Benjiamen Moody and Underhill for five pounds which I know he sd Dannells oft not to have of us but yt is unknown to your honours yett I should be very glad to have waitted on your honours but this is also to in forem your honours which I am very sorry i have cause to due I are very much lame in my hipe and knee yt I cannot ride on a horse nor gett up on a horse but in very much pain to me so that I humbly beg yt your honours will continey yt cause an doubt not but your honours will part it to me in this my lameness from your honours most humble

Servant to command,

"SAMSON UNDERHILL."

The writ attached to the letter is dated Oct. 5, 1731, and was served Nov. 23, 1731, which states he was a clothier, "late of Hampton, but now of Chester."

Liber D, 58, p. 302: Elizabeth wife of Sampson Underhill and Henry and John Ambross, all children and heirs of their father, Nathaniel Ambross, of Salisbury, Essex County, Mass., by his wife, Sarah, the daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Eastman of Salisbury, quit-claim all interest they had in land in Salisbury, about 1½ lot which was reserved by "our grandfather, Nathaniel Eastman" "for our father,

Nathaniel Ambross, and on which our said father now lives." Dated ——— 20, 1730. Ack. Nov. 23, 1730.

Liber D, 58, p. 303: Abijah Ambross and Sarah Ambross, children of Nathaniel Ambross by his wife Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel Eastman, also quit-claim to their father at the same time.

Liber 21, p. 322 of Deeds, shows that Samson Underhill on Jan. 17, 1730/1, acknowledged March 1, 1730/1, then of Hampton, N. H., made over to Henry Ambross of Salisbury, Mass., his right in land in Chester, N. H., "being part of original right" he purchased from Col. Peter Weare of Hampton "and not yet divided." The date of this purchase was March 27, 1730.

Liber 18, p. 59, April 1, 1730, Samson Underhill, of Salisbury, Mass., calling himself yeoman, conveys to Thomas Jennes of Rye, N. H., his farm of 50 acres in Salisbury, bounded as follows: "Eastwardly by land of Samuell Watson and Elihu Dow, southerly on a highway that leads to Greely's Mill, westerly on the Country Road and bounding southwest part by Israell Shepherd's land, bound northerly on Lane's Brook and northerly and westerly by land of Ebenezer Gove, Sr., and also the dwelling house being there, wherein the said Samson Underhill now lives and keeps tavern and also the barn being thereon and all the buildings thereon, fences, timber, wood and underwood, &c." Elizabeth, his wife, did not give her consent until Dec. 24, 1730.

Liber 18, p. 312, Nov. 15, 1731, Samson Underhill, of Chester, N. H., clothier, conveyed 20 acres there, to John Shirla or Shirley, of Chester. Acknowledged by him and his wife Dec. 16, 1731, she signing by mark and recorded Feb. 22, 1731/2.

Docket No. 835, shows the warrant to apprize the estate of Sampson Underhill was dated May 15, 1732.

"There has been much speculation as to the real location of the grave of Samson Underhill. Some have it that he was buried just inside the wall of the present cemetery, others say that it is just outside the wall and sidewalk on the edge of the roadway about the point that I have indicated by an X. As a result of all this I have spent much time trying to locate the real location. I admit that I am not able to say that I am sure about the location, but by careful study of the records of Chester, and by a process of elimination I am sure that he was not buried in or about the present cemetery. (See under William H. Underhill of Woonsocket, R. I.)

"1st. The first church of Chester was built in 1730 and stood somewhere near where the old Liberty Pole was placed in later years. The old records state that Samson was buried back of this church.

"2nd. The present cemetery was a portion of the home lot of Samuel Blunt, and according to the old records we find that the Selectmen of Chester were trying to negotiate with Mr. Blunt in 1742, for this plot of land to be used for a burying-ground, but that they were not successful at that time. This would indicate that the Blunt property was not used for a burying-ground until a later date.

"3rd. In the early days of Chester up to 1738, the four roads indicated on my sketch were merely cart-paths and they formed a junction of four corners just as they do today, which would be the most likely place to locate the church. In 1738 a new survey of the roadway was made which made the road ten rods wide and was called the 'Ten Rod Way.' When the roadway was widened to this extra width, the house and barns of Samson Underhill were in the roadway, also the old Meeting-house. This would prove that Samson's buildings and the Meeting-house were somewhere near in a line. And, when the town decided later that this ten rod way was too elaborate for the town's need and made the roadway five rods wide as it is today, they sold back five rods to the abutors on the south side of the roadway which placed their buildings back on the original lots.

"I have had these facts before me for a long time and have given them much careful consideration and settled it in my own mind that it was reasonable to place the location of Samson's grave not a great ways south of where the old church stood, and in later years the old Liberty Pole. Later I became acquainted with William Harvey Underhill of Woonsocket, R. I., and I have some most interesting letters from him which help to confirm my own conclusions. In these letters he mentions his grandfather, William Plummer Underhill, b. 1817; d. 1885. The father of William Plummer was another William Harvey U., b. 1783, d. 1843. William Harvey's father was Samuel U., 1752, d. 1828, and this Samuel was a grandson of Samson. It is not stretching the imagination too much to believe that this Samuel knew where his grandfather was buried, and as the lives of these men mentioned above interlap from generation to generation by several years, it is not unreasonable to believe that this information was handed down from father to son, or even grandfather to grandson, which would only happen twice in this case to hand it down to my friend, William Harvey U.

"B. H. UNDERHILL."

SECOND GENERATION

2 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (1) Sampson and Elizabeth (Ambrose) Underhill, was born in Salisbury, Mass., March 16, 1720/21, and was married by Rev. Flagg, in Chester, N. H., Oct. 21, 1741, to Joanna, born Hampton Falls, N. H., July 20, 1718, died

Chester, N. H., in Aug., 1809, daughter of William and Mary (Sanborn) Healey, of Hampton Falls until 1728, then of Chester. He died July 31, 1793.

Issue:

+ 6 Betty, born July 13, 1742.
+ 7 William, born Feb. 15, 1744.
+ 8 John, born June 20, 1745.
+ 9 Molly, born Dec. 4, 1747.
+ 10 Moses, born Feb. 2, 1749.
+ 11 David, born Sept. 9, 1751.
+ 12 Samuel, born May 5, 1752.
+ 13 Jeremiah, born Aug. 6, 1755.
+ 14 Sarah, born May 20, 1759.
15 Joanna, married Moses Preston, born 1764, and moved west.

John Underhill, gentleman, made his will in Chester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1785, which was proven Aug. 21, 1793, and is recorded in Exeter, N. H., under No. 5922. He names his daughters, Betty Buswell, Molly Pearce, Sarah Underhill, Joanna Presson, and his sons, Moses, John, Jeremiah, David, Samuel, and grandson, Stephen Underhill. Executors: Sons, David and Samuel. Witnesses: Thomas Sargeant, John Manning, Josiah Flagg.

William Healy, of Chester, N. H., weaver, made his will there July 10, 1767, which was proven May 27, 1772, and is recorded in Exeter, N. H., No. 3934. He mentions his wife, Mary, sons, Samuel and Paul and daughters, Phebe Sargent, Joanna Underhill, Mary Clifford, Dorothy Wells, Sarah Clifford and Hannah Presson; granddaughter, Mehitebell Helay. Executor: Son, Paul.

Liber 113, p. 385 of Deeds, Rockingham County, N. H., shows that on Sept. 17, 1766, John Underhill, gentleman, of Chester, N. H., for love and affection, conveyed to his son, William, husbandman, of Candia, certain land.

Liber 139, pp. 99, 100, shows conveyance of land to son Jeremiah, May 19, 1773, and Jan. 3, 1785.

Liber 151, p. 287, John Frye, Jr., and wife, Lydia, of Andover, Mass., quit-claim to Robert Wilson, Esq., and John Underhill gentleman, of Chester, 1/7 part of real estate "of our grandfather, Benjamin Batchelder, late of Chester, deceased," May 16, 1782. This deed shows quite conclusively that Elizabeth (Ambrose) Underhill, wife first of

Sampson Underhill and second of Benjamin Batchelder, was then deceased.

John Underhill, Robert Wilson and John Wilson, Jr., all of Chester, N. H., convey to Hannah Sargent, part of the 20 acres which Benjamin Bachelder died possessed of (which was laid out to John Fry and his wife Lydia) and of John Prescott Bachelder, Benjamin Bachelder and Jonathan Bachelder, which we," the first three named, "bought of said heirs," May 10, 1785. (Deeds 127, p. 170.)

The State Papers of New Hampshire, Revolutionary Rolls, Vol. 2, p. 167, state the John Underhill was a Corporal under Capt. Stephen Dearborn in General Stark's Brigade which marched from Chester, N. H., and joined the Northern Continental Army, 1777. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Sept. 28, 1777.

P. 168. Corporal John Underhill of Rumals Co. of Foot from New Hampshire, in service of the U. S. A., stationed on the western frontier under command of Major Whitcomb. Appointed July 10, 1780, for 6 months.

Descendants of John Underhill who have joined the D. A. R. may be found in the latter's publications, Vol. 6, p. 52; Vol. 26, p. 248; Vol. 27, p. 294; Vol. 32, p. 226; Vol. 35, p. 269; Vol. 37, p. 346; Vol. 40, p. 345; Vol. 53, p. 43; Vol. 75, p. 95.

In 1784 he was a member of the Legislature and then styled "Captain."

A letter from Mrs. Minnie G. Kibbey of Marshalltown, Iowa, written Aug. 12, 1901, states she has the following information from the War Department: "John Underhill is reported as a Captain of New Hampshire troops, Revolutionary War, on a muster roll dated at Exeter, N. H., June 20, 1781, of the men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army, 1781."

That the New Hampshire Historical Society wrote her that in Dec., 1743, he took 25 pounds of a loan of 25,000 pounds; on April 16, 1760, he was certified as one of two troopers to attend Thomas Packer on his way to pay soldiers raised for the reduction of Canada, impressed by Capt. Anthony Towl.

The History of Chester: One of a committee of three to lay out the Sixth Division of the town Nov. 9, 1772; Nov., 1785, one of a committee of three to sell the common land; April 14, 1777, one of a committee of five to hire good men to enter the Continental Service; Oct. 18, 1779, one of a large committee to accept and approve of the

prices set by the convention at Concord for the necessaries of life; July 5, 1780, one of three to hire 20 men; Jan. 29, 1781, one of six to procure "our proportion of soldiers" for three years or during the present war; chosen Representative Nov. 1, 1781 and 1784; April 19, 1785, voted to set the meeting house on his land; May 6, 1793, the Presbyterian Parish voted to take down the old meeting house and "set on the ground that Capt. Underhill purposes to them, near Joseph Calphs." In 1765 he was appointed Captain of Ninth troop of the 1st Regt. of Cavalry.

The above information is signed by N. F. Carter, Librarian.

Another account states that Capt. John Underhill is 1784 was chosen Representative from Chester to the State Council to form a State Constitution, thus being the first representative sent out from Chester after the independence of the United States had been acknowledged by Great Britain.

4 MOSES UNDERHILL, son of (1) Sampson and Elizabeth (Ambrose) Underhill, was born in Salisbury, Mass., in 1726, and was married by license in Chester, N. H., by Rev. Odlen of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 26, 1753, to Anna, born Exeter, N. H., buried in Auburn, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel and Ann Glidden of Exeter. He died in Chester, May 10, 1804.

Issue:

+ 16 Abigail, born Oct. 21, 1754.
+ 17 Nathaniel.
18 Elizabeth, born Feb. 20, 1757, died unmarried in 1838.
+ 19 Moses, born Nov. 4, 1765.
+ 20 Anne, born Aug. 6, 1767.

The daughter Elizabeth died unmarried and the probate records of Rockingham County, N. H., No. 13529, give the following information regarding the heirs to her estate. Petition, dated April 14, 1838, of Abigail Crombie shows that Elizabeth Underhill, late of Chester, single, lately deceased, left no nearer relatives than a brother and two sisters of whom but one resides in said County. Petitioner declines to administer and asks that John Folsom, Esq., of Chester, be appointed. Bond, dated April 24, 1838. On Aug. 16, 1839, Betsey Webster and Joshua Webster acknowledged receipt of their share of what would fall to Moses Underhill, late of Chester, who was a brother of deceased; on Sept. 12, 1839, Nathaniel Underhill receipted for ¼ of her estate; May 1, 1839, Abigail Crombie receipted for ¼; May 1, 1839, Anna

Willson receipted for ¼; Nov. 2, 1839, David C. Underhill, as his part of his father's Moses Underhill, late of Chester, deceased, a brother of deceased, who was entitled to ¼ part.

Ann Glidden of Exeter, N. H., widow, made her will April 19, 1764, which was proven Aug. 29, 1770, which is recorded in the Rockingham County, Probate Records and in which she names her sons Nathaniel and John and her daughters, Anne Underhill, Abigail Rawlins, Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Brown, Mary Cram and Susanna Glidden.

Liber 121, p. 485 of Deeds, shows that Moses Underhill of Chester, hatter, with wife Anna, Benjamin Kimball of Moultonborough, mason, and wife, Elizabeth, Eliphalet Rollins of Canterbury, farmer, and wife, Abigail, Nehemiah Cram of Deerfield and wife Mary, Nathaniel Glidden, of Chester, cabinet maker, and Susanna Glidden of Deerfield, spinster, conveyed two acres in Exeter to John Dean of that place, hatter, said acreage having been set off to their mother, Ann Glidden, late of Exeter, widow of Nathaniel. No date, but about 1783-4.

Moses Underhill learned the trade of a hatter and always went by the appellation of "Hatter Underhill." After his marriage, he lived and carried on his trade a little northwest of the brick school house in Chester. In 1770, he purchased of John Dearborn of Stratham, half of lot No. 127, which was located on the Hooksett Road in Auburn, N. H., on which he built his house which stood on the west side of the main road and was known as the Bear Tavern, because he furnished his guests with lodgings on bear skins on the floor. The house was single in width with a stone chimney sufficiently capacious to receive wood eight feet long which was drawn in by a horse.

According to a petition that was sent to the General Court in 1753, an attempt was made to divide the Presbyterian parish and he was one of the signers.

Liber D, 89, p. 125, Moses Underhill of Chester, felt maker, with wife, Anna, conveyed, Oct. 17, 1763, property to Abraham Fitts of Chester, blacksmith.

Liber 147, p. 566, Moses Underhill of Chester, felter, conveyed May 21, 1793, property to his son, Nathaniel, yeoman.

Liber 137, p. 161, Moses Underhill, hatter, on March 22, 1794, conveyed property to son Moses, of Chester.

Liber 102, p. 191, Moses Underhill, felt maker, with Anna, his wife, on April 25, 1771, conveyed property to Daniel Greenough, of Haverhill, Mass.

Residence of Hezekiah and Josiah Underhill
Chester, New Hampshire
(Vol. IV, pages 27, 37)

Liber 135, p. 107, Moses Underhill, hatter, of Chester, N. H., on July 15, 1793, conveys property to his daughter, Elizabeth, spinster, of Chester.

5 HEZEKIAH UNDERHILL, son of (1) Sampson and Elizabeth (Ambrose) Underhill, was born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1727, and died in Chester, N. H., March 18, 1800; married Tabitha, died Aug. 24, 1803, daughter of Jacob and Judith Sargent of Amesbury, Mass., and Candia, N. H., and widow of John Foss. Her father was called "Ensign Sargent." They are buried in the Chester Village Cemetery.

Issue:

21 Jonathan, born 1752. He served in the Revolutionary War, under Capt. Runnell, Col. Webster's Regt. His name is on the payroll of that Company, Sept. 26, 1776. He died while in service.

22 Hannah, married and removed to Cabot, Vt.

23 Sarah, married Samuel, son of John Underhill. See No. 12.

+ 24 Josiah, born 1758.

Hezekiah Underhill, yeoman, made his will in Chester, N. H., May 5, 1786, which was proven April 16, 1800, and is recorded in the probate records of Rockingham County, N. H., at Exeter, No. 6684. He names his son, Josiah, daughter Sarah Underhill, married; daughter Hannah; wife evidently living.

He was a shoe maker and his home in Chester was later occupied by his son, Josiah, and his grandson, Jesse J. Underhill.

Liber 107, p. 372 of Deeds in Rockingham County, N. H.: Hezekiah Underhill of Chester, cordwainer, and his wife, Tabitha, convey to Abraham Sargent of Chester, husbandman, all their right, title and interest in the estate "which belongs to us out of the estate of our father, Jacob Sargent, of Chester, gentleman, deceased." Dated April 19, 1774.

Liber 134, p. 426 of Deeds, shows that Hezekiah Underhill of Chester, cordwainer, received property from Benjamin Batchelder, husbandman, of Chester, on March 6, 1754, which was acknowledged March 11, 1754, but not recorded until Sept. 24, 1793.

File No. 1169 of Wills and Deeds in New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N. H., states, regarding the estate of John Foss, that his wife, Tabitha, was appointed his administratrix Nov. 27, 1745, but

that her dower was not set off until Nov. 28, 1787, she being then called Tabitha Underhill.

THIRD GENERATION

6 BETTY UNDERHILL, daughter of (2) John and Joanna (Healey) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., July 13, 1742, and died in Candia, N. H., Sept. 30, 1806, as the wife of Lt. Samuel Buswell of Candia, born Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1741, died Candia, N. H., Jan. 9, 1827, son of John and Tabitha Buswell of Salisbury, Mass. They were married in 1764.

Issue (Buswell):

+ 25 John, born Nov. 30, 1767.
26 Moses, resided in Maine. Was a physician.
27 Sarah, born June 4, 1770. See No. 19.
28 Richard, married Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Betty (Smith) Berry. Resided Candia, N. H. He was drowned Aug. 3, 1809.
29 William, went to Canada and died there.
30 Samuel, died May 10, 1811.
31 Hannah, married a Moore and resided in Canterbury, N. H.
32 David, married a Chase; resided, Bradford, N. H., died in New London, Conn., in 1822.

Samuel Buswell served in the French War and was at Cape Breton and later served in the Revolutionary War.

7 WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (2) John and Joanna (Healey) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Feb. 15, 1744, and married Abigail, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Choate. In 1771 they were of Candia, N. H., but the vital records state that he died in Moultonboro, N. H., Nov. 24, 1780.

Issue (possibly others) said to have had six children:

+ 33 Jeremiah Choate, born 1770.

On Sept. 17, 1766, William Underhill of Candia, N. H., received land from John Underhill of Chester, N. H. (Vol. 113, p. 385, Exeter, N. H.)

Jonathan Choate died before March 8, 1757, for on that date his widow, Elizabeth, of Kingston, N. H., was the wife of Jacob "Bridgham." (N. H. Wills in N. H. Hist. Society, Vol. 20, p. 134.)

William Underhill, yeoman, and Abigail Underhill, of Candia, N. H., convey property to Nathaniel Brown of Candia, Sept. 14, 1771. (Deeds, 109, p. 358.)

William Underhill and Abigail Underhill, both of Candia, N. H., "land in Kingston, of my father, Jonathan Choate, late of Kingston and my part of the dowry set off to my mother, Elizabeth." Feb. 5, 1770. (Deeds, 135, p. 195.)

8 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (2) John and Joanna (Healey) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., June 20, 1745, and married in 1767, Hannah Colby, daughter of Joseph. They resided near the brick school house on the opposite side of the road a little to the southwest. He removed to Plainfield, N. H., where he died in 1816.

Everything indicates that this was the John Underhill who was promoted to Sergeant at the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.

Issue (order not known):

+ 34 Amos, born 1772.
+ 35 John, born 1776.
+ 36 Joseph, born 1770.
+ 37 Jonathan, born Aug. 9, 1779.
38 Nancy.
39 Susan.

Joseph Colby, of Chester, N. H., resided on Lot No. 40, located on the Long Meadow road and near the old brick school house. On March 2, 1774, his daughter Hannah and her husband, John Underhill, purchased this place and lived there until they removed to Plainfield. They sold it in 1801 to Mary Brown but previous to its purchase they lived in Candia.

9 MOLLY UNDERHILL, daughter of (2) John and Joanna (Healey) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Dec. 4, 1747, and married in 1765, James Pierce, who died in Chester in 1796. He served as a private in the Revolutionary War in the N. H. Militia under Capt. John Dearborn.

Issue (Pierce) said to have been nine children:

40 Susan, married Henry, son of Simon and Eloner

(Hall) Towle and had (a) Maria Antoniette, married Horace, son of Caleb and Rebecca (Poole) Hunt, of Chester, N. H., and had Antoinette, born Boston, married Edward Bradford Dench, (b) Simon, married Harriet, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca (Poole) Hunt and had Emily Prescott, born in Tallahasse, Fla., married William Thurber Cushing.

Simon Towle, born Hampton, N. H., 1759, died Haverhill, Mass., 1808, served as a minute man at Winter Hill and as a private in Stark's Brigade in the Revolutionary War.

10 MOSES UNDERHILL, son of (2) John and Joanna (Healey) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Feb. 2, 1749, and died there Feb. 8, 1838, at his home which was located a little west of the brick school house. He married first Patty (Martha) Knight, who was living in 1774; second, Nabby Elliott, by whom he had no issue; third, Rachel, born March 17, 1771, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Choate) Lufkin.

Issue (by first wife):

41 Moses, born 1782, not married. Served in the War of 1812.

\+ 42 Patty, born 1785.

(by third wife):

43 Jacob, born 1788, died young.

\+ 44 Sally, born Nov. 26, 1790.

45 Rachel, born 1791, died young.

46 Polly, born 1793, died 1863; married in 1819, Thomas Montgomery and had one son and three daughters.

\+ 47 Elizabeth (Betsey), born April 28, 1796.

\+ 48 David, born 1799.

\+ 49 Ruth, born Jan. 22, 1802.

50 John, born 1804, died unmarried.

51 Stephen, born 1806, married by Rev. Joel R. Arnold, in Chester, N. H., Nov. 28, 1822, to Sally Currier.

52 Abigail, born 1809, died unmarried.

\+ 53 Charles West, born July 9, 1813.

Moses Underhill, Jr., of Chester, N. H., cordwainer, and wife, Martha, convey to Moses Greenough, of Atkinson, housewright, land in Plaistow, which fell to Martha from the estate of her father, Richard Knight, late of that place. Dated Oct. 19, 1774. (Rockingham County, N. H., Deeds, Vol. 205, p. 443.)

The editor has been unable to place genealogically one Moses Underhill, who as a resident of Chester, N. H., married in Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 28, 1796, Hannah Moore, of Bow, N. H. Deeds in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 152, p. 442, show that Moses Underhill, of Chester, quit-claimed to James Moore of Bow, all the interest he had in a deed of land given by Moses Moore to Joseph Clough, dated Dec. 7, 1796, and all annuities arising from said Clough to "my wife Hannah," in consequence of her conveying to him her right in the premises. Recorded March 25, 1799.

In 1776, "the subscribers do engage and promise that we will to the utmost in our power at the Risque of our Lives and Fortunes with Arms, oppose the hostile proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the American Colonies." Among the signers were William, John, Moses, Moses, Jr., David, Hezekiah and Jonathan Underhill. (Revolutionary Data.)

11 DAVID UNDERHILL, son of (2) John and Joanna (Healey) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Sept. 9, 1751, and married Jemima Blake in that town, Sept. 20, 1792. She was born in 1758, and died Jan. 25, 1827. He died July 28, 1827, and they are buried in Chester Village Cemetery.

Issue:

54 John, born Aug. 15, 1794, died May 3, 1826; married in Chester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1815, Lucy G., daughter of Joseph and Molly (Gilchrist) Linn, of Chester. Issue: (a) Henry B., born Chester, Nov. 21, 1815, married in Sandown, N. H., by Rev. William French, Jan. 26, 1836, Mary, daughter of Peter Bennett of of that place. Issue: Mary A.; Theodate Bennett; Helen Louise, born June 7, 1842, Sandown, N. H. At one time bookkeeper, House of Refuge, Randall's Island, N. Y.; unmarried.

On Oct. 11, 1837, Henry B. had a guardian appointed over him by the Selectmen as he was wasting the estate left him by his grandfather, David, and

his father, John. (No. 1342, Probate Records, Rockingham County, N. H.); (b) Jemima, born Dec. 5, 1818, Chester.

David Underhill was a Corporal in Stephen Dearborn's Company, Thomas Stickney's Regiment, General Stark's Brigade and fought in the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.

A late record states that Theodate Bennett Underhill married Jeremiah Lashua and resided in Lowell, Mass. Issue: Jerry, Edward, Bernice, Nellie, Grace.

David Underhill made his will in Chester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1826, which was proven Aug. 16, 1827, according to the probate records of Rockingham County, N. H., No. 11488. He names his wife, Jemima, granddaughter, Jemima, not 21 years of age; daughter-in law, Lucy G., a widow, whom he makes executrix; grandson, Henry. On the same day (No. 11481), Lucy G. Underhill is appointed guardian of her son, Henry, under 14 years of age, child of John Underhill, deceased, late of Chester. She was also appointed guardian of his daughter, Jemima, not 14 years. The petition shows that Henry, aged 12, and Jemima, aged 9, were children of the petitioner, Lucy G.

The Long Island Star issued in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1827, has the following: "David Underhill died in Chester, N. H., aged 77 years. He was in the Battle of Bennington in the Revolution. Once addicted to liquor but for 30 years or more strictly temperate."

Henry B. Underhill was a minor over 14 years of age when, on Oct. 9, 1833, Isaac Tompkins of Chester, N. H., was appointed his guardian, because of a legacy through the will of his grandfather, David Underhill.

On the same date, John S. Brown was appointed guardian of Jemima B. Underhill, a minor over 14, for the same reason, and on April 29, 1840, she, as the wife of Nathaniel Aiken, gives receipt, etc. (Rockingham County, N. H., Probate No. 12607).

12 SAMUEL UNDERHILL, son of (2) John and Joanna (Healey) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., May 5, 1752, and married there Dec. 12, 1775, Sarah (No. 23), daughter of Hezekiah Underhill and his wife, Tabitha Sargent. He died in Chester, Sept. 20, 1828, and she died there in Aug., 1829.

Issue (born Chester, N. H.):

+ 55 Dolly, born June 28, 1777.
+ 56 Richard Knight, Jan. 24, 1780.
+ 57 William Harry, born Dec. 2, 1783, Chester, N. H.
58 Samuel, born Chester, N. H., April 22, 1786, married Nov., 1807, Betsey March, who died in Boscawen, N. H., March 1, 1870, a widow, aged 83 years. No issue.

At a meeting held in Chester, N. H., Nov. 14, 1794, it was voted that Samuel Underhill take the place of his father, Capt. John, deceased, on the committee for disposing of all the common land. It is said of him that, being a Quaker, that in 1807, he refused to pay the Presbyterian Parish tax and his cow was taken and sold. It brought three dollars over the tax, which was returned. Benjamin Chase in his History of Chester, states, "I recollect distinctly that Aunt Sarah came up through the mud one Sunday morning and returned the three dollars to my father, saying that the cow was hers but the money was not, and that she could not sleep with the cursed stuff in the house."

Samuel Underhill, of Chester, N. H., died intestate, leaving widow, Sarah, and William H. and Samuel Underhill on Sept. 1, 1829, request that John S. Brown, of Chester, be appointed Administrator on the estate of the widow, Sarah. (Rockingham County, N. H., Probate, No. 11876.)

13 JEREMIAH UNDERHILL, son of (2) John and Joanna (Healey) Underhill, was born Aug. 6, 1755, Chester, N. H., and was married in Hampstead, N. H., in Sept., 1775, by Rev. True of Hampstead, N. H., to Anna Heath, born there, Oct. 21, 1755, died Chester, May 19, 1844, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Dearborn) Heath, of Chester. He died in Chester, Sept. 16, 1794. Their nine children were raised in a house with but one large room and one bed room.

In 1782 he was one of 24 people who were assessed for the procuring of one able-bodied and active man for the Continental Army. His assessment was 1 pound 17s, 2p.

Issue:

59 David, born Chester, N. H., Jan. 19, 1776. Perhaps the David who was married by Rev. Nathan Bradstreet, in Chester, N. H., Dec. 19, 1805, to Abigail Noyes. He left daughter, Ann, who married Alonzo Caldwell and left two children.

60 Elijah, born July 18, 1778, Chester, N. H., and married in 1803, Molly White; settled in Plainfield, N. H., and had a daughter, Mahala, born Feb. 19, 1807, who married first a Bean and second a Palmer. Another paper states she married two men both named "Polanders."

+ 61 Benjamin, born Feb. 27, 1779, Chester, N. H.

61a Betsey, born Aug. 24, 1782, Chester, N. H., married Samuel, son of Samuel Davis, an early settler of Hooksett, N. H. He died April 7, 1813, in Concord, N. H., while in U. S. service.

+ 62 Reuben, born July 28, 1784, Chester, N. H.

+ 63 Anna, born Aug. 5, 1786, Chester, N. H.

+ 64 James, born Nov. 4, 1788, Chester, N. H.

65 Samuel, born Dec. 4, 1791, died in 1850 in Manchester, N. H., unmarried.

+ 66 John, born Aug. 6, 1793, Chester, N. H.

On Nov. 14, 1801, Richard Dearborn was made guardian of Betsey, daughter of Jeremiah Underhill, deceased. (Rockingham County, N. H., Deeds, Liber 163, p. 52.)

14 SARAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (2) John and Joanna (Healey) Underhill, was born May 20, 1759, and died Sept. 7, 1838. She married Dec. 10, 1789, Capt. Richard Greenough and resided in Atkinson, N. H.

Issue (Greenough):

67 Moses, born March 31, 1791, married Dec. 11, 1828, Mary D. Noyes, and died March 31, 1836.

68 John B., born Nov. 1, 1792, married Dec. 31, 1831, Ruth Davis, and died Sept. 3, 1879.

69 Robert B., born Dec. 30, 1794, married Anna Mann, and died Aug. 9, 1864.

70 Richard B., born 1799, married 1832, Hannah Towle, and died Aug. 2, 1874.

16 ABIGAIL UNDERHILL, daughter of (4) Moses and Anna (Glidden) Underhill, was born Oct. 21, 1754, Chester, N. H., and married Moses, born New Rowley, Mass., Sept. 7, 1751, son of Benjamin

and Rebecca (Davis) Crombie, of Chester, now Auburn, N. H. She died in Auburn, April 29, 1849.

Issue (Crombie):

71 Moses, Jr., born Hooksett, N. H., just over the line from Auburn, in 1781, died there, March 4, 1868.

72 Elizabeth, born Hooksett, N. H., March 22, 1790, died Auburn, Jan. 15, 1884; married Matthew Reed, born 1780, died Oct. 22, 1855. Buried in Auburn Village.

1344020

17 NATHANIEL UNDERHILL, son of (4) Moses and Anna (Glidden) Underhill, was born Chester, N. H., and died Piermont, N. H., Feb. 2, 1849, in his 94th year. He married Esther, born 1770, died Piermont, N. H., Nov. 6, 1852, daughter of John and Judith Carr. They are buried in the River Road Cemetery in Piermont.

Issue:

+ 73 Richard, born Feb. 4, 1787.

+ 74 Anna, born June 28, 1789.

75 Abigail, born 1795, Auburn, N. H., married John Gillson, who died and was buried in Lyndon, Vt. She died, Piermont, N. H., July 22, 1853, and was buried in the Village Cemetery there. No issue.

+ 76 Ephraim, born June 16, 1796.

+ 77 Simeon, born Feb. 14, 1800.

+ 78 Hazen C., born 1803.

+ 79 Stephen, born Jan. 21, 1806.

+ 80 George, born March 14, 1808.

Nathaniel Underhill resided in Chester, N. H., near the old brick school house on the Long Meadow Road until about 15 years of age. When his parents removed to Auburn, near the Hooksett line, where his father built the noted Bear Tavern.

In the late 1700's he removed to Piermont, N. H., and purchased a parcel of land located about a mile off the Brook Road on a hill at the foot of Peaked Mountain, where he built a log house and in 1816 built the main part of the house now standing. This place was later owned and occupied by his son George and later by George's son Frank M., "who now (1927) resides in Newburyport, Mass." His eldest son, Richard, either had part of the home farm or purchased a lot adjoining as his building stands about a mile above, just across the pastures, and Wm. T. Underhill lived there until he moved to Illinois.

The Old History of Chester, N. H., p. 382, states: "Col. John Webster certifies that he sent forward the following four men in 1781 from Candia, N. H., to join the First N. H. Regiment, when there should have been five: John Wasson, Jonathan Davis, Nathaniel Underhill, Thomas Anderson."

Nathaniel Underhill was a Revolutionary soldier as per the New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, Vol. 3, p. 262. Report of Col. John Webster made from Chester, N. H., regarding the regiment sent from Chester and Candia to Springfield under Lieut. Josiah Flagg on the 24th of Sept., 1781. Nathanial Underhill's name appears with those sent from Candia. Report made by Col. Webster, Oct. 6, 1781. Vol. 4, p. 427. Muster Roll of a Company of men commanded by Capt. William Boyes in Col. Reynold's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, 1781. In this roll appears the name of Nathaniel Underhill, private, sent from Candia. Enlisted Sept. 15, 1781. Time marched, Sept. 24, 1781.

"I hereby certify that the foregoing are true abstracts from Revolutionary War Rolls preserved in the Archives of this State. In Testimony Whereof, I hereunto subscribe my official signature and affix the seal of the State at Concord, this 27th day of March, 1928.

"HOBART PILLSBURY,
Secretary of State.

19 MOSES UNDERHILL, son of (4) Moses and Anna (Glidden) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 4, 1765, and died in Auburn, N. H., April 23, 1827; married in Candia, N. H., Oct. 27, 1791, his cousin (27) Sarah, born June 4, 1770, Candia, N. H., died Nov. 11, 1826, Auburn, N. H., daughter of Lt. Samuel and (6) Betty (Underhill) Buswell of that place. They resided at one time in the old homestead (Bear Tavern) and on the Robert Pattin place, in Auburn, on the road between Manchester and Candia.

Issue:

81 A child, died Feb. 27, 1794.

82 Stephen, born July 6, 1795, died Sept. 16, 1804.

83 David C., born May 30, 1798, Auburn, N. H., died June 28, 1866, Concord, N. H.; married by Rev. Joel R. Arnold, Mrs. Hannah Hoit, Dec. 4, 1828.

The probate records of Rockingham County, N. H., No. 11444, show a petition of David C. Underhill, dated April 30, 1827, stating that he was the eldest son of Moses Underhill, Jr., late of Chester,

deceased, who left no widow, and adds that he has no brother of age and requests that John Folsom of Chester be appointed administrator of his father's estate. Bond dated May 3, 1827. The family states that he died insane and do not recall that he ever married.

84 William, born Nov. 18, 1800, Chester, N. H., died Sept. 13, 1804.

+ 85 Betsey, born May 13, 1804, Auburn, N. H.

86 Orrin, born Dec. 10, 1807.

87 Asa, born Jan. 4, 1813, died Jan. 20, 1821.

88 Anna, born Dec. 23, 1814, died Dec. 11, 1815.

20 ANNE UNDERHILL, daughter of (4) Moses and Anna (Glidden) Underhill, was born Aug. 6, 1767, and married Sept. 5, 1785, John, son of Adam and Elizabeth (Horner) Wilson of Chester, N. H. They removed to Corinth, Vt., and she died June 1, 1858, in Bradford, Vt. Said to have had twelve children.

24 JOSIAH UNDERHILL, son of (5) Hezekiah and Tabitha (Sargent) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., in 1758, and was married there Feb. 20, 1784, by Rev. Ebenezer Flagg to Anna, born March 27, 1763, Chester, N. H., died there March 17, 1847, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable (Bradley) Melvin of that place. He died there May 1, 1822, aged 64 years, and they are buried in the Long Meadow Cemetery. He is listed as Lieut. in the vital records of New Hampshire. He was a blacksmith and resided on the main road in Chester near the Auburn line.

Issue (born Chester, N. H.):

+ 89 Jesse Johnson, born Oct. 2, 1784.

+ 90 Caty (Catherine) Johnson, born July 15, 1786.

91 Hazen Reid, born July 24, 1788, Chester, N. H., died 1820, Detroit, Mich.

+ 92 Edmond Reid, born July 31, 1790.

93 Mack Temple, born May 12, 1793, drowned June 1, 1808.

+ 94 Nancy Temple, born Nov. 17, 1795.

+ 95 Sally Temple, born May 7, 1798.

+ 96 Dorothy Johnson, born April 1, 1800.
+ 97 Jay Temple, born March 17, 1802.
+ 98 Flagg Temple, born Feb. 8, 1804.

The History of Chester, N. H., furnishes the following article:

"As the Underhill Family have been not only locally but widely celebrated as edge tool makers and as Chester has been to a considerable extent the seat of their operations, I give here some account of the rise and progress of the business.

"Lieut. Josiah Underhill served a very short apprenticeship at the blacksmith trade with E. Fitts. When he first commenced business he did not dare undertake to weld a collar on to the bearing of a grindstone crank, but upset the end and the crank is yet in use. Jesse J. once told me that Nathaniel Hall had an axe in which the smith did not succeed in welding in steel and he riveted it and Mr. Hall had to carry a hammer to tighten the rivet. He did not tell me who the smith was but one of his men told me that it was his father. Mr. Underhill, however, became a workman and drove a thriving business at all branches including scythes, axes, hoes, etc., as his account book shows. The first whom I knew to make a business of edge tools was Ingalls of Dunstable at the Harbor, I suppose near where the shop of the Underhill Company now is.

"As Mr. Underhill's sons grew up they learned the trade. Jesse J. Underhill settled where the Candia road crosses the Londonderry turnpike, where Charles Offut now lives, but soon returned and took his father's shop. He soon turned his attention almost exclusively to the tool business. The axes were then made of Russia iron and blistered steel. At the time of the war of 1812 it was very difficult to get steel, it being of English manufacture. American steel was tried but it proved worthless. Mr. Underhill at length obtained a quantity which was smuggled through Canada for which he paid 75c per pound.

"At that time they had a very slow method of doing their work. They would take as long a piece of iron as they could well handle and cut and turn down about an inch to make a head, then plate the cheek and cut it off and lay it aside for one-half the axe and then in the same manner make the other side and weld them together. One of Mr. Underhill's men, Nathaniel Brown, informs me that he and Joseph Neil used to work three hours in the winter evenings to make three polls without welding in the steel. It was then a good day's work for two men to make six axes, working from morning till night with no finish whatever.

"In 1822 Mr. Underhill with his apprentices (his brother, Jay T. Underhill and Elihu Thayer) went to work at Boston for Mr. Faxon, then a celebrated workman. The work was all done there by hand and with a common forge, but they had a horse power to put on some finish and two hands were required to forge, temper and grind, six chopping or three broad axes per day.

"In 1824 Mr. Faxon died and the Underhills' took the shop. In 1826 Jesse J. Underhill returned to Chester and put up a horse power and put some finish on his tools. In 1828 Jay T. Underhill built a shop on Chester Street and moved his horse power from Boston and ran four fires. In 1829 Jesse J. Underhill and his son, Samuel G. Underhill, went to Boston and did business in the old fashion. In 1832 Jesse J. Underhill return to Chester and fitted up a water power with tilt hammer, grinding and polishing, in his father's old grist mill. In 1835 Flagg T. Underhill, having learned the trade, Jay T. Underhill and he bought the Blanchard Mills, built a shop, with tilt-hammer, grinding and blowing common bellows by water. In 1837, John S. Brown became a partner. In 1839, Jay T. Underhill died and the business was carried on under different firms by Flagg T. Underhill, John S. Brown, Nathaniel Brown and W. W. Leighton.

"About 1839 the business underwent a great revolution. The hard coal furnace with a fan blower which gave a much hotter fire with a constant blast was introduced and refined English iron of a more suitable size used so that instead of being an hour making one poll, four axes could be made with steel fit for the grinder in one hour without any division of labor. In the Underhill and Blodgett shops where there is a greater variety of tools and division of labor it is done much faster.

"These improvements were introduced into the large establishments of Collins' at Hartford and Hunt at Douglass, several years earlier. Geo. W. Underhill set up at Nashua in 1839, but a large stock company was formed in 1851 of which he is the Superintendent. Geo. W. Underhill informed the writer that when he first started at Nashua in the old Ingalls shop with a blower, nine narrow or five broad axes was a day's work.

"The Underhill Co., in 1865, employed about 60 men and produced three hundred chopping axes and about one hundred and sixty broad axes and other kinds of tools daily. Cast steel was not used by Mr. Underhill until about 1820. It was first supposed to be incapable of standing, excepting laid on iron as in chisels and plane irons and there was a great secrecy about welding. When it first came into use it was not of assorted sizes but about an inch square. For axes, it was cornered down and for other tools had to be drawn. When blister steel was used, and in the early days of cast steel, German steel was used for small tools."

FOURTH GENERATION

25 JOHN BUSWELL, son of Samuel and (6) Betty (Underhill) Buswell, was born in Candia, N. H., Nov. 30, 1767, and died there July 12, 1851; married Sept. 6, 1792, Mehitable, born Jan. 31, 1774,

died June 30, 1867, daughter of James McClure. They lived and died in Candia.

Issue (Buswell):

+ 99 Samuel, born Sept. 24, 1793.
+ 100 Jacob, born June 17, 1795.
+ 101 Mahala, born Dec. 4, 1799.
102 Nancy, born July 9, 1802, Candia, N. H., died there Oct. 18, 1900; married Daniel McDuffee, born March 10, 1800, died July 11, 1887. Both died in Candia. No issue.
103 Richard, born June 2, 1810, married Sally Worthen and died Nov. 25, 1884, in Philadelphia. Issue: Henrietta, married a Pheiffer and had two sons. Resided in Candia, N. H., and Philadelphia.

33 JEREMIAH CHOATE UNDERHILL, son of (7) William and Abigail (Choate) Underhill, married in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 21, 1798, Susanna Appleton, who died there Jan. 29, 1840, aged 74 years. He died there may 17, 1830, aged 60 years. She was the daughter of Lt. Nathaniel and Susannah (Brown) Appleton.

Issue:

104 Susanna, died Ipswich, Mass, May 5, 1832, aged 32 years.
+ 105 Oliver.

Essex County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 204, p. 211, state that Ephraim Fellows, of Ipswich, and wife, Eunice, quit-claim to Susanna, wife of Jeremiah Choate Underhill, mariner of Ipswich, lands there, being real estate set off to Eunice Fellows as her share in the estate of her late father, Nathaniel Appleton. Dated Jan. 8, 1799.

On March 10, 1840, Oliver Underhill asks Adm. on estate of Susanna Underhill, single, who died May 5, 1832, as her brother and only heir. (Essex County Probate, No. 28461.)

On Jan. 23, 1807, Jeremiah Choate Underhill, of Ipswich, Mass., purchased woodland of Isaac Smith. (Essex County Deeds, Liber 180, p. 269.)

On June 19, 1801, John Winn of Salem, trader, and wife, Sarah, in her right, conveyed land in Ipswich, Mass., to Jeremiah Choate Underhill, mariner, being "our part in the estate of our father, Nathaniel Appleton." (Essex County Deeds, Liber 180, p. 212.)

On Nov. 16, 1824, John Henry Clark of Watertown, Mass., and his wife, Betsey, in her right, and Harriet Appleton, single, of Ipswich, convey property to Jeremiah Choate Underhill, yeoman, and Oliver Underhill, gentleman, both of Ipswich. (Essex County Deeds, Liber 398, p. 45.)

On Jan. 7, 1799, the estate of Nathaniel Appleton of Ipswich was divided between the following heirs: Susanna Appleton, widow; daughters, Susanna Underhill, Eunice Fellows, Sarah Winn; sons, Oliver (deceased), and Benjamin, the latter having been appointed Adm. March 6, 1798. (Essex County Probate, Liber 366, p. 5.)

34 AMOS UNDERHILL, son of (8) John and Hannah (Colby) Underhill, was born in 1772 and married March 25, 1801, Piermont, N. H., by Thomas Russell, Jr., Justice of the Peace, to Polly (Mary) Medcalf (Metcalf). He died in Aurora, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1865, at 93 years and 6 months of age.

Issue:

+ 106 James Pierce, born Aug. 12, 1809.
+ 107 Cyrus M.

Descendants of Amos Underhill state that he left Vermont with his family and an ox team and purchased land 2½ miles from Aurora, N. Y., now East Aurora, where he lived and died, and that he fought in the War of 1812. In 1835 purchase of land by him in the same territory is shown by a deed recorded in Erie County, N. Y., Liber 199, p. 454, the original of which was owned by his descendant in 1926, Mrs. John J. Sterling of Boston Harbor, Mich.

B. H. Underhill, of Bellows Falls, Vt., states that a great many families from Candia, Auburn and Chester settled in Piermont, and from there easily located in Vermont and through this manuscript, one may find many members of this line living and dying in Vermont.

The following item from Vol. 1, p. 257, of Probate Records of Orleans County, Vermont, may refer to this branch of the family, but it has not been established: "Administration granted Dec. 4, 1809, on the estate of James Underhill, late of Greenboro, Vt., to Joseph Scott and his widow, Abelina Underhill. No issue. One-half of his estate assigned to his widow and the remainder to Stephen, Amos, Jeremiah, Jonathan and Abigail Underhill and Joanna Allen, relationship not stated nor residences given. Account closed in Dec., 1810. The widow married in Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1810, James Perry of Greensboro."

One widow Underhill died in Greensboro, Vt., Dec. 8, 1810, aged 57 years. Not identified.

35 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (8) John and Hannah (Colby) Underhill, was born in 1776, in Old Chester, N. H., and married in 1798, Mary Esther Mitchell, born Andover, N. H. He died in Grafton, N. H., in 1858.

Issue:

108 Nancy, born March 20, 1800, in Grantham, N. H.; married in Washington, Vt., Dec. 3, 1829, Frederick Colby. No issue.

109 John, born April 18, 1801, Grantham, N. H., died in Concord, N. H., Feb. 21, 1883; married first, Jan. 12, 1823, Hannah Hadley of Canaan, N. H.; second, Mary, born Enfield, N. H., died Orange, N. H., Aug. 1, 1875, daughter of Josiah and Hannah Stevens; third, in Grafton, N. H., he then residing in Orange, on March 15, 1878, Sally Wilton Martin, born Oct. 21, 1806, died in Grafton, Feb. 6, 1885, it being her third marriage also.

+ 110 Robert Duncan, born Feb. 24, 1810, Grantham, N. H.

111 An infant, born Aug. 3, 1812, died same day.

36 JOSEPH UNDERHILL, son of (8) John and Hannah (Colby) Underhill, was born in 1770 and married Mollie (Polly) Carr, born Oct. 25, 1777, died 1853. He died in Marshfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1843, and they are buried in the Eaton Cemetery in that place.

Issue:

+ 112 Aurilla, born April 4, 1800.

+ 113 Orra, born Nov. 11, 1802.

+ 114 Jedadiah, born May, 1807.

+ 115 Mehitable, born 1813.

116 Hazen, born March 22, 1818, married Feb. 9, 1845, in Marshfield, Vt., Polly W. Graves, and died Feb. 18, 1876, and was buried Willoughby Lake, Vt.

37 JONATHAN UNDERHILL, son of (8) John and Hannah (Colby) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Aug. 9, 1779, and married, March 5, 1805, Sophia Slack, born in Connecticut, Aug. 16,

1783, died Washington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1873. He died there Oct. 31, 1875, and they are buried there.

Issue:

+ 117 Ira S., born Sept. 2, 1808, Washington, Vt.
+ 118 Hannah, born 1812.
+ 119 Samuel, born May 28, 1821.
+ 120 Esther, born Feb. 18, 1828.

The U. S. Census of 1850, states that Jonathan Underhill, farmer, 71 years of age, born in New Hampshire, was residing in Washington, Vt., with his wife, Sophia, 67 years of age, and were living in the same home as their son Samuel.

42 MARTHA (PATTY) UNDERHILL, daughter of (10) Moses and Patty (Knight) Underhill, was born in 1785 and married in 1814, Nathan Godfrey, of Hampton, N. H., and died in 1835.

Issue (Godfrey) order not known:

121 Albert.
122 Ira J., born 1821, married in 1843, Julia A. Critchett, who married, second, in 1853, Casson D. Batchelder.
123 Mary O.
124 Martha O.
125 Susan.
126 Harriet.

44 SALLY UNDERHILL, daughter of (10) Moses and Rachel (Lufkin) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 26, 1790, and died there Dec. 18, 1884. She married first, March 20, 1809, Smith, died Chester, Feb. 19, 1819, aged 31 years, son of Daniel and Hulda (Smith-Burley) Greenough; second, Deacon Abraham, born July 25, 1773, died Oct. 6, 1851, son of Abraham and Lydia (Richardson) Sargent. They are all buried in the Chester Village Cemetery.

Issue (Greenough):

127 Hulda, born June 20, 1810, married Jacob Kimball of Bradford, Mass., and had eight children.
128 Ann, born July 23, 1812, married Albert Harvey, and had seven children, among them being Sarah Cole Harvey, born Andover, Mass.
+ 129 William, born July 26, 1814.
130 Louisa, born 1817, died young.

Issue (Sargent):

131 Isaac Clement, born April 16, 1825, died Dec. 12, 1859, married June 6, 1855, Sarah Davis, who died Aug. 31, 1884.

+ 132 Lydia Maria, born March 28, 1827.

47 BETSEY UNDERHILL (ELIZABETH), daughter of (10) Moses and Rachel (Lufkin) Underhill, was born April 28, 1796, and died April 17, 1863. She married Nathaniel Parker, born 1788, died 1859.

Issue (Parker):

133 Charles H., born 1819, married Julia Ryan.

134 Eliza, born 1821, died 1883, married Timothy Parker.

135 Benjamin, born Jan. 5, 1824, married Hannah Roberts.

136 Sarah R., born 1825, married 1846, James P. Frost, of Malden, Mass.

137 Joseph J., born April 19, 1826, married Jane Stockbridge.

138 Carleton, born May 5, 1829, died May 13, 1829.

139 Susan J., born 1830, married 1850, T. B. Frost, and died Aug. 13, 1867.

48 DAVID UNDERHILL, son of (10) Moses and Rachel (Lufkin) Underhill, was born in Amherst, N. H., in 1799, and died there Dec. 11, 1840. He married first, Oct. 18, 1825, Jane C. Lawrence, born Sept. 29, 1802, died in June, 1826; no issue; second, in Milford, N. H., Dec. 3, 1827, Lucretia French, born Amherst, N. H., April 3, 1803, died Brooklyn N. Y., Aug. 1, 1883.

Issue (by second wife):

140 Joseph P., born Sept. 22, 1828, died Dec. 22, 1829.

141 Joseph Peabody, born Amherst, N. H., June 17, 1831, married Oct. 9, 1859, Ellen Carroll, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1876. She also died there May 31, 1900. No issue.

142 Franklin Pierce, born Oct. 9, 1833, died Sept. 13, 1834.

143 Harriet Peabody, born Sept. 30, 1835, died Dec. 3, 1836.

144 Frank Pierce, born Sept. 14, 1838, died Sept. 26, 1838.

145 Francis French, born Sept. 1, 1840, Amherst, N. H.,

married in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. John H. Manning of the 12th Street Reformed Church, May 23, 1872, Frances Henrie, born Brooklyn, N. Y., April 5, 1844, died there at 1237 Pacific Street, March 1, 1913, daughter of John G. and Elizabeth (Barkeloo) Bergen. Francis French Underhill died intestate Nov. 12, 1905, at the Hotel St. George, Brooklyn, N. Y. Administration granted to his son, John G., Jan. 19, 1906, papers stating that he left a widow residing at the Hotel. (Adm. Brooklyn, Liber 135, p. 235.)

Francis F. Underhill came to Brooklyn as a young man, going into the dry goods business. Ill health forced his retirement and he spent several years in Europe. He became financial secretary of the Brooklyn Board of Education on his return, remaining in that capacity fifteen years. His funeral was held from the home of his brother-in-law, Hermann S. Bergen, at 162 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Issue: John G., born Jan. 10, 1876, at 927 Third Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1930 was residing in that city. He married in Brooklyn, at 1100 Dean Street, on April 8, 1911, Louisa Man, daughter of General George Wood and Susan Prudence (Man) Wingate, Rev. Frank M. Townley officiating. Issue: Susan Prudence, born Jan. 7, 1913; John Garrett, born Aug. 7, 1915.

Louise Man Underhill, wife of John Garrett Underhill, died at 1100 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 15, 1927. She was educated at Miss Rounds's School and for years was president of its Alumni Association. She was one of the founders of the Junior League and treasurer for 17 years of the Girls' Branch of the Public Schools Athletic League and a one-time president of the Brooklyn Branch of the Army Relief Society, the Mothers' Club of Friends School and Civitas Club. The Little Italy Neighborhood School Settlement was another of her interests and she was its president from 1908 to 1911. She was a member of the National Arts Club, The Twelfth Night Club, Garden Club of America,

Women's City Club, National Civic Federation, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce and of the Tuberculosis Committee of the Brooklyn Bureau of Charities.

Frances H. Underhill made her will June 16, 1909, which was proven March 26, 1913, and recorded in Brooklyn, N. Y., Liber 458, p. 441. She requests cremation and ashes to be placed in grave of her deceased husband, Francis F. Underhill; mentions son, John G., making him executor. Witnesses: H. B. and Maria Hubbard, of Bay Shore, L. I.

Her father was Police Commissioner in New York City and had to cope with the serious draft riots there during the Civil War and personally led his men in the battle in City Hall Park.

She was born in the old Bergen homestead near Gowanus Bay and was a member of Plymouth Church during Dr. Abbott's time.

In 1899 The Macmillan Co. published for John Garrett Underhill, Ph.D., his book entitled, "Spanish Literature in the England of the Tudors," and the New York Times states that "it throws considerable light upon the Spanish works that were introduced into England in the Elizabethan period and their effect upon many branches of English literature. Dr. Underhill's investigation is not limited to works of the imagination, but includes treaties, sermons, court books and histories. The work will be found particularly valuable for the definition of literary groups outside the dramatists and the bibliographical and biographical details, which it gathers into an accessible and orderly form."

Who's Who in New York, 1929: John Garrett Underhill, author, playwright and translator; educated, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, B.A., 1894; Columbia Univ., 1899-1901. Am. Representative of the Soc. of Spanish Authors, 1919-20; editor Poet Lore, 1918; members of the Hispanic Soc. of America; Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica. Author: Spanish Literature in Tudor Eng., 1899. Plays by Jacinto Benavente, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Series, 1917, 1919, 1923, 1924, Plays of G. Martinez Sierra, 1923, The Bonds of Interest (Original production of the Theatre Guild 1919; also of the Everyman Theatre, London, 1920); Saturday Night (original production of the Civic Repertory Theatre, N. Y., 1926), The Passion Flower (Greenwich Village and Belmont Theatres, N. Y., 1920, Everyman Theatre, London, 1926), The Cradle Song (Times Square and Civic Repertory Theatres, N. Y., 1921, 1927, Fortune and Little Theatres, London, 1926), etc. Clubs: City, National Arts.

Lucretia Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y.,: On Jan. 10, 1884, her son, Francis F., petitioned for administration on her estate, stating she was a widow and died Aug. 1, 1883, intestate and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. (Adm., Brooklyn, 43, p. 38.)

Joseph P. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y.: Deposition of his wife dated June 7, 1876, living 653 Madison Street, Brooklyn, states that he died May 11, 1876, intestate, leaving her, his widow, Ellen Underhill, his mother, Lucretia Underhill, and his brother Francis F. Underhill. (Adm. Brooklyn, 28, p. 346.)

49 RUTH UNDERHILL, daughter of (10) Moses and Rachel (Lufkin) Underhill, was born, Chester, N. H., Jan. 22, 1802, married June 1, 1835, George W. Everitt, and died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 16, 1876.

Issue (Everitt):

146 William, born 1837, married 1860, Mary C. Murray.
147 Aaron, born 1839, married Mary Martin.
148 Nancy, born 1843, married 1863, Philip W. Harris.
149 Lucretia, born 1845, married 1864, John G. Ingalls.
150 Joseph, born 1846, died at sea, 1863.

53 CHARLES WEST UNDERHILL, son of (10) Moses and Rachel (Lufkin) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., July 9, 1813, and married, May 26, 1835, Concord, N. H., Susan Eastman Kimball, born April 20, 1814, Fryeburg, Maine, died a widow in Concord, N. H., June 15, 1884, aged 70 years, 1 month and 25 days, daughter of Obadiah (born Maine) and Hannah (Osgood) (born Boston) Kimball. He died Hopkinton, N. H., May 26, 1882. He was a private in the Civil War, Company F, 9th N. H. Volunteers, July, 1862. Was wounded July 30, 1864, and discharged at Concord, June 3, 1865, because of it.

Issue (as per Underhill records):

+ 151 Charles Francis, born June 6, 1835.
+ 152 George Franklin, born Oct. 6, 1841, Woonsocket, R. I.
+ 153 William Pearl, born Oct. 21, 1849, Millville, Mass.
154 Thomas Butters, born Aug. 1, 1858, hotel keeper, Claremont, N. H., but later a clothier, Petersburg, Va.; unmarried.
155 Ella Florence, born Feb. 12, 1851, Petersburgh. Va., married Sept. 15, 1875, Hopkinton, N. H., Edgar

Currier. She died Jan. 7, 1890, Petersburg, Va., where he was in the clothing business, leaving one son, Robert Edgar Currier, born Aug. 11, 1884, in Milford, Mass.

156 Susan M., who died at 4 years and 9 months.

The Osgood Genealogy, p. 50, states that Charles Underhill, married in Hopkinton, N. H., Sarah, daughter of Obadiah and Hannah (Osgood) Kimball and had: (a) Obadiah of Woonsocket, R. I., married Martha Hall and had two children; (b) Pearl, married Almedia P., daughter of Isaac Osgood of Conway, N. H.; (c) Hannah, married Sylvanus Bennet of New Bedford, Mass., and had one child; (d) Sarah C., married Ebenezer Jenney of New Bedford, and had four children.

(The Editor is unable to state which record is correct.)

55 DOLLY UNDERHILL, daughter of (12) Samuel and (23) Sarah (Underhill) Underhill, was born June 28, 1777, in Chester, N. H., and married Nov., 1799, Richard, born Chester, Aug. 8, 1774, son of Jonathan and Delia (Robie) Dearborn. He died in Hill, N. H., Nov. 28, 1847, and she Dec. 7, 1817.

Issue (Dearborn):

157 Sally, born Feb. 2, 1800, died June 14, 1838.

158 Samuel U., born April 4, 1802, died Sept. 14, 1871.

159 Jonathan, born Sept. 22, 1804, died Dec. 12, 1877. Was a physician in Seabrook.

160 Dilly (Delia), born Jan. 1, 1807, died Nov. 12, 1892.

161 Richard, Jr., born March 23, 1809, died Jan. 17, 1863.

162 Dolly, born May 11, 1811, died March 27, 1863.

163 Betsey, born June 30, 1813, Hill, N. H., died Chester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1899, married Joseph, in Hill, N. H., Nov. 11, 1846, born April 1, 1807, Hampstead, N. H., died Chester, N. H., Dec. 24, 1895, son of Stephen and Polly (Pillsbury) Webster, who moved from Hampstead in 1822 and settled in Chester. Issue (Webster): Sarah Prince, born May 8, 1848, died Chester, Nov. 21, 1929, and Mary Dearborn, born July 6, 1853. These daughters never married. Mary D. taught school for twenty years in the vicinity of Chester and Sarah P. from 1865 to 1894. The living daughter resides in the home place on the Derry Road in Chester, N. H.

164 Selwyn C., born Nov. 4, 1815, died March 23, 1880.
165 Cyrus, born Nov. 4, 1815, died July 11, 1816.
166 Mary A., born Dec. 7, 1817, died Oct. 22, 1907.

56 RICHARD KNIGHT UNDERHILL, son of (12) Samuel and (23) Sarah (Underhill) Underhill, was born in Hill, N. H., Jan. 24, 1780, and resided in Chester, N. H., where he died Feb. 2, 1846. He was married in Hill, N. H. (New Chester), March 21, 1805, by Comr. Huse, Justice of the Peace, to Betsey Avery, born Jan. 1, 1789, Gilmartin, N. H., died Jan. 16, 1849, Chester, N. H.

Issue:

167 Anna Avery, born Hill, N. H., May 18, 1806, married in 1825, Edward Shaw and died in 1851. Four children.

+ 168 Dorothy Dearborn, born Danbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1808.

169 Charlotte Jemima, born 1810, married Wm. T. Smith, and died in Mattapan, Mass., 1884. They had four children, one being Henry Dawes Smith, born Boston, Oct. 30, 1834, died Whitestone, L. I., Sept. 14, 1892, who married Mary Jane Spowers, born March 11, 1836, New York, died May 1, 1894, Woodhaven, L. I., and had Charlotte Jane Smith, born Aug. 8, 1856, in Brooklyn, N. Y., who married Herbert Converse Richardson, who, in 1905, was residing in Metuchen, N. J. He was born in Canada, July 29, 1858, and they were married Nov. 6, 1882. She states her father was in the Chemical National Bank, New York City for 33 years.

170 Eliza Jane, born 1812, married Ebenezer Wells and had six children.

+ 171 Sarah, born Feb. 6, 1814.
+ 172 Moses G., born April 11, 1816.
+ 173 George Sullivan, born Aug. 16, 1819.
174 Isaac F., born 1821, died single, 1845, Quincy, Mass.
175 Mary E., born 1824, died Sept. 8, 1887, Hill, N. H.
+ 176 Hannah Eveline, born Jan. 8, 1827.
177 Susan Lavertia, born Sept. 29, 1831, married 1849, Ambrose Moore and had five children.
178 Jane, died June 7, 1911, married a Wells. Resided Danbury, N. H.

57 WILLIAM HARRY UNDERHILL, son of (12) Samuel and (23) Sarah (Underhill) Underhill, was born Dec. 2, 1783, Chester, N. H., and died there Dec. 14, 1843. He was married there first, by Rev. Nathan Bradstreet on Nov. 27, 1806, to Sally March of that place and second by the same minister, in May, 1813, to Elizabeth, known as Betsey, born 1793, died Feb. 12, 1853, daughter of Isaac Towle, Jr.

Issue (by first wife):

+ 179 Jonathan T., born Sept. 22, 1807.

(by second wife):

+ 180 William P., born Sept. 8, 1817.
+ 181 Benjamin Franklin, born July 31, 1818.
+ 182 Orlando H., born Feb. 21, 1821.

183 Frank (doubtful), married Susanna ———. Resided Marlboro, Mass. No issue.

184 Eliza Ann, born 1824, married Thomas E. Fisher, after Jan. 9, 1844. Resided Francestown, N. H., and had three children.

185 Nancy J., school teacher, Portsmouth, N. H. Was drowned Sept. 11, 1848, aged about 34 years.

William H. Underhill, of Chester, N. H., died before Dec. 27, 1843. Petition Jan. 9, 1844, by his daughter, Eliza Ann, a minor over 14, for Henry F. Chase to be her guardian. (Rockingham County, N. H., Probate, No. 14731.) He left a widow, Elizabeth (No. 14656).

Betsey (Elizabeth) Underhill, of Chester, N. H., made her will Feb. 18, 1850, which was proven March 16, 1853, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 92, p. 219. She names the following heirs: Jonathan T. and William P. Underhill; third son, Orlando H. Underhill; three children, Benjamin F., Orlando H., and Eliza Ann, wife of Thomas E. Fisher. Executor: son, Benjamin F. Underhill, who was of Marlboro, Mass. Witnesses: Richard, Emily G. and Gilman Greenough.

No. 15670, of the same probate records show that Henry F. Chase as administrator of the estate of Nancy Jane Underhill, single, late of Chester, N. H., was appointed Dec. 6, 1848; that she left no father, but four brothers and one married sister and mother, Betsey. The following signed receipts April 17 and May 20, 1851: Benjamin F. Underhill, O. H. Underhill by his attorney, B. F. Underhill, Wm. P. and Jonathan T. Underhill and Eliza A. Fisher.

61 BENJAMIN UNDERHILL, son of (13) Jeremiah and Anna (Heath) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Feb. 27, 1779, and was married there by Rev. Nathan Bradstreet, Sept. 5, 1805, to Polly Green, who died there is 1864, aged 82 years. They spent the last years of their lives at the home of Moses G. Underhill, son of Richard K. He died in Nov., 1855.

Issue:

186 Fred B., born Oct. 5, 1805, Chester, N. H., married Lovina I. Batchelder, Jan. 18, 1843, in Manchester, N. H.; went to Piermont, N. H., returned in a few years and died in Chester. Issue as per vital records: Stephen D., died Troy, Vt., Feb. 19, 1914, aged 71 years, 5 months, 19 days; Lydia K., died Aug. 19, 1851, aged 4 years, 6 months; Richard D., died Aug. 19, 1851, aged 5 years, 6 months; Susan S., died Aug. 23, 1851, aged 1 year, 6 months; an unnamed female child, born April 11, 1850; another born March 8, 1852.

187 Stephen.

Benjamin Underhill, of Chester, N. H., quit claims to David Underhill, Jr., all his right, etc., in land purchased of Elijah Underhill, being his share of his father's estate. April 25, 1806. (Rockingham County Deeds, Liber 175, p. 70.)

On Dec. 28, 1807, said Benjamin of Chester conveyed to Reuben and James Underhill all his right, etc., to the estate of "my father, Jeremiah, late of Chester, deceased," and "my brother Elijah's share." Liber 180, p. 361.) On the same date he conveys to Reuben and James Underhill one-half of the buildings "where I live on my mother's dower divided by quit-claim between my brother David and myself."

62 REUBEN UNDERHILL, son of (13) Jeremiah and Anna (Heath) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., July 28, 1784, and was married there, by Rev. Nathan Bradstreet, Jan. 30, 1817, to Hannah H., born there Nov. 23, 1791, daughter of Moody and Anna (Webster) Chase.

Issue:

+ 188 Jeremiah, born Dec. 17, 1817.

189 Mary Ann, married Wilson Emerson, of Haverhill, Mass., and removed to Los Angeles, Cal. They had three children.

190 Adeline E., married first Henry B. Edwards and had four children; second, Abner Kittredge.

191 Hattie G., died young.

63 ANNA UNDERHILL, daughter of (13) Jeremiah and Anna (Heath) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Aug. 5, 1786, and married Joseph, son of Samuel Noyes and Abigail (Coffin) Little. They resided on Newbury Hill in Atkinson, N. H., and both died there.

Issue (Little):

192 Joseph.

193 Samuel Noyes, born in 1814, Atkinson, N. H., died there Aug. 13, 1853; married there in 1837, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Susanna Knight of that place. She was born March 31, 1815, and died Oct. 10, 1907, as the wife of Albert Noyes. Issue (Little): Marinda Augusta, born April 27, 1841, Atkinson, N. H., married there, Aug. 9, 1862, Washington Bartlett, born Dec. 1, 1838, Raymond, N. H., died May 12, 1905, Atkinson, N. H., son of Thomas Henry and Susan (Bartlett) Wason of Raymond, N. H. Issue (Wason): George Merrill, born Sept. 12, 1866, Atkinson, N. H.; married in Haverhill, Mass., April 26, 1888, Anna G., born there March 14, 1866, died there, Jan. 30, 1928, daughter of Deacon Albert and Sarah (Greenough) Emerson of that place. Issue (Wason): Marion Emerson, born Oct. 3, 1889; Earle Bartlett, born Sept. 28, 1891, died Feb. 26, 1928.

64 JAMES UNDERHILL, son of (13) Jeremiah and Anna (Heath) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 4, 1788, and married March 11, 1809, in Chester, Elizabeth Chase, born there Oct. 19, 1787 died Auburn, N. H., Sept. 9, 1875. He died in Auburn, Dec. 7, 1834, and they are buried in that place.

Issue:

+ 194 Mary Bartlett, born April 1, 1810, Chester, N. H.

+ 195 Cyrus Clement, born April 7, 1812, Chester, N. H.

196 James, born Jan. 12, 1816.

197 Daniel Chase, born Feb. 28, 1819, died Jan. 27, 1847.

+ 198 James, born Feb. 20, 1822.

199 Joseph Little, born Aug. 18, 1823, Auburn, N. H., died there unmarried April 18, 1895.

James Underhill, of Chester, N. H., died intestate, and Elizabeth, his widow, petitioned on Dec. 31, 1834, that their eldest son be made Administrator. The inventory showed a "homestead farm." Assignment of dower to Elizabeth, the widow; persons notified were Cyrus C., James and Joseph L. Underhill, all of Chester; Joseph Calef and his wife, Mary B.; Daniel C. Underhill. Estate insolvent. (Rockingham County, N. H., Probate, No. 12836.)

Elizabeth Underhill of Auburn, N. H., made her will Oct. 5, 1859, which was proven Oct. 12, 1875, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 154, p. 194. She mentions: sons, Cyrus C. and James Underhill; grandson, Franklin Calef; son, Joseph Little Underhill, whom she makes executor. Witnesses: Amherst Coult, Sidney Beaney and George Coult.

James and Elizabeth Underhill, of Chester, N. H., convey to Benjamin Underhill, a share of the estate laid off to James from the estate of his father, Jeremiah. March 22, 1811. (Rockingham County, N. H., Deeds, Liber 320, p. 341.)

66 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (13) Jeremiah and Anna (Heath) Underhill, was born Aug. 6, 1793, Chester, N. H., and was married there, by Rev. Clement Parker, Dec. 27, 1821, to Molly, born Aug. 11, 1801, Chester, died Feb. 6, 1881, Auburn N. H., daughter of Benjamin Pike and Anna (Blaisdell) Chase of Chester. He died in Chester, Dec. 23, 1858, and they are buried in Long Meadow Cemetery.

Issue:

200 Sarah Ann Chase, born Oct. 18, 1824, Chester, N. H., died there Sept. 23, 1909; married Nov. 10, 1846, Auburn, N. H., Asa Rowe, born June 15, 1822, died Sept. 3, 1910. Buried in Long Meadow Cemetery, Chester, N. H. No issue.

201 Amelia Jameson, born April 17, 1828, Chester, N. H., died Feb. 25, 1859; married, as his second wife, April 8, 1852, Chester, N. H., Charles, born there, Dec. 17, 1820, died Concord, N. H., May 17, 1892, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Hall) Chase. Issue: Lewis Bell, born Jan. 23, 1854, died July 24, 1895, unmarried; Caroline, born Aug. 29, 1856, died March 3,

1859; Caroline Amelia, born Feb. 16, 1859, died May 19, 1897, married July 2, 1891, Charles Andrew, born Nov. 3, 1855, son of Andrew Sidney and Elizabeth A. (Kimball) Nichols and had issue: Mildred Elizabeth, born May 9, 1892, died July 11, 1895; Hazel Mae, born May 17, 1894.

202 Amanda, born March 1, 1831, Auburn, N. H., died Jan. 12, 1901, Concord, N. H., married, as his third wife, Sept. 7, 1859, Charles, her sister's widower, born Dec. 17, 1820, Chester, died Concord, May 17, 1892, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Hall) Chase of Auburn and Chester. Issue: Charles Burnside, born Feb. 13, 1864, died Sept. 30, 1865; Charles Burnside, born July 11, 1867, married Sept. 2, 1911, Sarah Russell, born Sept. 29, 1871, daughter of Rev. Jesse Gibson and Mary Lucy (James) MacMurphy. Resided in Derry, N. H., in 1928.

+ 203 John, born Oct. 26, 1833.

+ 204 Wells Chase, born Oct. 11, 1836.

+ 205 Edwin, born Sept. 2, 1839.

John Underhill, of Auburn, N. H., made his will Dec. 16, 1856, which was proven March 16, 1859, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 109, p. 470. (Nos. 17931 and 17951.) He names as his heirs: daughters, Sarah A. C. Rowe, Amelia J. and Amanda Underhill; sons, Wells C. and Edwin; wife, Molly, whom he makes executrix. Witness: Henry F. Chase, Hannah C. Chase, Pike Chase. The petition shows that son, Edwin, was a minor over 14 years and that he gave a receipt in full Sept. 13, 1860.

Molly Underhill, of Auburn, N. H., made her will Oct. 1, 1859, which was proven Feb. 15, 1859, which was proven Feb. 15, 1881, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 164, p. 408. She mentions: Daughters, Sarah A. C. Rowe, Amanda Chase; sons, John, of Chester and Edwin; grandchildren, Louis B. and Caroline A. Chase; son, Wells C., making him executor. Witnesses: Franklin Crombie, Pike Chase and George K. Eaton.

John Underhill and wife, Molly, Sarah Chase, of Chester, N. H., single, and Pike Chase, convey to Benjamin Chase, carpenter, land inherited "from our mother, deceased." May 26, 1831. (Rockingham County, N. H., Deeds, Vol. 265, p. 27.)

73 RICHARD UNDERHILL, son of (17) Nathaniel and Esther (Carr) Underhill, was born Feb. 4, 1787, Auburn, N. H., and died Piermont, N. H., June 29, 1854. He was married in Piermont, N. H., by Lemuel Wellman, Justice of the Peace, on Aug. 15, 1808, per the vital records, but on Sept. 15, 1807, per family records, to Mary (Polly) Tarbox, born Piermont, Nov. 8, 1786, died Franklin, Mass., June 30, 1865, daughter of William and Lydia Tarbox. They were Methodists and were buried in the Village Cemetery in Piermont.

Issue (born Piermont, N. H.):

206 Horace, born March 16, 1809, died Dec. 16, 1831, unmarried.

207 Robert Waterman, born March 10, 1812, died in Georgia, March 24, 1836, unmarried.

+ 208 Mary Ann, born Feb. 16, 1814.

+ 209 William Tarbox, born April 1, 1816.

+ 210 Richard, born Sept. 6, 1818.

+ 211 Samuel H., born Jan. 25, 1821.

+ 212 Esther Carr, born July 25, 1823.

213 Sarah A., born Dec. 3, 1825, Piermont, N. H., died there April 16, 1861; married Nov. 14, 1848, Stephen Pillsbury, born Oct., 1812, Haverhill, N. H., died Franklin, Mass., June 4, 1849. He was widower of her sister Mary Ann. Buried Piermont Village. No issue.

214 Harriet R., born April 2, 1828, Piermont, N. H., died there Jan. 26, 1854, unmarried.

+ 215 Alanson S., born March 28, 1831.

74 ANNA UNDERHILL, daughter of (17) Nathaniel and Esther (Carr) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., now Auburn, June 28, 1789, and married, in Piermont, N. H., in 1812, Caleb, born Feb. 1, 1782, in Massachusetts, died 1838, Lynn Grove, Ill., buried Andover, Ill., son of Joshua and Sarah (Sawyer) Pillsbury, of Canaan, N. H. She died in Lynn Grove, now called Lynn, Ill., in April, 1861, and is buried in Andover, Ill. Presbyterian in faith.

Caleb Pillsbury's father, Joshua Pillsbury, was born in Massachusetts of New England ancestry and English descent. He was a private in the Revolutionary War, and fought under Washington and was with him at the capture of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was united

in marriage to Sarah Sawyer, who was born in Nova Scotia. She had three brothers who fought in the Revolutionary War and lost their lives in the battles of Breed's Hill and Bunker Hill.

After the marriage of Joshua and Sarah, they settled in Canaan, N. H. Their son, Caleb, fought in the War of 1812, and participated in the battles of Plattsburg and Buffalo, and was with General Brown at the Battle of Lundy's Lane. They had another son, Ithamar Pillsbury, who resided in Andover, Ill., who was considered a remarkable man for his time.

Caleb married Anna Underhill, a native of Piermont, N. H. She was of New England parentage, and of English ancestry. Her father was in the Revolutionary War; his name was Nathaniel Underhill; followed the occupation of a farmer, and was married to Esther Carr.

Caleb and his wife lived in Canaan, N. H., until 1822, when they removed to Parishville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and settled on a farm in that vicinty. At that time transportation facilities were rather limited; the farm team being the only means that the times afforded; the route was over trails that followed through forest and along streams. With them on this journey was Almira, a girl of nine years and George, a boy of six. They remained in Parishville until the summer of 1836; during their residence there, Levi and Ithamar were born and probably Caleb, Jr. At this time, the family with necessary equipment were loaded on to the farm wagon and they started out to find a new home in what was then the far west. They proceeded on their journey until they arrived at what is now known as Lynn Township, Henry County, Ill., then called Lynn Grove. The settlement was made in 1836, the family arriving there on the 14th day of the month. Not a house had been erected there at that time and but three families had made any improvements in the county of Henry. It was thirty miles to the nearest post office, and not a sign of civilization was visible for thirty miles around; the unbroken prairie with its groves here and there presented an appearance which time and improvement have obliterated.

Caleb obtained eighty acres of land, built the first house in Lynn Grove and then entered upon the improvement of his land. He had broken up about ten acres when he died, taken away before his realization of the future developments of the country was substantiated by actual facts. His death occured in 1838, when in his 56th year. Mrs. Pillsbury remained on the homestead with her son, George, until her death in April, 1861.

Issue (Pillsbury):

+ 216 Almira, born Oct. 9, 1813.
217 David Ross, born Feb. 24, 1815, died Nov. 2, 1815.
+ 218 George B., born Oct. 4, 1816.
219 Caleb, born Feb. 24, 1819, died at 25 years of age.
+ 220 Levi, born March 22, 1821.
221 Ithamar, born July 28, 1824, died April 17, 1825.
+ 222 Ithamar, born Feb. 22, 1826.
223 Esther Ann, born Nov. 10, 1832, died July 29, 1833.

76 EPHRAIM UNDERHILL, son of (17) Nathaniel and Esther (Carr) Underhill, was born June 16, 1796, Piermont, N. H., and married in Littleton, N. H., May 21, 1816, Elizabeth Rowell, born there Oct. 10, 1795, died Brockport, N. Y., July 30, 1885, and buried there. He died June 2, 1852, Hamlin, N. Y., but was buried beside his wife. He resided for a time in Westford, Vt., then went to Brockport, N. Y., and finally settled in Hamlin in 1834, where he bought a farm and spent the rest of his life.

Issue:

+ 224 Sarah, born June 17, 1817.
+ 225 Roswell Wilmuth, born May 16, 1819.
+ 226 Mary Hudson, born Feb. 8, 1821.
+ 227 George, born April 5, 1825.
228 Lucius T., born March 10, 1831, married Hamlin, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1854, Martha Kenyon, and died Brockport, N. Y., July 14, 1908, and buried there. He was one of Brockport's most prominent citizens.
+ 229 Elizabeth Ann, born Dec. 31, 1832, Westford, Vt.

77 SIMEON UNDERHILL, son of (17) Nathaniel and Esther (Carr) Underhill, was born Feb. 14, 1800, Piermont, N. H., and married first in Topsham, Vt., Dec. 13, 1823, Mary G. Bagley, born there, March 2, 1801, died Piermont, N. H., Sept. 27, 1858, of inflammation of the hip joint. The vital records do not give the names of her parents but state that her father was born in Warren N. H., and her mother in Cape Ann, Mass. He was married second in Piermont, N. H., by Rev. Nelson Martin, in June, 1859, to Sophronia, born Tunbridge, Vt., in 1817, died Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 18, 1899, buried in Piermont, N. H.,

daughter of Samuel and Olive (Putney) Dodge. No issue by this marriage. He died July 21, 1869, Piermont, N. H.

Issue (by first wife):

+ 230 Charlotte B., born March 27, 1825.

231 Betsy B., born April 1, 1827, Bradford, Vt., married James Platt, born Nov. 4, 1825, died May 10, 1901. She died Jan. 12, 1898, Piermont, N. H., and they are buried there in the Village Cemetery. Issue: Harry, born April 19, 1860, died Nov. 25, 1875.

232 Emily E., born July 10, 1829, Newbury, Vt., died Piermont, N. H., Feb. 13, 1851.

+ 233 Mary B., born Oct. 5, 1831.

234 Nathaniel, born June 25, 1834, Barre, Vt., died Dec. 25, 1844, Piermont, N. H.

235 Hazen, born April 2, 1836, Piermont, N. H., died there, Jan. 10, 1839.

+ 236 Ellen L., born Sept. 14, 1839.

237 William B., born Oct. 28, 1841, Piermont, N. H., married Nov. 25, 1869, Helen J., daughter of John B. and Mary J. (Tewksbury) Gilmore of Goffstown, N. H., where she was born. She died there Oct. 25, 1907, aged 63 years, 11 months and 14 days. He died in an institution known as Woods Retreat, in Manchester, N. H., as a resident of Goffstown for 20 years, May 3, 1916. He was an inmate there only 10 days. The records state he was born in Barre, Vt., but the Underhill Manuscript states as above. Issue: Frank A., who died March 6, 1905, aged 28 years, of tuberculosis, in the Hillsboro County Hospital, where he had been for over 7 years.

238 Jason E., born Feb. 12, 1845, Piermont, N. H., died there unmarried, Feb. 21, 1880.

Simeon Underhill, his two wives and children, Hazen, Emily E., Nathaniel and Jason E., are buried in the Village Cemetery, Piermont, N. H.

78 HAZEN C. UNDERHILL, son of (17) Nathaniel and Esther (Carr) Underhill, was born in 1803, Piermont, N. H., and married Hannah P. Sanborn, born June, 1801, died Feb. 5, 1863. He died

March 12, 1837. They are buried in the River-road Cemetery, Piermont, N. H., and resided at one time in Bradford, Vt.

The above name of his wife is given by the Underhill Manuscript, but the vital records of Vermont state that Hazen C. Underhill was married Jan. 18, 1829, in Bradford, Vt., by Jeremy Y. Bryant, Justice of the Peace, to Hannah P. Blake, and that he was a resident of Bradford.

Issue:

239 Maria, married in Corinth, Vt., Nov. 14, 1852, Daniel Corlis.

240 Miriam, of Bradford, Vt., married in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1854, Rev. John S. Little, and had Bertha, married Dr. Robie; Hattie, married a Sanborn; Ernest, married a sister of Dr. Robie.

241 John R., born 1832, died Sept. 8, 1851. Buried River Road Cemetery, Piermont, N. H.

242 Hannah, died Jan. 24, 1837, aged 3 months, 10 days. Buried River Road Cemetery, Piermont, N. H.

79 STEPHEN UNDERHILL, son of (17) Nathaniel and Esther (Carr) Underhill, was born Jan. 21, 1806, Piermont, N. H., and was married there, March 5, 1835, by Rev. Robert Blake, to Sarah Ann born there Feb. 28, 1815, died there June 7, 1896, daughter of Pearson and Abigail (Cook) Stevens of Piermont. Her mother was born in Fairlee, Vt. He died in Piermont, March 3, 1871, and they are buried there in the Village Cemetery.

Issue:

+ 243 Horace Pearson, born Feb. 3, 1836.

+ 244 Edward, born Oct. 25, 1837.

245 Alborn, born 1840, Piermont, N. H., died there Sept. 14, 1859.

+ 246 Anna, born Aug. 29, 1843.

80 GEORGE UNDERHILL, son of (17) Nathaniel and Esther (Carr) Underhill, was born March 14, 1808, Piermont, N. H., and was married there March 3, 1844, by Josiah Spalding, Justice of the Peace, to Alvira L. (Almira?), born Feb. 18, 1825, Haverhill, N. H., died Jan. 27, 1896, Piermont, N. H., daughter of Joseph and Marabah (Moore) Mack of Haverhill, N. H. He died Nov. 10, 1876, Piermont,

where he resided in the old Nathaniel Underhill homestead at one time.

Issue:

247 John H., born Nov. 21, 1844, Piermont, N. H., was married there Nov. 25, 1868, by Rev. Augustus L. Marden, to Emma Charlotte, born Topsham, Vt. (Vital Records) but Hopkinton, Mass. (Underhill Mss.) March 4, 1849, daughter of John and Charlotte Bagley of Piermont, N. H. He died Dec. 24, 1869, Piermont, N. H. Issue: Mildred Emma, born Nov. 11, 1869, was married Sept. 4, 1895, Piermont, N. H., by Rev. W. A. Converse, to William J., born July 14, 1866, Peoria, Ill., son of John and Henrietta (Pierce) Denchfield, of Denver, Colo. They reside in Miami, Fla. Issue (Denchfield): Ford Rogers, born June 27, 1905, New York City.

248 Frank M., born June 16, 1848, Piermont, N. H., was married there first, Sept. 5, 1870, by Rev. Augustus L. Marden, to Addie K., born 1850, Piermont, N. H., died there March 12, 1883, daughter of John and Phoebe Winn of that place; second, on March 4, 1884, in Piermont, by Rev. George A. Foss, to Lora, born June 21, 1853, Williamstown, Vt., died Feb. 12, 1923, Newburyport, Mass., and buried there, daughter of John and Susan Norris of Williamstown, Vt. No issue by second wife. Issue (by first wife): (a) Nellie May, born April 27, 1873, Piermont, N. H., married by Rev. C. H. Coolege, March 8, 1899, in Newburyport, Mass., Edward Waldo, born Feb. 12, 1872, Waterford, Me., died Nov. 27, 1910, in Maine General Hospital, Portland, Me., buried South Waterford, Me., son of Elbridge and Caroline Susie (Brown) Stone of Waterford, Me. Issue (Stone): Katherine Addie, born Jan. 29, 1901; (b) Kate Frances, born Oct. 23, 1877, Piermont, N. H., married by Rev. C. H. Coolege, Oct. 23, 1900, Newburyport, Mass., Charles Buxton, born Jan. 4, 1875, West Newbury, Mass., son of Lawrence H. and Annie M. (Ordway) Bailey of West Newbury, Mass. Resides Bridgton, Me. Issue (Bailey): Albert Frank, born May 4, 1907; Josephine May, born Jan. 29, 1909.

Frank M. Underhill was married in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 22, 1924, for the third time, to Lilla Vance, born in Canada, March 20, 1867 (divorced from her first husband), daughter of Moses and Jane (Davis) Ticehurst. Her father was born in England and her mother in Canada.

In 1928 Frank M. Underhill was living in Newburyport, Mass.

85 BETSEY UNDERHILL, daughter of (19) Moses and (27) Sarah (Buswell) Underhill, was born in Auburn, N. H., May 13, 1804, and died there April 15, 1883; married Jan. 18, 1831, Joshua, born May 20, 1797, Manchester, N. H., died Oct. 4, 1859, Auburn, N. H., buried in Manchester, son of Israel and ——— (Perham) Webster of that place. The father of Israel Webster was John, who served in the Revolutionary War as Major, under General John Stark.

Issue (Webster):

249 Nelson G., died in infancy.

250 Joshua R., born Oct. 23, 1834, Manchester, N. H., died April 15, 1863, Auburn, N. H., unmarried.

251 Hannah, died young.

252 Israel N., born Sept. 27, 1839, Manchester, N. H., died Lisbon, N. H., 1909, buried in Piermont; married there Nov. 9, 1865, Ellen C., born there, Nov. 9, 1847, died there Aug. 29, 1927, daughter of John A. and Angeline (Prescott) Libby, of that place. Issue (Webster): Earl C., residing in Lisbon, N. H.

253 Daniel Harris, born Sept. 22, 1843, Manchester, N. H., died Oct. 6, 1921, Auburn, N. H., and was buried there; married in Haverhill, N. H., by Rev. Hooper, Dec. 24, 1874, Mary Eleanor, born May 22, 1845, Lisbon, N. H., living in Merrimack, N. H., in 1929, daughter of Franklin and Mary (Whittaker) Crouch. He served five terms on the Board of Selectmen of Auburn; was a Trustee of the Town Library and a member of the School Board. Issue (Webster): (a) Frank George, born Dec. 20, 1875, died unmarried Aug. 20, 1908; (b) Minnie Louise, born Aug. 31, 1878, Auburn, N. H., married May 11, 1912, Auburn, by Rev. Eldred May, to Elmer Dana, born in 1885,

Chelsea, Vt., son of Frank S. and Carrie (Chamberlain) Allen of that place. Issue (Allen): Ruth Eleanor, born Auburn, March 22, 1914; John Franklin, born there, July 19, 1920, and William Daniel, born there, Feb. 24, 1924; (c) Mary Edith, born March 20, 1882, Auburn, N. H., married by Rev. John N. Bradford, in Oakland, Mass., Sept. 26, 1908, to Oscar, born Aug. 23, 1869, Candia, N. H., son of Edward P. and Sarah (Young) Fisk, of that place. No issue.

254 Annie Sarah, born Dec. 5, 1845, Manchester, N. H., died there, April 14, 1923; married by Rev. Heath in Auburn, N. H., Jan. 23, 1882, to George M., born Aug. 23, 1845, Bow, N. H., died Jan. 16, 1907, Concord, N. H., son of Daniel M., and Harriet (Fowle) Robertson of Bow. Issue (Robertson): Burton Webster, born Oct. 21, 1884, Auburn, N. H., married by Rev. J. N. Avan, in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 14, 1914, to Elsie Beatrice, born June 16, 1888, Manchester, N. H., daughter of Thomas F., and Ella Augusta (Wallace) Matthews of Manchester. Issue (Robertson) all born in Manchester: (a) George Matthews, born April 15, 1916; (b) Bessie May, born Sept. 10, 1919; (c) Grace Isabel, born July 20, 1921; (d) Lillian Hester, born Feb. 1, 1923; (d) Daniel Webster, born Sept. 27, 1927.

89 JESSE JOHNSON UNDERHILL, son of (24) Josiah and Anna (Melvin) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Oct. 2, 1784, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Graham. She died Sept. 18, 1851, aged 60 years and he died Oct. 21, 1860, at the home of his son, George, in Nashua, N. H.

He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and on Feb. 4, 1817, the records show that he was appointed to provide suitable entertainment for such musicians as may be invited out of the Parish to attend the ordination of Rev. Clement Parker. In 1836, 1837, 1841, he served as Warden of the Church.

On May 8, 1849, he joined the Congregational Church and their records state he died Oct. 13, 1860, aged 76 years and that his wife was

admitted by letter from the old Presbyterian Church, Nov. 2, 1845, and died Sept. 19, 1851. They do not entirely agree with the vital records.

Issue:

255 Jane Eveline, born Aug. 6, 1807, died Chester, N. H., June 14, 1874; married first, Elihu Thayer, born 1802, died June 10, 1834, an edge-tool maker at Goff's Falls; second, Asa Edgerton, born 1789, died Oct. 2, 1853.

+ 256 Samuel Graham, born Jan. 22, 1809.

+ 257 Catherine Graham, born Dec. 30, 1811.

+ 258 George Washington, born July 19, 1815.

+ 259 Belinda K., born May 7, 1817.

+ 260 Rufus K., born March 8, 1819, Chester, N. H.

+ 261 Hazen R., born March 27, 1821.

Previous to the purchase of the farm and almshouse in Chester in 1822, it was customary to reduce the board of such of the paupers as were in town, to the lowest bidder. Among the purchasers was Jesse J. Underhill, who paid sixteen dollars for Nancy Allen.

Jesse J. Underhill, as he grew up, learned the trade of his father, tool making. He settled where the Candia road crosses the Londonderry Turnpike, but soon returned and took his father's shop and gave his attention almost exclusively to the business. At this time it was a very slow process to make an axe, then it would take the purchasers two or three hours with an ordinary grindstone to put an edge on it. In 1829 he with his son, Samuel G., went to Boston and did business in the old way, but in 1832, they returned to Chester and fitted up a waterpower, with tilt hammer, grinder and polisher, in his father's old grist mill.

Josiah Underhill, of Chester, N. H., conveys to Jesse J. Underhill, of Manchester, N. H., blacksmith, "my homestead where I live in Chester, given to me by my father, Hezekiah, in his will. July 13, 1813. (Rockingham County, N. H., Deeds, Liber 200, p. 388.)

90 CATY (CATHERINE) JOHNSON UNDERHILL, daughter of (24) Josiah and Anna (Melvin) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., July 15, 1786, and married first, Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth (Anderson) Graham; second, in 1812, Dr. Benjamin Kittridge, who died in 1830, aged 62 years; third, John Bradley, and was living in 1869.

Issue (Kittridge):

262 George, born March 31, 1814; died when a young man.

92 EDMOND REID UNDERHILL, son of (24) Josiah and Anna (Melvin) Underhill, was born July 31, 1790, Chester, N. H., and married Aug. 27, 1817, Exeter, N. H., Abigail Conner, of Exeter, N. H. He was a blacksmith and removed to Boston. He served in the War of 1812, in the defense of Portsmouth Harbor, 1814, and died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839. He was known as "Ned."

Issue:

263 Frances, born 1818. Resided Boston, Mass.
264 Albert C., born 1820. Resided Lewiston, Maine.
265 Conner.
266 Caroline, died March 12, 1821, aged 4 weeks and 5 days.
267 Lizzie, born 1822, married a Cheney of Boston and died in 1875.
268 Carrie, born 1822, married a Davis of Boston.
269 Fanny, born 1824, married a Bradly of Boston.

"Ned R." Underhill died intestate. Petition by widow, Abigail, shows he was late of Cambridge, Mass., and she requests Administration be granted to David Currier of Chester, N. H. Dated, Boston, May 5, 1841. Estate insolvent. (Rockingham County, N. H., Probate Records, No. 14044.)

94 NANCY TEMPLE UNDERHILL, daughter of (24) Josiah and Anna (Melvin) Underhill, was born Nov. 17, 1795, in Chester, N. H., and married first, June 8, 1818, Caleb Merrill, who was born in Atkinson, N. H., May 22, 1784, and died in Pittsfield, N. H., Dec. 19, 1841; she married second, in Pittsfield, N. H., John or James Thorndike, born there and died there. She also died there Dec. 30, 1875. Caleb Merrill was the son of James and Mary (Emery) Merrill.

Issue (Merrill):

270 James A. E., born 1819.
271 George L., born 1820.
272 Caroline G., born 1822.
+ 273 Ann M., born June 17, 1829.

95 SALLY TEMPLE UNDERHILL, daughter of (24) Josiah and Anna (Melvin) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., May 7,

Residence of Jay Temple Underhill, Chester, New Hampshire, about 1830

(Vol. IV, page 65)

1798, and married Dr. Rufus Kittridge, born Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 21, 1794, died Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Webster) Kittridge of Chester, N. H. She died July 26, 1849.

Issue (Kittridge):

274 Rufus Jay, born 1828, Chester, N. H. Died 1850. Graduated from Dartmouth, also Jefferson Medical College.

275 Edmund Webster, born Nov. 29, 1833, Chester, N. H. Read law at Harvard; graduated from Dartmouth; practiced Cincinnati, Ohio, where he resided.

There may have been other children.

96 DOROTHY JOHNSON UNDERHILL (known as Dolly), daughter of (24) Josiah and Anna (Melvin) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., April 1, 1800, and married there, Dec. 9, 1824, Hon. John Folsom, born March 11, 1776, Hampton, Mass., died Aug. 9, 1850, Derry, N. H., son of David and Dorothy (Johnson) Folsom of Newbury, Mass. She died Derry, N. H., Dec. 5, 1846.

Issue (Folsom) said to have been 8 children; only 3 given in Manuscript:

276 Arthur, born July 4, 1833, Auburn, N. H. Graduated from Amherst, 1857; studied theology at Dartmouth and went to Canton, China, as a missionary in 1862.

277 David, born July 4, 1839, Auburn, N. H. Graduated from Dartmouth, 1862. Merchant, Memphis, Tenn., 1862-3; in New Orleans until 1864; later removed to St. Louis, Mo.

278 Richard, born Auburn, N. H. Graduated from Amherst, 1857. Studied law at Harvard; resided and practiced in Cincinnati, Ohio.

97 JAY TEMPLE UNDERHILL, son of (24) Josiah and Anna (Melvin) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., March 17, 1802, and was married there, by Rev. Joel R. Arnold, Oct. 9, 1828, to Sarah Sleeper, born Aug. 11, 1808, Newburyport, Mass., died Aug. 27, 1862, Chester, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Sleeper) Brown, of the latter place. He died in Chester, Feb. 8, 1839, and they are buried in the Chester Village Cemetery.

Issue:

+ 279 Charles Brown, born April 7, 1830.

280 Louisa White, born April 29, 1832, died Sept. 19, 1843.

+ 281 John Jay, born Dec. 22, 1835.

282 Mary Folsom, born Chester, N. H., Feb. 7, 1834, married in Concord, Mass., May 16, 1854, at the home of Hon. Simon Brown, Joseph P. Dudley, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1891, at her home on Delaware Avenue, having removed to that city four years after she was married.

"Though she had been seriously ill for over twelve weeks, her death was a great shock to her many friends and acquaintances by all of whom she was universally loved. Shortly after removing to Buffalo, she became a member of the Lafayette Street Presbyterian Church and as an able and conscientious worker in the Church and Sunday School had few equals, and none superior in ability and faithful service.

She ever gave a ready response to all good and deserving calls, and being of an unusual sunny and loving temperament, she took pleasure in bestowing happiness on those who were in less fortunate circumstances than herself.

For many years she was one of the Managers of the Home for the Friendless and also served for years on the Board of the Buffalo General Hospital.

To both of these institutions she gave the active and intelligent counsel that a woman with her gifts and ability had it in her power to bestow; but it was in the quieter life of her home that her admirable nature was most beneficiently felt. Her constant thought was for others and it was her greatest pleasure to be able to add to the joys of her friends and relations.

Blessed with ample means the circle of those made happy was large and all her benevolence was done with simplicity and in the spirit of the Golden Rule."

Mary Folsom (Underhill) Dudley
(Vol. IV, page 66)

Jay T. Underhill of Chester, N. H., edge-tool maker, made his will Jan. 31, 1839, which was proven March 20, 1839, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., No. 13708. He names his heirs: Wife, Sally S., four children, Charles Brown Underhill, oldest son; Louisa White Underhill, Mary Folsom Underhill, youngest daughter, and John Jay Underhill, youngest son. Executor: Ephraim Orcutt, of Chester. Witnesses: John Folsom, Dolly J. Folsom and Stephen Clay. His inventory mentions the homestead of 2½ acres, a pew in the Congregational Church, and a one-half pew in the Methodist Church.

He learned the trade of tool making and was associated with his brother, Flagg T., in several enterprises in this business. In 1822 he went to Boston with Jesse J. and Elihu Thayer and established a shop that used horse power. In 1828 he built a shop on Chester's main street and moved the horse power station from Boston and ran four fires. In 1835, he and his brother, Flagg T., built another shop and put in two spiral-vent water wheels (the first of the kind in this region), one to drive a tilt hammer and the other to do the grinding and polishing. The old mill pond and part of the foundation of the old shop are there today. In 1839, Jay T. died of pneumonia contracted when trying to save his mill from destruction in a Spring freshet, but notwithstanding his efforts, a portion of the dam went out, undermining and carrying away the mill. This was the beginning of what later became one of the leading industries of its kind.

98 FLAGG TEMPLE UNDERHILL, son of (24) Josiah and Anna (Melvin) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Feb. 8, 1804, and was married there by Rev. Jonathan Clement, Nov. 3, 1831, to Mary, born Dec. 18, 1806, Newburyport, Mass., died 1870, Auburn, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Sleeper) Brown of Chester, N. H. He died in Auburn, N. H., Nov. 16, 1850.

Issue:

+ 283 Arthur Brown, born Chester, N. H., Nov. 22, 1832.
+ 284 Luther M., born July 13, 1836.
285 Mary B., died young.

Flagg Temple Underhill, No. 98, was associated with his brother, Jay T., in the keen edge tool business and about 1839 the business underwent a great revolution as they began to use a hard coal furnace with a fan blower which gave a much hotter fire with a constant blast. Refined English iron of a more suitable size was obtainable about this

time, so with these improvements instead of being an hour making one axe, they could make four, that were ready for the grinder.

Flagg T. Underhill (98), with John S. Brown of Chester, N. H., were appointed guardians of Charles B., Louisa W., Mary Folsom and John J. Underhill, all of Chester, minors under 14 years of age and children of Jay T. Underhill, deceased (97) Aug. 28, 1839. Rockingham County, N. H., Probate, No. 13770.)

FIFTH GENERATION

99 SAMUEL BUSWELL, son of (25) John and Mehitable (McClure) Buswell, was born in Candia, N. H., Sept. 24, 1793, and died there Jan. 7, 1882. He married there, Dec. 21, 1822, Susanna, died Candia, July 8, 1877, daughter of Major Jesse and Sarah (Worthen) Eaton of Candia.

Issue (Buswell):

286 Asa E., born Jan. 4, 1824, died in St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1868. He married and had son John Fred, born Oct. 4, 1854.

287 John F., born Dec. 7, 1826, died April 4, 1827.

288 George Franklin, born Candia, N. H., Dec. 3, 1827, died Concord, N. H., in Dec., 1902, where he was a cabinet maker and a member of the Congregational Church. He married Jan. 1, 1856, Eliza S. Brown, born Concord, N. H., Nov. 14, 1828, and had George Henry, born June 26, 1860.

289 Edward Francis, born Nov. 17, 1831, died Aug. 6, 1879, in Stoneham, Mass., where he was a shoe manufacturer. He married Clarissa, daughter of Benjamin Cass and had Edna and Harry.

290 Samuel Augustine, born June 13, 1836, died Dec. 24, 1903, unmarried. Lived and died in the old home farm and cared for his parents.

100 JACOB BUSWELL, son of (25) John and Mehitable (McClure) Buswell, was born in Candia, N. H., June 17, 1795, and died in Auburn, N. H., June 25, 1870, known as Deacon. He married

Dec. 11, 1827, Mary, born Jan. 5, 1806, died in Auburn, Nov. 12, 1879, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Brickett) Sargent. They are buried in Long Meadow Cemetery, Chester, N. H.

Issue (Buswell) (born in Candia, N. H.):

291 Sarah Hale, born Aug. 30, 1828, died in Auburn, N. H., April 27, 1906; married Joseph L. Davis, born July 4, 1830, and had issue: (1) Sarah Colista, born Sept. 9, 1855, Auburn, N. H., married in 1879, James E. Holden, of Goffstown, N. H., and had Lewis, a graduate of Dartmouth, who is married and has two sons; (2) John Dexter, born 1857, died young; (3) Jacob Lewis, twin of John D., died young; (4) Clara Jane, born Nov. 17, 1860, died Aug. 8, 1928, Concord, N. H., not married; (5) Cora Ann, twin of Clara Jane, not married, living Goffstown, N. H., 1928.

292 Mehitable Ann, died young.

293 John, died young.

294 Jacob P., born in Aug., 1838, Candia, N. H., died Nov. 11, 1918, Concord, N. H., married Mary L. Hutchins, born 1836, died Dec. 18, 1915, and had Nellie Augusta, born Oct. 30, 1867, died Jan. 26, 1880. He served in Civil War, Company A, 10th N. H. Volunteers, 1862-1865.

295 Charles Henry, born July 1, 1840. Served in the Civil War, 10th N. H. Regiment. Transferred to the Signal Service. He married Oct. 19, 1872, Elizabeth A. Tilton, born Feb. 12, 1848, in Pittsfield, N. H., and died Feb. 12, 1875, leaving no issue. She married second Herbert Winkly.

296 James Murdock, born in Aug., 1842, Candia, N. H.; married in Independence, Ia., Mary L. Davies, and resided in Sioux Falls, S. D.; member of Methodist Church and served in the Civil War, N. H. Volunteers, 1st Light Battery, 1861-5. Issue: (1) William James, born Aug. 26, 1869, in South Dakota, married Oct. 20, 1910, Catherine Ann Leubecher and resided in Coppenish, Wash. No issue; (2) Mary Philena, died 1882; (3) Charles Frederic, born May 3, 1873, in South Dakota, and living in 1927; (4) Livy, born June 6, 1875, in South Dakota; (5) Eva,

born April 1, 1877, in South Dakota; (6) Nellie, born Nov. 19, 1882.

297 Franklin Payson, born Sept. 18, 1844, Candia, N. H., married April 23, 1885, Amy Eldora, daughter of Sylvester and Albena Jones. Resided in Auburn and Manchester, N. H. No issue.

298 Mary Ellen, born Candia, N. H., Sept. 28, 1846, died Auburn, N. H., Dec. 3, 1924; married Nov. 6, 1884, Auburn, N. H., Deacon Frank Coult, born Auburn, July 24, 1848, son of Amherst and Anna (Chase) Coult and had Annie May, born Nov. 4, 1886, who is employed in the Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D. C., being a teacher prior to going to Washington.

101 MAHALA BUSWELL, daughter of (25) John and Mehitable (McClure) Buswell, was born in Candia, N. H., Dec. 4, 1799, and died there Nov. 8, 1881; married Joseph Fitts, who died there April 24, 1862.

Issue (Fitts) probably not complete:

299 Harriett, died 1897; married Shepard Johnson and lived in Deerfield, N. H., where he died in 1891. Issue: Charles, lived in Boston; John, also; S. Edward, in Milford, N. H., J. Edgar, in his father's home; Mary Lucy, married in Worcester, Mass., L. Winslow, and lived in Milford, N. H.

300 Mary, married Luther Flint and lived in Candia, N. H., and had son, George, who lives in Portsmouth, N. H.

301 Nancy, born Dec. 25, 1836, died June 11, 1892; married Wells Chase Haines. No issue; married second, J. Harry Philbrick, who enlisted in 1861, was taken prisoner at Battle of Bull Run and died in Richmond, Va., Nov. 8, 1861. No issue.

302 Catharina, died June 11, 1849, not married.

303 A daughter, married George Bean.

304 A daughter, married a Randall.

305 Elizabeth.

105 OLIVER UNDERHILL, son of (33) Jeremiah Choate and Susanna (Appleton) Underhill, died in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 14, 1877.

He married in Ipswich, Catherine Parkhurst, formerly of Milford, Mass., June 20, 1828.

Issue:

+ 306 Jeremiah Choate, born 1835.
307 Susan A., married Henry C. Kendrick.
308 Laura P., married William Willcomb.
309 Catherine E., married Aaron Lord.
310 Nathaniel R., married Mary M.

On Apr. 9, 1878, Catherine Underhill, Jeremiah C. Underhill and his wife, Philander H., Laura P., wife of William Willcomb, Catherine E., wife of Aaron Lord, and Nathaniel R. Underhill with wife, Mary M., all of Ipswich, Mass., and Susan A., wife of Henry C. Kendrick of Lancaster, Mass., convey to Wm. H. Kirkman (?) and Josiah Dudley of Ipswich, land there, described in deed of Elizabeth Boardman to Josiah Caldwell, dated Dec. 23, 1845, in Liber 362, p. 90. (Essex County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 995, p. 225.)

Oliver Underhill, of Ipswich, Mass., and Catherine Underhill, relinquish her dower right to Henry Wilson, of Deer Isle, Me., lately owned by Oliver Appleton, late of Ipswich. Dated June 13, 1835. (Deeds, Essex County, Mass., Liber 284, p. 40.)

On June 13, 1835, Oliver Underhill of Ipswich, Mass., and wife, Catherine, conveys land to Henry Wilson, bounded by that of the heirs of Jeremiah C. Underhill. (Deeds, Essex County, Mass., Liber 284, p. 40.)

On Dec. 13, 1826, Ephraim Fellows of Ipswich, Mass., conveys to Oliver Underhill of same place, part of the land set off to him in the division of his father's estate. Wife, Charlotte, joins. (Essex County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 244, p. 1.)

On Aug. 30, 1878, the other four children of Oliver Underhill (and his widow), quit-claim to Catherine E. Lord, their right in the homestead of their late father, Oliver Underhill. (Essex County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 1004, p. 190.)

106 JAMES PIERCE UNDERHILL, son of (34) Amos and Polly (Mary) (Metcalf) Underhill, was born Aug. 12, 1809, Peeling, Grafton County, N. H., and died April 5, 1884, at his home in Aurora, Erie County, N. Y. He married Sept. 18, 1831, in West Aurora, N. Y., Polly Ann Hawley, born Western, Oneida County, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1812, died June 21, 1887, in Ladoga, Iowa, buried in South Wales, Erie

County, N. Y. She was a daughter of Bryan D. Hawley of Aurora. He was a Free Will Baptist preacher.

Issue:

311 Amos, born 1832, married Mary ———(?), and had Anna, Harriet, George, Jane and Horace, who lived in E. Aurora in 1923. Amos served in the Civil War.

+ 312 Horace DeLancy, born Aug. 20, 1834.

313 Hannah M., born 1837, married a Brown.

314 James H., born 1839.

+ 315 Mary Ann, born April 20, 1842.

+ 316 Almeda, born April 14, 1844.

James P. Underhill purchased land in Aurora, N. Y., next to that of his father, said deed being acknowledged Feb. 18, 1835.

James P. Underhill, of Aurora, N. Y., aged 74 years, made his will March 10, 1884, which was probated April 23, 1884, and recorded in Buffalo, Erie County, N. Y., Liber 28, p. 120. He mentions: Wife, Polly Ann; son, Amos, to whom he leaves his homestead farm; other children, Horace D. Underhill, Hannah M. Brown, James H. Underhill, Mary A. Tomlinson and Amelia (?) Vrooman. Executor: Son, Horace D.; witnesses: Horace Hoyt and D. C. Underhill of Aurora.

107 CYRUS M. UNDERHILL, son of (34) Amos and Polly (Mary) (Metcalf) Underhill, married Malinda, born in April, 1812, Onondaga County, N. Y., died in Marilla, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1883, daughter of Elias and Ruth (Gillet) Harmon. He died in E. Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1851, and she married, second, a Lamb, who, in 1923, had a grandson, Clarence Lamb, living in East Aurora, N. Y. Malinda had by her second husband a daughter, Kate, who married Dr. S. S. Bedient, of Little Valley, N. Y. In 1923, Kate, as a widow, was residing in that place. Elias Harmon, born Nov. 19, 1774, Westfield, Mass., was a Baptist minister.

Issue:

+ 317 Deloss, born Aug. 26, 1834.

+ 318 Don Carloss, born Jan. 30, 1836.

319 Cyrus M., lived and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1898. Liber 19, p. 601 of Administrations there state that he died intestate and Letters were granted to Mary H. Underhill, Oct. 15, 1898. Family papers

state he had a daughter, Myrtle, and that one Cyrus had a daughter, Sarah Jane Jenkins Hicks.

320 Harriet.

110 ROBERT DUNCAN UNDERHILL, son of (35) John and Mary Esther (Mitchell) Underhill, was born in Grantham, N. H., Feb. 24, 1810, and died in Canaan, N. H., Aug. 11, 1892, and married first, in Washington, Vt., Feb. 4, 1830, Betsey, born Stratford, Vt., daughter of Levi and Sally Thompson, of Bow, N. H. She died in Orange, N. H., May 1, 1867, aged 59 years and he married second, in E. Canaan, N. H., May 31, 1868, Almeda, born Whitefield, N. H., July 30, 1830, died Colebrook, N. H., April 13, 1906, daughter of James and Abigail (Whipple) Huntoon of Unity, N. H., and widow of Walter P. Vance.

Issue (by first wife):

321 Albert Alonzo, born May 13, 1835, Orange, N. H., married first, Dec. 30, 1880, in Grafton, N. H., Addie J., died June 20, 1884, daughter of Perley and Susan P. (Birchard) Young, of that place; second, Enfield, N. H., Jan. 1, 1910, by Rev. Edward J. Canfield, Isabel M. (Corless) Shaw, born about 1849 in West Enfield, N. H., daughter of John and Mary (Austin) Corless of that place. He died Dec. 14, 1916, in Franklin, N. H., and was buried in East Grafton, and she married a Kennedy and resided in Gorham, N. H. Issue (by first wife): (1) Lee Franklin, born Oct. 3, 1881, Grafton, N. H., married first, Jan. 25, 1908, Ada B. Wright, of Bangor, Me., daughter of Lorenzo D. (born Belfast, Ireland), and Emma (born Scotland) (Crocker) Wright. The vital records of New Hampshire show that they were divorced, when his second marriage was recorded. He married second, April 28, 1915, Margarete, daughter of David B. and Lena (Liberty) Roby of Franklin, N. H., and by her he had two daughters, one unnamed, born in 1915, the other, Alice I., born Dec. 17, 1916. (2) A daughter, born in Grafton, March 21, 1883, died Nov. 18, 1884.

322 Guilford, born Oct. 18, 1837, died Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1878; married Sept. 1, 1856, Nancy Sleeper, born Grafton, N. H. Issue: (a) Leila Gertrude, born

Sept. 10, 1859, Orange, N. H., married March 25, 1886, Justus Allen; (b) Bertha Arabell, born July 7, 1861, married Dec. 31, 1885, James A. Little; (c) Hattie C., born Jan. 5, 1864, died June 13, 1867; (d) Hattie S., born 1869, died Sept. 7, 1877.

323 Wyman, born March 2, 1839, Orange, N. H., married Nov. 7, 1860, Malvina L. Harvey, and died in Grafton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1888. No issue.

324 Esther A., born March 19, 1843, Orange, N. H., married Oct. 5, 1858, John W. Hoyt and had four children.

+ 325 Frank T., born July 12, 1845, Orange, N. H.

+ 326 Edgar S., born Feb. 3, 1850, Orange, N. H.

112 AURILLA UNDERHILL, daughter of (36) Joseph and Mollie (Carr) Underhill, was born April 4, 1800, and married in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 30, 1824, Lemuel Laird, and died in Marshfield, Vt., Dec. 7, 1862, where she is buried.

Issue (Laird) (said to have had five children):

327 Mary, born Marshfield, Vt., March 25, 1829, died in July, 1900; married March 25, 1860, Walter Merritt, born Calais, Vt., Nov. 8, 1819, died Aug. 5, 1894, buried N. Montpelier Cemetery in Calais, Vt. Issue (Merritt): William E., born Feb. 20, 1871, who in 1900 was married and living on a farm in North Montpelier, Vt., on the road to E. Calais and his mother was living with him.

328 Aurilla, known as "Rilla," married William Parks. She died in March, 1901, and is buried in Marshfield, Vt., village cemetery. A letter from her dated Feb. 11, 1900, states that her husband had used a crutch for seven years, due to a fall on the ice. They were then living in Marshfield. No children mentioned.

113 ORRA UNDERHILL, son of (36) Joseph and Mollie (Carr) Underhill, was born in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 11, 1802, and died in Peacham, Vt., Feb. 18, 1873. He married in the latter place, as a resident of Marshfield, Vt., Jan. 5, 1826, Olive Blake, born Peacham, Dec. 1, 1806, died there Oct. 30, 1879. They are buried in Danville Green

Cemetery, Danville, Vt. He is styled Captain in the records, but reason therefor not stated. Olive was the daughter of Major Henry Blake, who served in the Revolutionary War from Charlestown, Mass. He died in Peacham, Vt., 1833, being born in Hopkinton, N. H., 1753.

Issue:

329 Rhapsa, born April 6, 1827, Marshfield, Vt., married first, April 5, 1855, in Peacham, Vt., David Merrill, born Nov. 7, 1813, died Jan. 28, 1858, in Haverhill, N. H., and by whom she had no issue; married second, Dec. 17, 1865, William Williams, born June 3, 1804, Hartford, Conn., died March 10, 1889, and buried in Peacham, Vt. Issue (Williams): Charles C., born Peacham, Vt., April 8, 1868, and died there in March, 1901; married Sept. 23, 1890, Jennie B. Wilson, born Dec. 16, 1875, in Spring, Ill. Rhapsa was living in Peacham in Feb., 1900.

330 Freeman, born April 13, 1829, in Marshfield, Vt., married Louisa Scales, born Cabot, Vt., and died June 10, 1888, and is buried in Danville Green, Danville, Vt. Issue: Isabel (adopted), who married A. Belindy and lived in Wilton, Me.

+ 331 Erwin, born Jan. 7, 1832.

332 Merrill, born March 22, 1834, in Marshfield, Vt., married Nov. 25, 1861, Lois Anna Austin, born Belgrade, Maine, Feb. 16, 1835. Issue: (1) Edward Merrill, born Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 16, 1862, married June 24, 1891, Elizabeth Bliss Shepherd, born Cambridge, Mass., March 1, 1862; (2) Grace Darling, born Hyde Park, Mass., April 1, 1868, married Sept. 8, 1896, James Gordon McDowell, born East Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1868. Norfolk County, Mass., deeds show they resided in Dorchester, Mass., in 1866 and in Hyde Park, Mass., in 1869.

333 Mary, born March 21, 1838, in Marshfield, Vt., married Jan. 7, 1866, George Bruce, born Nov. 22, 1832, Lyman, N. H. She died Aug. 5, 1879, and is buried Danville Green, Danville, Vt. Issue (Bruce): Jennie Olive; Lena May, born Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1870, died July 4, 1897, buried Danville, Vt.

334 Ira Blake, born Sept. 14, 1841, Marshfield, Vt., married June 5, 1867, Mary Jane Putnam, born Nashua, N. H., Sept. 17, 1843. In a letter dated Springfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1900, she states that she was called Jennie and was married as Jennie M. Putnam but that her real name was Mary Jane. Issue: Charles Erwin, born May 29, 1877, in Providence, R. I., married March 22, 1899, Bertha Anabel White, born Hudson, N. H., Feb. 19, 1880. Resided Springfield, Mass. They also had an adopted daughter, Bertha May Grant, who was born in Boston, May 3, 1884. One item states she was not legally adopted.

Ira B. Underhill was a dealer in "Agricultural Tools of all kinds" in Hollis, N. H., when, on April 6, 1887, he wrote that his brother, Erwin, of 845 Mission Street, San Francisco, Cal., had made a study of the Underhill family.

Liber 399, p. 90, of Deeds, Norfolk County, Mass., show that on Oct. 1, 1870, Ira B. Underhill and his wife, Jennie M., were residing in Hyde Park, Mass.

114 JEDADIAH UNDERHILL, son of (36) Joseph and Mollie (Carr) Underhill, was born Cabot, Vt., in May, 1807, and married in Marshfield, Vt., Aug. 1, 1833, Louisa Pitkin, who died there in Jan., 1898. He also died there March 27, 1856, and they are buried in the Village Cemetery.

Issue:

334*a* Emily, born Marshfield, Vt., 1839, married there Nov. 17, 1861, Marshall G. Smith, born Northfield, Vt., Dec. 2, 1836, died 1898. She died in Marshfield, Nov. 30, 1879. Issue (Smith): Bertha E., born March 22, 1864; Silas, born July 1, 1865; Gilbert D., born June 26, 1867.

115 MEHITABLE UNDERHILL, daughter of (36) Joseph and Mollie (Carr) Underhill, was born in Cabot, Vt., in 1813, and married in Marshfield, Vt., March 24, 1833, Sylvester Pike, born 1806, in that

town, died there in 1872. She died there in 1892, and they are buried there in "Jacob's Yard," also known as "Pike's Yard."

Issue (Pike):

335 Elvira, married a Chandler and is Feb., 1900, was living in E. Cabot, Vt.

336 Mary Jane, born Feb. 9, 1836, Marshfield, Vt., married Carlos Spencer, also born there. She died in 1884, and was buried in Hardwick Village, Vt.

337 Chester.

338 Almira.

339 Dolly, born June, 1845, Marshfield, Vt., married Mark Bliss, born Cabot, Vt., in 1832. She died in 1886.

117 IRA S. UNDERHILL, son of (37) Jonathan and Sophia (Slack) Underhill, was born Sept. 2, 1808, in Plainfield, N. H., and resided as a farmer in Washington, Vt. He married in Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 8, 1829, Caroline, born Oct. 27, 1810, Albany, Vt., died Chelsea, Vt., May 26, 1887, daughter of Elam Williams of the latter place. He died in Chelsea, March 19, 1894, and they are buried there in the Highland Cemetery. Another account states he died in Washington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1866.

Issue:

340 Alma R., born May 12, 1832, Washington, Vt., married Chelsea, Vt., March 25, 1857, Frederick H. Braman, and had a daughter.

341 Alfred Q., born Oct. 14, 1834, married Nov. 2, 1857, Montpelier, Vt., Sarah L. Bohonon, and the vital records furnished the editor by the Secretary of State show that he married second, April 10, 1870, another woman bearing the same name, which may be a clerical error. A family letter states that he married twice; that in 1899 he went to Minnesota to look after some property and died there, but was brought back to Chelsea for burial. No issue.

342 Almon, born Aug. 21, 1836, Washington, Vt., and married there Aug. 5, 1860, Lucinda A., born Feb. 16, 1842, died Oct. 29, 1921, Washington, Vt., daughter of Levi and Mary (Gass) Clough. He died there Nov. 26, 1914. No issue.

343 Albey (Alba), born Nov. 25, 1839, died June 14, 1840.

344 Alcina, born June 3, 1842, married Sept. 29, 1871, Orra Bacon or Baron, and had one son.
345 Alvira, born Jan. 29, 1846, died Sept. 28, 1848.

118 HANNAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (37) Jonathan and Sophia (Slack) Underhill, was born Feb. 22, 1812, in Plainfield, N. H., and married in Chester, N. H., Aug. 12, 1835. Eaton, born Dec. 28, 1815, Grantham, N. H., died Washington, Vt., Aug. 20, 1884, son of Jonathan Emery of Chester, N. H. She died in Manchester, N. H., July 10, 1905, and they were both buried in Washington, Vt.

In 1900, she was living in S. Washington, Vt., and stated that her grandfather was in the Revolutionary War for seven years and died at her father's home; that she has the old arm chair he always sat in; that he was the first person she ever saw buried; that he was carried to his grave on a bier and was buried in Plainfield, N. H.; that his knapsack and saddle that he used throughout the war were left to her father.

Issue (Emery):

346 Frank D. His twin died at birth.
347 Verona H., and twin boy who died at birth.
348 Helen M.
349 Charles E., living Washington, Vt., 1900.
350 Marcell T.
351 Austin W.
352 Love Ann.
353 Melissa F.
354 Alma E.
355 Ada A., married an Eastman and in 1900 was living in S. Washington, Vt., with husband and baby.

119 SAMUEL UNDERHILL, son of (37) Jonathan and Sophia (Slack) Underhill, was born in Washington, Vt., May 28, 1821, and resided there and Brookfield, Vt., all his life, dying in the former place, Dec. 11, 1866, or Dec. 23, 1865. He married Feb. 15, 1845, Mary Braman, born Washington, Vt., April 11, 1828, died there April 11, 1873, and they are buried in the old cemetery in that place.

Issue:

356 Emily M., born July 25, 1847, Washington, Vt., married Chelsea, Vt., April 23, 1867, Truman L. Judd, and died in 1868.

357 Charles, born Washington, Vt., died Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 4, 1865, aged 15 years, 2 months, 7 days.
358 George, born Washington, Vt., died there Aug. 22, 1868, aged 17 years, 5 months.
+ 359 William, born April 27, 1852.
360 Adella I., born Nov. 19, 1855, married J. A. Newman.
361 Franklin Pierce, born May 25, 1859, Washington, Vt., married 1875, Carrie L. Dennison, and had Cora M., born May 25, 1878, Walter E., born Oct. 23, 1879.
362 Frederick Pearl, born May 20, 1860, married 1883, Emma L. Stone, and had Leonora Curtis, born Dec. 29, 1884.

120 ESTHER UNDERHILL, daughter of (37) Jonathan and Sophia (Slack) Underhill, was born in Washington, Vt., Feb. 18, 1828, and died Feb. 18, 1879. She married in Tunbridge, Vt., in 1852, Job M. Slack (son of Joseph), born Sharon, Vt., Sept. 4, 1827, died July 4, 1898. They are buried in Highland Cemetery, Chelsea, Vt.

Issue (Slack):

363 Philana M., died young.
364 Charles.
365 Arthur.

One of the above boys was in an insane asylum in 1900 and the other's whereabouts was unknown to the townspeople of Chelsea.

129 WILLIAM GREENOUGH, son of Smith and (44) Sally (Underhill) Greenough, was born in Chester, N. H., July 26, 1814, and died there, May 11, 1879; married Harriet M., born Nov. 1, 1819, died Chester, Sept. 4, 1898, daughter of Nathaniel Parker of Derry, N. H. They are buried in Chester Village Cemetery.

Issue (Greenough):

366 Lucy Parker, born July 16, 1841, in Chester, N. H., died Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901.
367 William Smith, born Aug. 25, 1843, Chester, N. H.; married Elizabeth McFarland Noyes and died in Wakefield, Mass., in Oct., 1913. She was daughter of Hon. John W. and Nancy (Aiken) Noyes of Chester, N. H. Issue: (1) Chester Noyes, married Martha McPherson. He graduated from Harvard in 1898; Professor of English and Dean of Harvard

University; (2) William Weare, married Mabel Cheney and resides in Wakefield, Mass.; (3) Helen Dwight, married Robert M. Stetson of Wakefield, Mass.

368 Augustus Parker, born Oct. 18, 1845, Chester, N. H., died July 11, 1917, Southboro, Mass., married Diana Capen.

369 John Noyes, born June 8, 1848, died Sept. 10, 1849.

370 Charles Nathaniel, born July 6, 1850, Chester, N. H., died Oct. 11, 1921, Derry, N. H.; married Mary Hart of Methuen, Mass.

371 George Albert, born Feb. 23, 1854, Chester, N. H., died Aug. 27, 1916, Manchester, N. H.; married Fannie Richardson of Londonderry, N. H., and had daughter, Harriet.

372 Arthur, born Dec. 20, 1856, Chester, N. H., married Julia L., daughter of Sumner Hopkins of Wakefield, Mass. Living in Derry, N. H.

373 Mary Eliza, born Jan. 29, 1861, died April 16, 1862.

132 LYDIA MARIA SARGENT, daughter of Abraham and (44) Sally (Underhill) Sargent, was born March 28, 1827, Chester, N. H., and died there Sept. 14, 1914. She married Nov. 26, 1846, Timothy Wells.

Issue (Wells):

374 Mary Sargent, born Nov. 12, 1847, died June 24, 1870.

375 Sarah Greenough, born Dec. 16, 1849, died Feb. 23, 1878.

+ 376 Clement Henry, born Oct. 20, 1852.

377 Edson Howard, born Sept. 16, 1854, died June 27, 1855.

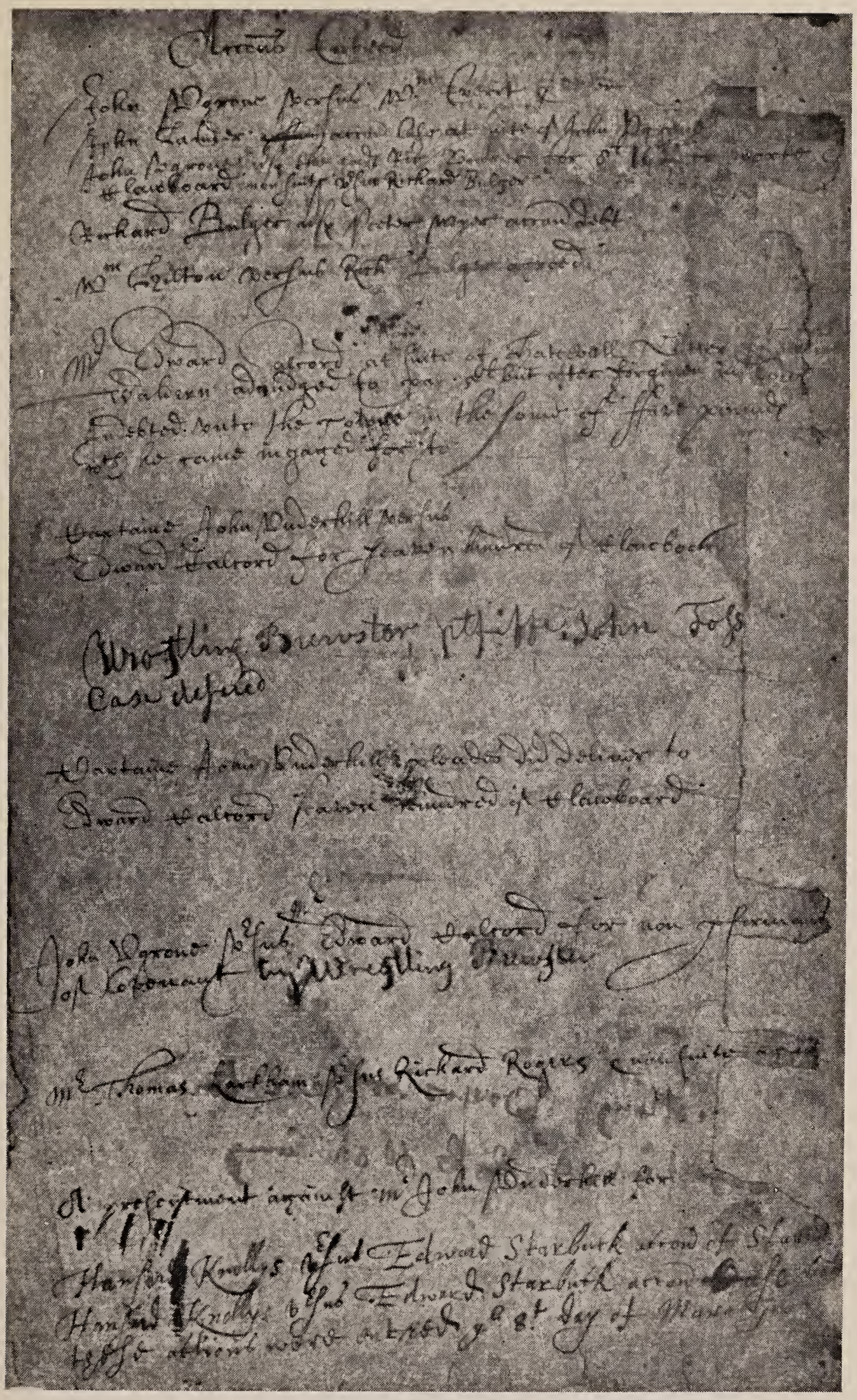
151 CHARLES FRANCIS UNDERHILL, son of (53) Charles West and Susan E. (Kimball) Underhill, was born June 6, 1835, and married Sarah Darling and resided in Nutley, N. J., at one time, also in Franklin and Newark, N. J. He died in E. Orange, N. J., May 31, 1907.

Issue:

378 Charles Phillips, born June 27, 1858, died Aug. 4, 1881.

379 Frederic Pearl.

380 Mary Hudson, born June 14, 1864.



First page of New Hampshire Court Records, showing the name of Capt. John Underhill twice and Richard Bulgar once. Year not readable, but prior to 1642

(Vol. II, page 8)

381 Evelyn Frances, born Oct. 10, 1865.
382 Lizzie Maude, born June 27, 1867.
383 Susan Florence, born Feb. 19, 1869.
384 Eugene L., born May 12, 1878.
385 Walter Earle, born 1878, not in one record.
386 Sarah Ida, born Jan. 9, 1881.

The Kimball Genealogy gives issue as follows: Philip, Frederick, Minnie, Evelyn, Maud U., Eugene, Susan, Walter, Sarah.

Charles F. Underhill, formerly Warden of Essex County, N. J., jail and lately Assistant Superintendent of the County Court House, died at his home, 19 Steuben Street, E. Orange, N. J., May 31, 1907, aged 71 years. He was born in Concord, N. H., and for many years was a manufacturer of woolen goods. He served in the Civil War and was a Freemason and member of the Odd Fellows, United Friends and Republican Indian League, as well as of the Lincoln Post, G. A. R., of Newark, N. J., and was formerly of Nutley, N. J. Four daughters and three sons survive him.

152 GEORGE FRANKLIN UNDERHILL, son of (53) Charles W. and Susan E. (Kimball) Underhill, was born Oct. 6, 1841, in Woonsocket, R. I., and died at No. 7 Merrimack Street, Concord, N. H., May 30, 1906, where he was a druggist. He married, Sept. 28, 1864, Elizabeth Ann, born Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1845, daughter of Joel Crosby and Betsey (Andrews) Danforth. Elizabeth A. died Nov. 26, 1920, in Concord, and was buried in Blossom Hill Cemetery.

Issue:

387 Grace Elizabeth, born Aug. 19, 1871, Concord, N. H., married, May 24, 1894, Lt. George D. Waldron. Resided Concord, N. H.
388 Mary Ella, born Feb. 8, 1875, Concord, N. H.
389 Gertrude Agnes, born April 20, 1878.

George F. Underhill in 1889-90 was an Alderman from the 5th Ward in Concord, N. H.; member of the Common Council, 1876; Assessor, 1895-6, 1897-8; Commissioner of Pharmacy, 1899-1903; Representative, 5th Ward, 1893.

153 WILLIAM PEARL UNDERHILL, son of (53) Charles W. and Susan E. (Kimball) Underhill, was a druggist in Concord, N. H., born Blackstone or Millville, Mass., Oct. 21, 1849, and married Oct.

25, 1875, in Hopkinton, N. H., Caroline Maria, born Boston, Mass., May 24, 1844, died Concord, N. H., No. 58 School Street, March 16, 1925, daughter of Isaac Henry and Caroline E. (Shaw) Chandler. Her father, born in Brookline, Mass., and her mother in Winthrop, Me.

Issue:

390 Carrie Pearl, born Sept. 25, 1876.

391 Edward Green, born March 21, 1878, married by Rev. H. J. Foote, Sept. 16, 1912, in Pembroke, N. H., Adeline Mary, aged 24 years, born Warner, N. H., daughter of John and Betsy Maria (Clark) Flanders of that place. Issue: Virginia, born Feb. 24, 1914, Concord, N. H.; Robert Edward, born Jan. 9, 1916; Helen Elizabeth, born March 2, 1918; Caroline Marie, born June 9, 1921; William Thomas, born Jan. 18, 1925.

168 DOROTHY DEARBORN UNDERHILL, daughter of (56) Richard Knight and Betsey (Avery) Underhill, was born in Danbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1808, and married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1831, John, son of John Federhen, born No. Russel St., Boston, Aug. 31, 1812, died July 30, 1898, Quincy Point, Mass. She died Sept. 11, 1892, and they are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Boston.

Issue (Federhen):

392 Caroline Augusta Brooks, born Sept. 13, 1832, married first, Sept. 13, 1852, Alexander Wentworth and had Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 28, 1853; married, second, July 17, 1861, Mark Lowell Read and had (1) Helen Augusta Read, born July 2, 1862, married June 20, 1888, James Lewis Blaisdell and had Helen Leslie Blaisdell, born March 18, 1889, and Ruth Blaisdell, born March 16, 1891; (2) Mark Lowell Read, Jr., born Sept. 7, 1868, married June 24, 1896, Edith Boyd, and had Mark Lowell Read, 3rd, born Nov. 30, 1899, and Gordon Brooks Read, born Jan. 1, 1908.

393 John, born, Boston, Mass., March 11, 1834, died there Aug. 29, 1907. He married first, April 20, 1854, in Boston, Amelia Welch, born New York, Aug. 12, 1835, died South Hingham, Mass., July 8, 1864, daughter of John Russell Welch, and had Minnie

Gertrude, born May 28, 1855, Boston, Mass., died Marshalltown, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1917; married by Rev. Warren H. Cudworth in East Boston, Oct. 17, 1878, to William B. Kibbey, M.D., born Jan. 3, 1856, Bladensburg, Va., son of John B. Kibbey. Issue (Kibbey): (1) William Beekford Kibbey, born Hingham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1879; (2) Richard Carroll Kibbey, born Cambridgeport, Mass., June 5, 1881; (3) Biscoe Albertson Kibbey, born Marshalltown, Iowa, Feb. 18, 1884; (4) Harold Sturtevant Kibbey, born Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1886, married June 7, 1907, Florence Walker and have Harold Sturtevant Kibbey, Jr., born March 22, 1907; (5) Gerald Sturtevant Kibbey, twin of Harold S.; (6) Helen Amelia Kibbey, born Oct. 22, 1891, died Oct. 23, 1891; (7) Gladys Gertrude Kibbey, born Aug. 4, 1893.

John Federhen, born 1834, married second, Mary Couch, who was buried in Newburyport, Mass., and by whom he had no issue; third, Martha G. Nash, by whom he had John, born 1881; Dorothea, 1889; Clarence, 1892; fourth, Rebecca Smith of Boston. He was a jeweler and diamond merchant.

394 Ellen Frances, died young.

395 Henry Dawes, born Dec. 17, 1837.

396 Sarah Anne.

397 Frances Sweet, born June 3, 1841, married in 1856, William Trask Barry, and had Marie Antoinette, born March 10, 1857, married Jan. 25, 1882, Luther Munn Hersey, and had Ethel Gordon Hersey, born March 1, 1888.

398 Herbert Melancthon, born June 2, 1846, died Nov. 15, 1905: married Georgiana Preston Bowker on May 20, 1866, and had Herbert Melancthon, Jr., born May 1, 1867, who married Sept. 4, 1897, Laura Merrill Foster, and had Herbert Melancthon, 3rd, born July 21, 1898.

171 SARAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (56) Richard Knight and Betsey (Avery) Underhill was born in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 6,

1814, and died in Chester, N. H., Jan. 16, 1895, and buried in North Chester; married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1838, Samuel Edwards, born Townshend, Vt., April 9, 1816, died Jan. 15, 1878, Chester, N. H.

Issue (Edwards):

399 Franklin R., born Jan. 19, 1840, died same day.

400 Cornelia H., born March 20, 1842, died April 28, 1844.

401 Albert F. B., born Aug. 23, 1844, died Dec. 31, 1925.

402 Isabelle N., born Aug. 9, 1846, due Aug. 25, 1923.

403 Lauren N., born Feb. 3, 1849, died Sept. 4, 1861.

404 Howard P., born April 19, 1851, died Aug. 15, 1861.

405 Chares H., born Dec. 3, 1856, Chester, N. H., married June 1, 1879, Melita J., born Lowell, Mass, Feb. 16, 1851, died Chester, N. H., Aug. 29, 1917, daughter of Henry and Deborah Knights, of Chester. Issue (Edwards): Helen M., born Nov. 23, 1880; Roger P., born April 11, 1882; Howard W., born Oct. 22, 1884; Sumner B., born Feb. 19, 1886, died Feb. 10, 1911; Harry C., born Jan. 22, 1887; Joseph F., born Oct. 29, 1888.

172 MOSES G. UNDERHILL, son of (56) Richard K. and Betsey (Avery) Underhill, was born in Hill, N. H., April 11, 1816, and died in Chester, N. H., Jan. 30, 1888. He married in the latter place, Nov. 5, 1837, Annie, born Dec. 31, 1816, Chester, N. H., died Nov. 20, 1890, Candia, N. H., daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Smith) Hall of Chester.

Issue:

406 George M., born March 9, 1839, died Nov. 29, 1859.

407 Elizabeth Ann, born Nov. 28, 1841, died Oct. 23, 1845.

+ 408 Isaac F., born Nov. 5, 1843.

+ 409 Elizabeth A., born March 5, 1846.

410 Laura J., born March 12, 1848, married May 1, 1868, James H. Healey and had issue: Annie L., born Dec. 14, 1872, Chester, N. H., married J. Chase Colcord of Candia; Ruth, born April 9, 1877, Chester, N. H., resides Raymond, N. Y.

411 Charlotte S., born July 18, 1850, Chester, N. H., died there Aug. 9, 1920; married, Chester, N. H., Jan. 13, 1878, Alvin W. Pingrey, born Oct. 3, 1853, of Auburn, N. H., and had Edith E., born 1881, died Dec.

15, 1918; married George Edgar, born Sept. 29, 1879, son of Charles C. and Harriet F. (Coffin) Grant, of Auburn, and had Merton Alvin, born July 9, 1906, married Sept. 1, 1926, Leola Emery; George E. Grant married second, May 5, 1920, Oliette Webb.

412 Josephine Federhen, born Aug. 27, 1852, Chester, N. H., died Feb. 7, 1901, Manchester, N. H.; married March 5, 1885, George S. Smith, of Manchester. No issue. She also married Addison Brown.

Annie Underhill, of Candia, N. H., made her will Feb. 26, 1890, which was proven Dec. 9, 1890, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 182, p. 473. She mentions: Daughters, Elizabeth Ann Flanders, Laura J. Healey, Charlotte S. Pingree, Josephine F. Smith; son, Isaac F., whom she makes executor. Witnesses: Mary A. Owen, Mary J. Underhill.

173 GEORGE S. UNDERHILL, son of (56) Richard K. and Betsey (Avery) Underhill, was born Aug. 16, 1819, in Chester, N. H., and was married there, Nov. 25, 1841, by James W. Poland, to Nancy S. Thompson, born Mt. Desert, Me., in 1822, died Jan. 27, 1905. Both buried in Chester Village Cemetery. He died of cancer, Jan. 26, 1885, in Chester. Her mother's name was "Forsaith."

Issue:

413 Mary Elizabeth, born July 27, 1843, Chester, N. H., and died April 28, 1918; married Willard E. Colburn and had issue in Chester: Mabel, born Aug. 4, 1861, died Jan. 25, 1923; Ernest; Tina M., born April 17, 1867, married George N. Baker of Manchester; George E.

414 Abbie D., born May 21, 1851, died Aug. 15, 1858.

415 Frank Oscar, died April 1, 1848, aged 1 year.

+ 416 Frank Oscar, born Jan. 15, 1851.

417 Sarah Hatch, born 1856, married Aug. 11, 1877, Charles A. Hayes, and died Feb. 25, 1884.

418 Hannah Woods, died Chester, Dec. 2, 1882, of heart disease, aged 24 years and 7 months, unmarried.

419 Arthur Thomas, born March 13, 1861; married April 21, 1890, Manchester, Eva M. Ray, who died Chester, N. H., May 25, 1902. She was born in Boston, Mass., in Oct., 1866, daughter of James and

Sarah E. (Leavitt) Ray. He married second (by Rev. Albert E. Hall), July 25, 1905, in Chester, N. H., as her second husband, Mabel R., born 1877, daughter of Martin L. (deceased) and Cora R. (Rand) Butterfield, of Chester, N. H., and died in Manchester, N. H., in a private hospital, May 4, 1918.

176 HANNAH EVELINE UNDERHILL, daughter of (56) Richard Knight and Betsey (Avery) Underhill, was born Jan. 8, 1827, Hill, N. H., and died in Chester, N. H., April 20, 1899; married Oct. 19, 1842, Barnard, born Chester, N. H., Jan. 1, 1821, died there Aug. 2, 1899, son of Edward and Mary (Prescott) Robie of that place.

Issue (Robie):

420 Edward James, born Jan. 30, 1844, died in April, 1925.
421 Alonzo Louis, born July 3, 1846, died Nov. 28, 1869.
422 Harriett Augusta, born June 27, 1848.
423 Ostinnellor, born March 19, 1850, died Oct. 18, 1927.
424 John Federhen, born Dec. 6, 1851, died March 17, 1928.
425 Susan Ellen, born May 3, 1854, died May 9, 1926.
426 Fannie Henrietta, born May 13, 1856, Chester, N. H., married there by Rev. Charles Tenney, Jan. 1, 1876, Charles H., born May 22, 1852, Manchester, N. H., son of Dr. Zaceheus and Maria (Morse) Colburn of that place. Issue (Colburn): William Gardner.

179 JONATHAN T. UNDERHILL, son of (57) William Harry and Sally (March) Underhill, was born Sept. 22, 1807, and married in Canterbury, N. H., where he was residing, by Rev. William Patrick, April 5, 1836, to Mary E. Hobart. He died in Concord, N. H., June 22, 1888, aged 80 years and 8 months. She died in Concord, N. H., May 5, 1896, aged 81 years and 11 months, and was born in Canterbury. No issue.

180 WILLIAM P. UNDERHILL, son of (57) William H. and Elizabeth (Betsey) (Towle) Underhill, was born Sept. 8, 1817, Chester, N. H., and was married there Oct. 9, 1838, by Otis G. Smith, to Love D., born Northwood, N. H., July 3, 1820, died Chester, Dec. 5, 1890, daughter of Matthew and Abigail Morrison, of Holderness, N. H.

He died April 9, 1885, and they are buried in Chester Village Cemetery. He was known about Chester as "Capt. Bill," being Captain of Militia.

Issue:

427 Mary Esther, born Sept. 11, 1839, died Oct. 5, 1911, married John N., born 1837, died in Sept., 1900, Pelham, N. H., son of Thomas and Emily (Chase) Colman, of Auburn, N. H. Issue (Colman): (a) William N., born April, 1862, in Auburn, died Dec. 6, 1928, Nashua, N. H.; (b) Charles Henry, born June 30, 1868, Auburn, N. H., married in Concord, N. H., July 30, 1890, Grace Emma, born July 3, 1874, Topsham, Vt., daughter of Isaac Parker and Emma Smith (Corliss) McNeice, of that place. Reside in Arcadia, Calif. Issue (Colman): Marion Ella, born Nov. 28, 1895, Pelham, N. H., married there by Rev. J. E. Hoyle, Oct. 14, 1916, Samuel, born there Oct. 5, 1891, son of Charles W. and Abbie (Sleeper) Hobbs of Pelham, N. H. Reside in Arcadia, Calif. Issue (Hobbs): Samuel Moody, born Boston, Mass., July 19, 1917; Mary Louise, born Boston, Mass., March 3, 1919.

428 Ellen Jane, born Chester, N. H., Oct. 29, 1840, died Haverhill, Mass., May 29, 1915; married first in Chester, N. H., Aug. 13, 1858, Clark D., born Barrington, N. H., April 13, 1835, died Epping, N. H., Jan. 18, 1894, son of Stephen P. and Mary Jane (Clark) Smith. She married second, Hendrick Hall. Issue (Smith): (a) Jennes Sanboris, born Deerfield, N. H., July 26, 1862, married by Rev. Fred E. White, Sept. 5, 1883, Epping, N. H., to Clara Eudora, born Epping, Feb. 16, 1858, daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary J. (Shaw) Clifford, of that place. Resides in Epping. No issue. (b) Mary Stella, born Auburn, N. H., Jan. 12, 1866, married Epping, N. H., Oct. 5, 1898, by Rev. W. B. Clapp, to George H. Macaulay, born Boston, Mass., April 5, 1864, died Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 21, 1913. Resides Epping, N. H. No issue. (c) Nellie died in infancy.

+ 429 Benjamin Franklin, born Feb. 13, 1843.

+ 430 William Harvey, born Oct. 5, 1844, Chester, N. H.

431 Clara Adelaide, born March 6, 1845, died June 19, 1862.

432 Jonathan T., born Oct. 24, 1849, Chester, N. H., died Jacksonville, Fla., July 23, 1912; married by Rev. L. F. McKinney, in Manchester, N. H., July 7, 1877, to Roxana, born Nov. 27, 1855, Tracy Station, New Brunswick, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Phillips) Tracy of Manchester, N. H. Resided Manchester, N. H., and Jacksonville, Fla. Issue: (a) Grace Olia, born Aug. 3, 1880, Manchester, N. H., married in Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 3, 1904, Edward Logan, born Quincy, Fla., Dec. 26, 1875, son of William and Julia (Welch) Munroe. Reside in Jacksonville, where she is a member of the Eastern Star. Issue (Munroe): Julia M. E., born July 2, 1913, Jacksonville; Grace, born there April 11, 1916; (b) Jennie May, born Feb. 21, 1882, Manchester, N. H., married in Orlando, Fla., by Rev. Claude Robateau, Jan. 1, 1900, to Wirtly Peel, born Sept. 20, 1877, Hardy, Miss., son of Thomas and Mary Anne (Peel) Scruggs of Orlando, Fla. Resides in Washington, D. C. Has resided in Orlando, Fla., Savannah, Ga., and Atlanta, Ga. Issue (Scruggs): Wirtly Peel, born May 12, 1906, Savannah, Ga.; (c) Harry Tracy, born April 23, 1885, Manchester, N. H., married in Pooler, Ga., by Rev. R. L. Frank, July 6, 1915, to Nina, born Nov. 4, 1891, Pooler, Ga., daughter of S. H. and Cora (Kessler) Oliver of that place. Issue: Nina Oliver Underhill, born Pooler, Ga., June 1, 1916. Reside, San Antonio, Texas.

433 Charles Albert, born May 5, 1852, Chester, N. H., died Nov. 9, 1918, Manchester, N. H.; married by Rev. Cyrus W. Wallace in Manchester, Jan. 18, 1888, to Harriet Ella, born Topsham, Vt., April 19, 1856, daughter of Parker and Harriet (Pitts) McNeice of that place. No issue. In 1929 she was living in Arcadia, Calif.

434 Susie B., born May 27, 1854, died Jan. 19, 1862.

435 Orlando Hines, born Feb. 11, 1856, Chester, N. H., died April 9, 1901, Manchester, N. H.; married by Rev. George Fitts, in Chester, N. H.; Jan. 1, 1885, to

Nettie G., born June 27, 1866, Auburn, N. H., died April 8, 1901 (from a bullet wound inflicted by her husband while insane), daughter of David C. and Martha A. (Preston) Wheeler of Auburn. Her father died when she was very young and her mother married again and she was brought up in the family of Augustus P. Greenough, and was married under that name. Issue: (a) William Plummer, died young; (b) Bertha Isabel, born April 26, 1886, Chester, N. H., and married by Rev. J. B. Lemon, in Manchester, N. H., July 3, 1906, to Charles F., born Contoocook, N. H., Sept. 1, 1881, died there, Feb. 19, 1913, son of James and Mary (Gowan) Hook of that place. She resides in Swedesboro, N. J. She married second, in Manchester, N. H., July 24, 1917, James Harold Wright, born Bethlehem, N. H., June 12, 1891, by whom she has no issue. Issue (Hook): Kenneth Orlando born Manchester, N. H., July 21, 1907; Maurice William, born Manchester, April 11, 1909; Lester James, born Contoocook, N. H., March 17, 1911.

436 Love D., born April 12, 1858, died Jan. 19, 1862.

437 Arthur N., born June 25, 1859, died Jan. 28, 1862.

438 Maria Abbie, born Oct. 3, 1861, died Feb. 3, 1862.

439 Susie Brown, born Nov. 29, 1862, Chester, N. H., married by Rev. Charles P. Tenney in Chester, N. H., July 3, 1881, to Charles Franklin, born there Jan. 8, 1860, son of Harrison and Susan (Chandler) Jack of that place. Resides in Manchester, N. H. Issue (Jack): Charles Harrison, born Jan. 2, 1882, Chester, N. H., married in Pelham, N. H., Feb. 15, 1915, Clara Corinne, born there Sept. 21, 1890, daughter of Frederic A. and Susan (Martine) Cutter. Reside in Pelham. Issue (Jack): Charles Cutter, born April 8, 1922.

440 Alice B., born May 12, 1865, Chester, N. H., married first in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 19, 1894, Charles Williams, born Liverpool, Eng., April 26, 1875, died Manchester, N. H., Sept. 9, 1896; second, in Manchester, Nov. 24, 1909. James, born April 16, 1877,

Springfield, Mass., died Manchester, N. H., Feb. 6, 1924, son of Peter and Rose (Stevens) Clark of Springfield, Mass. No issue.

Love D. Underhill of Chester, N. H., died intestate. On Feb. 18, 1891, Mary E. Coleman, her daughter, asks that Andrew F. Fox, of Auburn, N. H., be appointed Administrator. (Rockingham County Probate, Liber 187, p. 270.)

William P. Underhill of Chester, N. H., made his will April 30, 1879, which was proven April 25, 1885, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 172, p. 221. He mentions: Wife, Love D., making her executrix; children: Mary E. Coleman, Ellen J. Smith, Benjamin F., William H., Jonathan T., Charles A., Orlando H., Susan E. and Alice B. Underhill. Witnesses: Woodbury Marsters, Lafayette Chesley, Elizabeth S. Nichols.

Nettie G., the wife of Orlando H. Underhill, was the daughter of David C. Wheeler, who died Sept. 11, 1867, when she was very young. Her mother married second, J. D. Long, and Nettie G. was taken into the family of Augustus P. Greenough and brought up under that name.

181 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN UNDERHILL, son of (57) William Harry and Elizabeth (Towle) Underhill, was born July 31, 1818, and married, Nov. 25, 1841, Susannah B. W., daughter of Luther Bixby, of Boston, Mass. He died in Boston, June 20, 1899, leaving wife and son Benjamin F.

Issue:

441 Benjamin F., who in 1926 was living in Orlando, Florida, nearly 80 years of age. In 1872 he was heralded as one of the heroes of the great Boston fire, remaining on the job for twenty-four hours, taking a short nap and continuing the work. He was a clerk in his uncle's shoe store, which was wiped out. At the end of the conflagration he was made a clerk in the fire department and in 1923 he was pensioned and evidently went at once to Florida, for in 1926 he wrote he had not lived in Boston for three years.

Benjamin F. Underhill, of Marlboro, Middlesex County, Mass., and Susannah B. W., his wife, she being one of the daughters and heirs of Luther Bixby, of Boston, merchant, conveys her one-seventh interest to Philip W. Bixby of Boston, Luther Bixby of Ashland, Mass.,

Simpson C. Bixby of Boston, Oswald F. A. Bixby of Ashland, Elizabeth M. W. Hale, wife of Robert Hale of Roxbury, Mass., and Julia A. W. Burt, wife of Lahan Burt of Roxbury. Dated Dec. 30, 1853. (Suffolk County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 658, p. 157.)

Benjamin F. Underhill of Boston, Mass., asks administration on estate of his father, Benjamin F. Underhill, who died June 20, 1899, leaving besides himself, son, a widow, Susannah B. W., of Boston, advanced in years. Granted July 20, 1899. (Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Record, Liber 763, p. 368.)

182 ORLANDO H. UNDERHILL, son of (57) Wm. H. and Elizabeth (Towle) Underhill, was born Feb. 27, 1821, and married Susan, born July 27, 1828, in Boston, Mass., who died as his widow in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 28, 1911. She was the daughter of Charles (born Gardner, Mass.), and Susan (born Gloucester, Mass.) (Morehead) Brown.

Issue:

442 A daughter, born Nov. 19, 1882, Chester, N. H.

Orlando H. Underhill, leather merchant of Boston, Mass., made his will which was probated Dec. 6, 1887, in which he names his wife, Susan Brown Underhill, and made her executrix. Witnesses: C. W. and John B. Tidd and Frank M. Potter. (Probate Records, Middlesex County, Mass., Liber 485, p. 330.)

Orlando H. Underhill of Boston, leather dealer and wife, Susan, on April 1, 1858, conveyed to Daniel S. Learned of Boston and Luther F. Pollard of Boston, plumber, land conveyed "to me by Samuel N. Brown, Jr., Oct. 31, 1857." (Suffolk County Deeds, Liber 736, p. 89.) On Jan. 31, 1871, Susan, wife of Orlando H., leased property in her own right. (Liber 1094, p. 53.)

Orlando H. Underhill, merchant, and wife, Susan, in her right, Roscoe G. Davis, merchant and wife, Abbie M., in her right, Edward J. Brown, merchant, and wife, Mary E., in her right, and Sarah J. Brown, single, all of Boston, Mass., being children and heirs of the late Charles Brown of Brighton, Middlesex County, Mass., and his widow, Susan, of Boston, convey, etc., May 24, 1864. (Norfolk County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 323, p. 265.)

188 JEREMIAH UNDERHILL, son of (62) Reuben and Hannah H. (Chase) Underhill, was of Lowell, Mass., when his

intentions to marry Hannah G. Sargent were recorded, April 9, 1844, according to the vital records of Haverhill, Mass. No issue.

Jeremiah Underhill, of Haverhill, Mass., died there Feb. 23, 1904, leaving next of kin, Adeline Kittredge of Pelham, N. H., a sister and Adelford L. Emerson, a nephew, address not known.

His will, dated Sept. 15, 1903, proven March 21, 1904, recorded in Essex County, Mass., No. 93878, mentions: Gravestone in Hillside Cemetery, Haverhill, Mass.; sister, Adeline E. Kittredge; Edward A. Brown; Henry E. and Edward E., sons of Wm. H. Underhill; Lula B. Fox and her children; Lena Emerson and her children; Mary B. and Sophia Wilson; Mamie M. Whitley; Maud S. Colby; Cora J. Wilson; Mary H. Caverly; Sarah P. Hudson; Grace A. Holt; Hannah G. Kilbrun, named for "my last wife"; Edwin P., Helen and Olive E. Underhill; George W., Lloyd C. and Raymond Walker; children of Howard L. Sargent; Henry E. Underhill, "my Bible with the family records"; Edward E. Underhill; Charlotte and Howard Fox; Cora Walker; Sunday School of Centre Church of Haverhill; Old Ladies' Home Association; Female Benevolent Society. Executor: Alfred M. Sargent. If he not living, then Waldgrave S. Bartlett.

Hannah G. Underhill, of Haverhill, Mass., wife of Jeremiah, died there April 15, 1893, leaving besides her husband, John W. Sargent of North Adams, Mass., brother; Caleb Sargent of Haverhill, brother, and Mary B., wife of Willard Wilson, sister.

In her will, dated Oct. 10, 1891, proven June 1, 1893, she mentions: Mary H. Caverly and George Wilson as children of Mary B. Wilson; neices, Mary Ann Emerson, Sarah P. Hudson of Lawrence, Laura Walker Holt of Gardner, Mass.; husband, Jeremiah; Helen Amanda, daughter of Wells C. Underhill and also Edwin T., his son; Hannah G. Eastman. Executor: Husband, but if he is not living, then Robert D. Trask, of Haverhill. (Essex County Probate, No. 74157.) She also mentions churches, hospitals and missionary societies.

On May 26, 1851, Jeremiah Underhill bought land in Haverhill, Mass., from Thomas Ball and on Sept. 4, 1851, Thomas Ball and wife, Susan C., convey land in Haverhill, Mass., to Jeremiah Underhill of that place. (Essex County Deeds, Liber 447, p. 69 and Liber 450, p. 177.)

On June 28, 1866, Solon Sargent, in her own right, owner of 1/5 and as Attorney for Henry G. Sargent, of Alden, Ill., owner of 1/5, and Mary B. Wilson, in her own right, owner of 2/5, and Hannah G. Underhill, wife of Jeremiah, in her right, of 1/5, all of Haverhill, Mass., convey

to Jonathan King, land in S. Danvers, Mass. (Essex County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 706, p. 102.)

194 MARY BARLETT UNDERHILL, daughter of (64) James and Elizabeth (Chase) Underhill, was born April 1, 1810, Chester, N. H., married Joseph Calef, and died in Auburn, N. H., May 2, 1845.

Issue (Calef):

443 Frank, died Brentwood, N. H., unmarried.

195 CYRUS CLEMENT UNDERHILL, son of (64) James and Elizabeth (Chase) Underhill, was born April 7, 1812, Chester, N. H., and married Jan. 24, 1842, Asenath C. Brainard, born Oct. 3, 1815, died Sept. 2, 1898. He died May 5, 1865, in Springfield, Mass., and they are buried in Auburn, N. H., where they resided. A family paper states his wife was Mrs. Asenath C. Brainard Stiles.

Issue:

444 Cyrus, born Feb. 23, 1843, Chicopee, Mass., died Dec. 6, 1848, Lowell, Mass.

445 Ernestine Rose, born Jan. 24, 1846, Chicopee Falls, Mass., died June 26, 1848, Lowell, Mass.

446 Cyrus, born May 16, 1849, died Oct. 5, 1849.

447 Olive Ernistine, born Aug. 29, 1850, Milwaukee, Wis., died May 22, 1924, a teacher of exceptional artistic ability.

448 Annie, born March 9, 1853, Springfield, Mass., died Nov. 18, 1857, Chicopee, Mass.

449 Frank Pierce, born Dec. 5, 1855, Springfield, Mass., died Sept. 11, 1858.

450 Annie, born March 21, 1859, Springfield, Mass., died Oct. 21, 1864.

All buried in Auburn Village.

198 JAMES UNDERHILL, son of (64) James and Elizabeth (Chase) Underhill, was born Feb. 20, 1822, Chester, N. H., and married in Windham, N. H., March 20, 1849, Elizabeth, born there, March 5, 1817, died Auburn, N. H., Sept. 22, 1853, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Ruth (Pratt) Harris. He married second in Cleveland, Ohio, April 5, 1857, Ann, born Dec. 10, 1820, Hove, County Sussex, England, daughter

of John and Jane (Weston) Beaney of that place and later of Twinsburg, Ohio, and widow of John W. Bassett of Cleveland. She died in Richfield, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1899, and James Underhill died there Dec. 10, 1892, and they are buried there.

Issue (by first wife):

+ 451 George Calvin, born March 1, 1852.

(by second wife):

+ 452 Elizabeth Ann, born Sept. 20, 1859.

James Underhill resided in Auburn, N. H., until after the death of his first wife and in 1854 removed to Richfield, Summit County, Ohio.

203 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (66) John and Molly (Chase) Underhill, was born Oct. 26, 1833, Chester, N. H., and died there July 18, 1894, of cancer. He was married in Manchester, N. H., July 4, 1850, by Frederick Smyth, Esq., to Caroline E., born Haverhill, Mass., May 24, 1833, died Chester, N. H., Feb. 17, 1904, daughter of Amos and Susan (Atwell) Southwick.

He was a shoe manufacturer and for many years doorkeeper of the House of Representatives in Concord, N. H. He served in the Civil War as Sergeant, Company I, 11th N. H. Volunteers, and as Lieutenant, Company D, 18th N. H. Volunteers.

Issue:

453 Emma Jane Morrison, born May 26, 1851, Chester, N. H., died Feb. 5, 1863.

+ 454 Charles Wesley, born Jan. 16, 1853.

+ 455 Walter Wells Chase, born Nov. 17, 1854, Chester, N. H.

456 Gideon Webster, born April 25, 1857, died Jan. 21, 1863.

+ 457 William Burton, born Aug. 19, 1860.

458 Eugene G., born Sept. 24, 1863, died Feb. 25, 1864.

On Feb. 23, 1904, Walter Wells Underhill was granted Letters of Administration on the estate of Caroline E. Underhill. (Rockingham County, N. H., Probate, Liber 231, p. 99.)

John Underhill of Chester, N. H., made his will March 28, 1892, which was proven, Aug. 30, 1894, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 197, p. 323. He mentions: Wife, Caroline E., making her executrix; son, Walter W., leaving him "my army revolver"; son, William B., leaving him "my Knight Templar's sword"; grandson,

Charles S. Underhill. Witnesses: Cyrus F. Marston, John G. Hall and Mark Sanborn.

204 WELLS CHASE UNDERHILL, son of (66) John and Molly (Chase) Underhill, was born Oct. 11, 1836, Auburn, then called West Chester, N. H., and was married in Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 22, 1873, by Rev. Edward Worth, Baptist minister, to Martha, born there Oct. 13, 1839, died Auburn, N. H., July 3, 1926, daughter of Deacon George G., born Kennebunk, Me., and Mehitable (Ross) Taylor. He died in Auburn, N. H., June 20, 1917, and is buried in Long Meadow Cemetery, Chester, N. H. He was Selectman of Chester, 1875 to 1878; Moderator of Town Meeting, 1876 to 1887; Representative to State Legislature, 1879 to 1881; Commissioner of Rockingham County, 1879 to 1885.

Issue:

459 Edwin Taylor, born May 25, 1877, Chester, N. H., married Nov. 7, 1906, Chester, N. H., Elsie Harriet, born Manchester, N. H., Nov. 4, 1876, died Dec. 31, 1928, daughter of Thomas Foster and Harriet Adelaide (Ashley) Dodge, of Auburn, N. H. Issue: (a) Edwin Elsworth, born Feb. 9, 1909, died Feb. 12, 1909; (b) Sylvia Louise, born Feb. 12, 1912, Auburn, N. H.; (c) Willard Eldon, born Aug. 14, 1914, Auburn, N. H.

460 Helen Amanda, born May 22, 1882, Auburn, N. H. Resided Manchester, N. H., unmarried, in 1928.

Wells C. Underhill, of Auburn, N. H., made his will April 16, 1894, which was proven July 3, 1917, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 279, p. 5. Mentions: Wife, Martha T., making her executrix; son, Edwin T.; daughter, Helen A. Witnesses: Henry P. Wood, Willard H. Griffin and Andrew F. Fox.

Martha T. Underhill, of Auburn, N. H., made her will Oct. 17, 1917, which was proven July 23, 1926, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 312, p. 92. She mentions: Daughter, Helen A., making her executrix; son, Edwin T. Witnesses: Annie M. Tennant, Robert C. Loring and Charles D. Barnard, all of Manchester, N. H.

205 EDWIN UNDERHILL, son of (66) John and Molly (Chase) Underhill, was born Sept. 2, 1839, Chester, N. H., and married first, in Portsmouth, N. H., by Rev. J. Holman, Dec. 23, 1855,

Martha Jane Pottle, born Stratham, N. H., Dec. 4, 1817, died Dec. 19, 1866, both being residents of Portsmouth, N. H. He was married second, in Portsmouth, Oct. 28, 1868, by Rev. Charles P. Smith, to Mary Helena, born Elliot, Me., Aug. 31, 1849, daughter of Isaac and Martha N. (Green) Spinney. He died in the New Hampshire State Hospital in Concord, N. H., Sept. 5, 1918, and was buried in Eliot, Me., where she was living in 1929.

Issue (by second wife):

461 Willis Ernest, born Jan. 9, 1872, Portsmouth, N. H., married June 16, 1897, in that place, by Rev. L. H. Thayer, to Annie Louise, born Dec. 14, 1867, daughter of Obed and Octavia F. (Pullen) Crowley, of Addison Point, Maine. In 1929 he was Treasurer of The Portsmouth Trust and Guaranty Co. Had served as City Clerk, Sinking Fund Commissioner and Trust Fund Commissioner. They adopted, Sept. 12, 1916, Marion Saillet, born Newton, Mass., July 25, 1909. Her name now Marion Louise Underhill.

462 Fred Chase, born June 4, 1875, Portsmouth, N. H., was married Manchester, N. H., April 5, 1904, by Rev. A. Eugene Bartlett, to Elizabeth Maria, born Feb. 5, 1879, Manchester, N. H., daughter of Sherman L. and Caroline E. (Stearns) Flanders, of Manchester. Reside, Hooksett, N. H. No issue.

463 Alma Gertrude, born Dec. 27, 1882, Portsmouth, N. H., died there July 24, 1926; married May 30, 1914, J. Lincoln, son of J. L. O. and Sarah Ann (Morrill) Coleman, born Feb. 10, 1868, and had issue: (a) Ernest Lincoln, born June 28, 1915; (b) Florence Meriam, born Aug. 2, 1917; (c) John Edwin, born March 27, 1919.

464 Florence Ethel, born Jan. 4, 1887, Portsmouth, N. H., married Sept. 28, 1908, Portsmouth, N. H., George A., born Oct. 4, 1885, Salem, Mass., son of Daniel and Caroline (Henderson) Casey of that place. Issue (Casey): Carolyn Underhill, born July 20, 1909, Washington, D. C.

Edwin Underhill, of Portsmouth, N. H., by reason of infirmities of age, requests that Helena Underhill be appointed conservator

of his estate. June 25, 1918. (Rockingham County, Probate, Liber 254, p. 369.)

208 MARY ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (73) Richard and Mary (Tarbox) Underhill, was born Feb. 16, 1814, Piermont, N. H., and died there, Aug. 11, 1847; married there, Oct. 20, 1835, Stephen Pillsbury, born Oct., 1812, Haverhill, N. H., died Boston, Mass., June 12, 1849. He married second Nov. 14, 1848, her sister, Sarah A., by whom he had no issue. They are buried in Piermont Village.

Issue (Pillsbury):

465 Marion L., born Nov. 26, 1837, married, Franklin, Mass., Nov. 10, 1858, Henry W. Gay, and died there in March, 1897, leaving son, Charles S. Gay.

466 Hattie A., born Nov. 2, 1839, died Franklin, Mass., March 14, 1880; married Homer Snow and had Walter and Mattie.

467 Horace W., born Dec. 25, 1842, died Franklin, Mass., March 14, 1869; married July, 1867, Franklin, Mass., Isadora S. Gay. Served in the Civil War. No issue.

468 Stephen A., born Aug. 16, 1845, died Franklin, Mass., Aug. 3, 1874. On Feb. 1, 1864, he wrote from "Camp at Buck River, Tenn.: I like the soldier's life very well; we have not been in but three battles; we started from Jersey on the first day of September, and on the 17th were fighting the Battle of Antietam. Address to Company B, 13th N. J. Volunteers, Nashville, Tenn." This letter is owned by Harry B. Underhill.

Richard Underhill, of Chelsea, Orange County, Vt., on Aug. 27, 1850, has property conveyed to him by Sarah A. Pillsbury, of Boston, Administratrix of Stephen Pillsbury, blacksmith, late of Boston. (Deeds, Suffolk County, Mass., Liber 613, p. 63.)

209 WILLIAM TARBOX UNDERHILL, son of (73) Richard and Mary (Tarbox) Underhill, was born April 1, 1816, Piermont, N. H., and died in Geneseo, Ill., April 13, 1903. He was married in Boston, Mass., by Rev. Robert N. Turnbull, Dec. 1, 1841, to Sarah

Constance, born June 3, 1818, Danville, N. H., died Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 5, 1889, daughter of Edward and Sarah Eastman, of Danville, N. H.

He went to Illinois in 1857 and settled in Geneseo in 1861. Farmer, dealer in horses, and a member of the Baptist Church.

Issue:

+ 469 Sarah Frances, born Nov. 29, 1842.
+ 470 William Dunbar, born Feb. 26, 1844.
+ 471 Mary Eaton, born Feb. 7, 1847.
+ 472 Robert Waterman, born Jan. 16, 1849.
+ 473 Julius Eugene, born March 26, 1851.
474 Milo Freeman, born Jan. 22, 1854, Haverhill, N. H.; married first in Oct., 1894, in Rock Island, Ill., Juliane Olshausen, born Davenport, Ia., May 5, 1863, died Rock Island, Ill., April 4, 1920; second, April 7, 1924, Davenport, Ia., Mabel Johnson. No issue. Another account states he married first in 1875, Lillie V. Barnard, so possibly he married three times.
+ 475 Kate Leona, born Sept. 18, 1855.
+ 476 Hattie Maria, born Sept. 22, 1858.

210 RICHARD UNDERHILL, son of (73) Richard and Mary (Tarbox) Underhill, was born Sept. 6, 1818, Piermont, N. H., and married there Emeline C., daughter of Moses and Mary (King) Mead, of that place. He resided in Franklin, Mass., where he died March 21, 1868. She died there in 1871.

Issue:

+ 477 Myron R., born 1855, Piermont, N. H.
478 Isabelle, born Piermont, N. H., died Franklin, Mass.

Emeline C. Underhill, of Franklin, Norfolk County, Mass., widow, made her will June 13, 1871, which was proven Nov. 15, 1871, and recorded in said county, Liber 126, p. 166. She mentions: Cemetery in Franklin, Mass.; only son, Myron R., not 22 years; Consumptives' Home in Boston; Executor: Alpheus A. Russeque, who was made guardian of the son. (Liber 129, p. 549.) On Sept. 15, 1876, the son is called of Piermont, New Hampshire.

211 SAMUEL H. UNDERHILL, son of (73) Richard and Mary (Tarbox) Underhill, was born Jan. 25, 1821, Piermont, N. H., and

married there, Sept. 10, 1848, Maria Muchmore, born April 25, 1822, Orford, N. H., died Feb. 13, 1904, Bradford, Vt., buried in the Village Cemetery, Piermont, N. H. He died Bradford, Vt., Sept. 21, 1902, and is buried beside wife.

Issue:

479 Martha Jane, born Oct. 2, 1851, Piermont, N. H.; married Jan. 6, 1878, by Rev. Hough, Bradford, Vt., to James Elliott, born April 23, 1840, Franconia, N. H., died Sept. 1, 1898, Hanover, N. H., son of Elliott P. and Lydia (Abbott) Sawyer, of Franconia. Issue (Sawyer): (a) Leon Elliott, born Oct. 29, 1878, Bradford, Vt., married July 21, 1900, Marguerite Annabelle Dow Bagley, died Woodsville, N. H., July 21, 1914, daughter of George and Clara L. (Nichols) Dow of Haverhill, N. H., and adopted daughter of C. S. Bagley. Issue: Grace Evelyn, born March 11, 1901, married March 11, 1919, Cornell, residing Bradford, Vt., son of Lars and Anna (Olsen) Larsen, formerly of Trohenigen, Norway, and later of Wisconsin and Boston, Mass.; (b) Flossie, born Aug. 28, 1884, Bradford, Vt., resides there unmarried; stenographer; (c) Bernard James, born June 17, 1886, Bradford, Vt., married July 21, 1906, Christie, daughter of George and Melvina (Byron) Gilbert of Monroe, N. H. Issue: Helen Agnes, born Feb. 15, 1907; Amah Louise, born Oct. 30, 1908; George Elliott, born Feb. 10, 1911, died Jan. 15, 1927, Hanover, N. H., buried Bradford, Vt.; Leon Bernard, born June 29, 1916; Martha Madeline, born June 8, 1920; (d) Fred Raymond, born May 19, 1888, Bradford, Vt., married June 30, 1913, Ella Louise, daughter of Charles Franklin and Carrie (Pratt) Morrill of South Boston, Mass. Resides Concord, N. H. Issue: James Morrill, born Jan. 8, 1920; Barbara Lucina Morrill, born Dec. 12, 1922.

212 ESTHER CARR UNDERHILL, daughter of (73) Richard and Mary (Tarbox) Underhill, was born July 25, 1823, Piermont, N. H., and died there Jan. 26, 1855. She married Harvey S. Berry.

Issue (Berry):

480 Edward.
481 Richard.
482 Charles Henry, born 1854, died Aug. 10, 1854, aged 12 weeks. Frances Boda writes that Edward and Richard visited her father's home in Geneseo, Ill., when she was a small girl.

215 ALANSON S. UNDERHILL, son of (73) Richard and Mary (Tarbox) Underhill, was born March 28, 1831, Piermont, N. H., and was married there, Dec. 15, 1858, by Rev. H. A. Matteson, to Hannah B., born May 25, 1837, Benton, N. H., died April 6, 1914, Bellows Falls, Vt., where she is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, daughter of Moses and Mary (Matthews) Mead of Piermont, N. H. He died Nov. 26, 1887, Bellows Falls, Vt., and is buried by the side of his wife. He removed to Bellows Falls from Piermont, N. H., in 1870, where he was employed in a whet-stone factory. During his early years in Bellows Falls he was in the grave stone business and later was a representative for the Vermont Farm Machine Co. Attended the Methodist Church.

Issue:

+ 483 Elmer Mead, born May 29, 1861.
484 A son, born March 31, 1862.
+ 485 Fred Lanson, born March 15, 1865.
+ 486 Charles Burnside, born April 20, 1868.
+ 487 Harry Bert, born Feb. 3, 1874.

216 ALMIRA PILLSBURY, daughter of Caleb and (74) Anna (Underhill) Pillsbury, was born Oct. 9, 1813, in Canaan, N. H., and was married in Andover, Ill., by her uncle, Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury, Aug. 23, 1842, to William Clark, born in Ireland, March 10, 1819, died Monmouth, Ill., Jan. 28, 1901, and buried there. The name of his father is unknown at present, but his mother was Margaret Armor, and the family resided near London Derry, Ireland. She died Nov. 29, 1906, in Monmouth, Ill., and was buried there. She was a Presbyterian. She removed in 1814 from New Hampshire with her parents to St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and from there to Lynn Township, Ill. After her marriage, she resided in Milan from 1844 to 1861, where her husband was engaged in mercantile pursuits; later they lived on a farm

in Lynn. In 1896 they settled in Monmouth, Ill., where they spent the remainder of their lives.

Issue (Clark):

488 John Pillsbury, born July 14, 1843, Swedonia, Ill.

489 Esther Ann, born Dec. 10, 1844, Milan, Ill.

490 Edward Paison, born March 19, 1848, Milan, Ill.

491 Almira Louise, born Oct. 3, 1850, Milan, Ill., died April, 1929, unmarried.

492 Amelia Rebecca, born Nov. 5, 1853, Milan, Ill.

218 GEORGE B. PILLSBURY, son of Caleb and (74) Anna (Underhill) Pillsbury, was born Oct. 4, 1816, in Canaan, N. H., and married in Dover, Ill., Dec. 15, 1846, Elizabeth J., born July 16, 1825, Enfield, N. H., died Feb. 22, 1911, Monmouth, Ill., buried in Andover, Ill., daughter of David and Judith (Pattee) Greeley of Dover, Ill., formerly of Enfield, N. H. Her parents settled on a farm near Dover, Ill., where her mother died in 1865. Her father died in Iowa, 1881.

George B. Pillsbury was only six years of age when his parents went to Parishville, N. Y. It was on his father's farm that he remained, alternating his labors thereon with attendance at the public schools until the family removed to Lynn Grove, Ill., when he was a youth of twenty. He resided with his parents until his father's death in 1838, then secured the home place from the heirs, purchased eighty additional acres and entered vigorously and energetically upon the cultivation and improvement of the same. In 1841, he hauled wheat with an ox-team to Chicago, for which he received 45c per bushel, and was compelled to pay ten dollars a barrel for salt with the proceeds. He at one time purchased a large stock of goods and traded them for cattle and hogs which he drove to the Chicago market, requiring from November 1st to January 1st to make the trip and return.

He was a sterling and respected citizen of Henry County and became the first supervisor of Lynn Township; was one of the first to advocate and assist in its organization. The voting precinct was at his house for several years, and upon him was conferred the honor of naming the township. By energetic effort, good judgment and economy, coupled with the active cooperation of his wife, he added to the original purchase of land until he was the proprietor of nearly eight hundred acres of good farm land in Lynn Township, thus becoming the largest land owner in the township.

George B. Pillsbury was not only the first supervisor of Lynn Township, an office that he held for four years, but was Justice of Peace fourteen years and Township Treasurer for several years. He took an active interest in the common school question, devoted much of his time and means to further the cause of the township.

Politically, he was identified with the tenents of the Democratic party. During the last years of his life, he was deprived of his eyesight. He died in Lynn Township, Ill., Feb. 10, 1887, and was buried in Andover, Ill.

Issue (Pillsbury) (all born Lynn, Ill.):

493 Mary E., died young.
494 David, died young.
495 Caleb, died young.
496 George B., died young.
+ 497 Louise Anna, born June 18, 1861.
498 George Bender, died in Rock Island.
+ 499 Henry Lee, born May 14, 1868.
500 Ithamar N., died young.

220 LEVI PILLSBURY, son of Caleb and (74) Anna (Underhill) Pillsbury, was born March 22, 1821, in Parishville, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and married in Andover, Ill., Pauline Whitehead, born in England, died Omaha, Neb., and buried in Monmouth, Ill. He was a farmer and a Presbyterian and died in Cambridge, Ill., Jan. 22, 1887, and was buried in Andover, Ill.

Issue (Pillsbury):

501 Ellen Cleland, born Andover, Ill.
502 Silas, born Andover, Ill.
503 Howard, born Andover, Ill.
504 Frank, born Chicago, Ill.
505 Ida Westerfield, born Chicago, Ill.

All living in 1928.

222 ITHAMAR PILLSBURY, son of Caleb and (74) Anna (Underhill) Pillsbury, was born Feb. 22, 1826, in Parishville, N. Y., and married in Canaan, N. H., Sept. 7, 1853, Louise Maria, born there April 26, 1829, died in Nov., 1898, in Monmouth, Ill., daughter of

Daniel and Judith (Burley) Pattee of Canaan, N. H. He died in Monmouth, Ill., March 1, 1896, and they are both buried there. He was a Presbyterian and at one time Mayor of Monmouth.

Issue (Pillsbury) (all born in Monmouth, Ill.):

506 Alice, living Riverside, Cal.

507 Mabel, living Washington, D. C.

508 Georgia, living Washington, D. C.

224 SARAH UNDERHILL, daughter of (76) Ephraim and Elizabeth (Rowell) Underhill, was born June 17, 1817, Piermont, N. H., and married in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1845, Eber, born July 2, 1816, Fulton, N. Y., died May 28, 1891, Rochester N. Y., son of Peleg Crandall of that place. She died in Rochester, N. Y., July 31, 1911, and they are both buried there in Mt. Hope Cemetery. They were Methodists.

Issue (Crandall):

509 Emma, born 1849, Rochester, N. Y.; died there Nov. 15, 1925, and buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. She married Thomas D. Page, who also died there.

+ 510 Walter Easton, born Dec. 1, 1854.

225 ROSWELL WILMUTH UNDERHILL, son of (76) Ephraim and Elizabeth (Rowell) Underhill, was born May 16, 1819, Westfall, Vt., and married in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1844, Maria F. D'Avoren, born March 26, 1825, Ireland, died Feb. 18, 1880, Rochester, N. Y. Her mother, Maria, resided in that place.

He died in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1903, and they are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. He was a contractor and builder and one of the oldest members of the Old Light Guards.

Issue:

+ 511 Anna Maria, born Dec. 18, 1844.

512 Nellie Frances, born Aug. 17, 1846, died unmarried, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1864.

513 Henrietta, born Nov. 15, 1849, Rochester, N. Y., died there unmarried Feb. 29, 1904.

+ 514 Caroline Fielding, born May 16, 1851.

+ 515 James D'Avoren, born Nov. 25, 1856.

516 Julia Estella, born Oct. 28, 1860, Rochester, N. Y. Resides Comanche, Mont., with brother, James D. Homesteaded Sept. 25, 1909; made final proof 1912. Unmarried.

+ 517 Eugene Francis, born July 31, 1862.

518 Adelaide, born April 28, 1864, died Sept. 27, 1864.

519 George Franklin, born Oct. 10, 1866, died Feb. 14, 1873.

226 MARY HUDSON UNDERHILL, daughter of (76) Ephraim and Elizabeth (Rowell) Underhill, was born Feb. 8, 1821, Piermont, N. H., and married in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1837, Isaac H. Thompson, born Feb. 2, 1815, died March 10, 1902. She died June 19, 1858, and they are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

Issue (Thompson):

520 George Alfred, born Feb. 9, 1839, Rochester, N. Y., and died there in 1892; married Oct. 29, 1866, Helen Care.

521 Edgar A., born July 9, 1842, Rochester, N. Y., was married there Dec. 31, 1862, by Rev. Dr. Shaw, to Mary A., born Oct. 1, 1846, Carbondale, Penn., died July 24, 1901, Gates, N. Y.; buried High Street Cemetery, Brockport, N. Y., daughter of Donald C. and Isabelle Campbell of Rochester, N. Y. Resided in Brockport, N. Y., where he died March 8, 1899. Issue (Thompson): Mary I., born Jan. 24, 1864, Brockport, N. Y.; George A., born there, Aug. 1, 1873; Charles I., born there Sept. 24, 1879; William E., born there Jan. 31, 1884; Jennie E., born there Feb. 18, 1889, died Feb. 24, 1889.

522 Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 29, 1846, Clarkson, N. Y., married Dec. 31, 1862, Rochester, N. Y., George C., born there Sept. 12, 1843, died Jan. 10, 1926, Canandaigua, N. Y., son of John and Henrietta (Sage) Teller of Rochester, N. Y. Resided Rochester, N. Y. Issue (Teller): (a) Herbert Lucius, born June 18, 1866, Rochester, N. Y.; married there by Rev. Thomas Cardus, Feb. 23, 1893, Carrie B. Crittenden, born Oct. 14, 1864, Canandaigua, N. Y., daughter of

Thompson W. and Frances Ann (Castle) Crittenden of Rochester, N. Y. No issue. (b) George Arthur, born May 15, 1868, Dansville, N. Y.; married Rochester, N. Y., by Rev. H. C. Riggs, Aug. 2, 1894, to Mary H., born Feb. 10, 1869, Varick, N. Y., daughter of Myron C. and Mary E. (Hunt) Ludlum of that place. Reside in Rochester and have an adopted son, Walter W., born May 17, 1905; (c) Lula Belle, born April 23, 1875, died Feb. 17, 1895, unmarried.

227 GEORGE UNDERHILL, son of (76) Ephraim and Elizabeth (Rowell) Underhill, was born April 5, 1825, Piermont, N. H., and married March 10, 1846, Clarkson, N. Y., Odelia, born there, Feb. 19, 1829, died Dec. 25, 1877, Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Jacob DeWitt of Clarkson, N. Y. He died Rochester, N. Y., where he was in the Government Custom Office, Aug. 25, 1896, and they are buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery in that place.

Issue:

523 Theodora I., born March 17, 1848, married Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1905, by Rev. L. Squires, William G. Wilson, born Jan. 8, 1842, Hamilton, Ind., died Jan. 20, 1908, from wounds received at Gettysburg. Buried in Rome City, Ind. No issue.

524 Ida, born April 29, 1852, died Dec. 30, 1925, unmarried.

525 Clara, born Jan. 2, 1857, died Sept. 23, 1857.

526 Cora L., born July 25, 1859, married in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1908, by Rev. L. Squires, Andrew J. Lewis. She died there Dec. 28, 1925.

527 Georgia Ella, born July 25, 1867, died Aug. 25, 1896, unmarried.

528 Lillie, born June 20, 1868, died Sept. 3, 1868.

529 Minnie, born Oct. 18, 1869, died Oct. 1, 1870.

229 ELIZABETH ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (76) Ephraim and Elizabeth (Rowell) Underhill, was born Dec. 31, 1832, Westford, Vt., and was married in Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1856, by Rev. H. Van Benchocten, to Angus G., born there, June 24, 1830, died

Brockport, N. Y., March 4, 1886, son of John and Catherine Boyd of Rochester. She died in that place Nov. 22, 1900, and they are buried there.

Issue (Boyd):

530 Mary E., born Feb. 17, 1857, Rochester, N. Y., married Aug. 31, 1885, Brockport, N. Y., by Rev. J. H. Mason, to George A., born May 18, 1854, Parma, N. Y., died Brockport, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1889, son of Noyes and Julia Williams of Sweeden, N. Y. Issue (Williams): (a) Charles Vars, born Aug. 6, 1888, Brockport, N. Y., married Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1925, Margaret, born June 1, 1887, Scottsville, N. Y., daughter of Mathew and Jane (McGuire) Smith of that place. Grocer, Rochester, N. Y.; (b) Lucius Angus, born March 30, 1890, Brockport, N. Y., unmarried, druggist, Westfield, N. Y.; (c) Boyd Noyes, born Aug. 5, 1894, Sweeden, N. Y., married Detroit, Mich., March 22, 1922, Anna, born Dec. 1, 1890, Keokuk, Ia., daughter of Charles and Anne Wolfe of that place. Resides Troy, N. Y. Physical Instructor. Issue (Williams): Mary Ann, born May 18, 1925, Rensselear, N. Y.

+ 531 George Angus, born Dec. 26, 1859, Rochester, N. Y.

532 Alice Louise, born Jan. 20, 1866, Brockport, N. Y., married there, Aug. 31, 1887, by Rev. Arba Towne, to Clinton D. Towne of Adams Basin, N. Y. She died in Rochester, N. Y., March 15, 1889. Issue: Charles Arba, born Dec. 22, 1888, died Feb. 10, 1889. Clinton D. Towne, the father, remarried and lived in Pulaski, N. Y.

533 Charles H., born June 8, 1870, died Feb. 17, 1884.

230 CHARLOTTE B. UNDERHILL, daughter of (77) Simeon and Mary G. (Bagley) Underhill, was born March 27, 1825, Piermont, N. H., and married Charles, born 1819, died 1867, son of Thaddeus and Phelena (Putnam) Rogers. She died Sept. 14, 1885, in Piermont, N. H.

Issue (Rogers):

534 Mary Emma, born March 24, 1858, Piermont, N. H., married there Oct. 7, 1879, by Rev. A. L. Marden,

William, born May 21, 1853, Highgate, Vt., died Feb. 5, 1923, Piermont, N. H., son of Adam and Anna (Barchell) Deal of Highgate, Vt. She died Piermont, N. H., Oct. 26, 1914, and they are buried there. They resided in Piermont, excepting the first five years of their married life, which was spent in Bellows Falls, Vt. Issue (Deal): (a) Harry R., born Feb. 4, 1881, was married by Rev. Snelgrove, in Sandwich, Ont., on Oct. 8, 1910, to Eleanor Wendel, born Sept. 5, 1883, Detroit, Mich., daughter of Charles A. and Elizabeth (Osborne) Devendorf of that place. Resides, Pelham, N. Y., and was Supervisor of Sanborn Map Co. of New York City, but in 1927 was a Fire Insurance Engineer. Issue (Deal): William Rogers, born Jan. 29, 1921, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (b) Raymond B., died in infancy.

233 MARY B. UNDERHILL, daughter of (77) Simeon and Mary G. (Bagley) Underhill, was born Oct. 5, 1881, Barre, Vt., and married in Manchester, N. H., May 15, 1854, Horace, son of Ivory Simpson of York, Me. He died in Manchester, N. H., Aug. 13, 1905, and she died there Dec. 6, 1907.

Issue (Simpson):

535 Charles, born Aug. 15, 1855, Manchester, N. H., and resides there. In livery business on Lowell Street. He was married there, Nov. 3, 1880, by Rev. L. McKinney, to Abbie, born Aug. 1, 1855, Litchfield, N. H., daughter of Leonard Moore of Manchester, N. H. Issue: Nora, born Nov. 23, 1884, Manchester, N. H.

536 Ella, born July 9, 1859, Manchester, N. H., died there, Aug. 31, 1908; married there Sept. 20, 1882, by Rev. C. H. Kimball to Frank Edson, born there March 23, 1855, son of Charles Bagley and Adaline P. (Noyes) Putney of Manchester. Issue (Putney): (a) Horace Simpson, born July 23, 1889, Manchester, N. H.; (b) Philip Nathan, born Feb. 12, 1895, Manchester, N. H., married Jenny Pherson; (c) Dorothy Isabelle, born June 23, 1898, Manchester, N. H., married a

Taylor and had issue (Taylor): Dorothy A., born Jan. 25, 1919; William E., born June 26, 1921; Virginia P., born Nov. 16, 1923; (d) Frank Edson, born April 2, 1903, was married in Manchester, N. H., by Father Hogan, on Jan. 12, 1925, to Margaret B., born there, Sept. 3, 1901, daughter of John Healy of that place. Issue (Putney): Pauline M., born Nov. 11, 1925.

236 ELLEN LEVERIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (77) Simeon and Mary G. (Bagley) Underhill, was born Sept. 14, 1839, Piermont, N. H., and married Manchester, N. H., Oct. 27, 1860, James A. Jordan, born Oct. 30, 1825, Bridgeton, Me., died Dec. 18, 1889, East Boston, Mass., where he resided. She died there Feb. 14, 1894, and they are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass. He was the son of Samuel and Susan (Berry) Jordan, of Bridgeton, Me.

Issue (Jordan):

537 Susan Mary, born July 11, 1873, E. Boston, Mass., was married Oct. 6, 1897, in Malden, Mass., by Rev. W. F. Dessoult, to Henry, born Dec. 25, 1868, Charlestown, Mass., son of Henry and Marie (Gaus) Gerrish of Charlestown. Issue (Gerrish): (a) Esther Frances, born June 12, 1899, Malden, Mass., married in Rockport, Mass., Oct. 12, 1921, Gordon Shute Thompson and resides in Boston, Mass.; (b) Henry Elliott, born Feb. 28, 1905, Malden, Mass., is a bank clerk in that place.

243 HORACE PEARSON UNDERHILL, son of (79) Stephen and Sarah Ann (Stevens) Underhill, was born Feb. 3, 1836, Piermont, N. H., and was married there, by Rev. Marden, Nov. 5, 1866, to Lucy A., born Nov. 7, 1847, Orford, N. H., died Aug. 6, 1886, Boston, Mass., daughter of Henry H. and Rosette (Quint) Palmer of Piermont, N. H. He died in that place, Dec. 30, 1917.

Issue:

+ 538 Medora Maud, born Oct. 1, 1867.
+ 539 Leon Henry, born Feb. 4, 1869.
+ 540 Ernest Stephen, born Sept. 27, 1870.
+ 541 Louena Adelaide, born Sept. 23, 1872.

542 Sarah Ann, born Sept. 14, 1878, Piermont, N. H. Resides there, unmarried.

543 Rosette May, born March 16, 1881, Piermont, N. H., married there, by Rev. J. Heath, June 24, 1908, to Frank J., born Dec. 28, 1878, West Fairlee, Vt., son of Frank P. and Nellie (Putnam) Winn of Piermont. Issue (Winn): Bessie Mae, born April 2, 1910; Esther Adelaide, born Oct. 10, 1914; William Horace, born April 6, 1924.

244 EDWARD UNDERHILL, son of (79) Stephen and Sarah Ann (Stevens) Underhill, was born Oct. 25, 1837, Piermont, N. H., where he resided as a farmer and carpenter, and where he died Dec. 22, 1917. He was married Jan. 8, 1864, in that place, by Rev. A. L. Marden, to Emily A., born Newbury, Vt., Aug. 8, 1845, died Piermont, N. H., March 23, 1886, daughter of John A. and Angeline (Prescott) Libbey of Piermont, N. H. The vital records of New Hampshire give the date of marriage, Jan. 5, 1865.

Issue:

544 Myrta E., born Dec. 1, 1865, Piermont, N. H., and was married there June 26, 1895, by Rev. W. A. C. Converse, to Chester A. Kent, born Sept., 1870, Randolph, Vt. Resides Lisbon, N. H., where she is a milliner. No issue.

+ 545 Ludelle A., born April 24, 1870.

546 A daughter, born March 5, 1886, Piermont, N. H.

246 ANNA UNDERHILL, daughter of (79) Stephen and Sarah A. (Stevens) Underhill, was born Aug. 29, 1843, Piermont, N. H., where she resided until 1893, then removing to Haverhill, N. H. She married in Piermont, March 30, 1866, Albert, born there March 31, 1835, died May 18, 1902, Los Angeles, Calif., son of Elisha and Matilda (Lull) Rogers of Piermont, N. H., and was buried in Piermont, N. H. They were married by Rev. A. L. Marden. The History of Haverhill, N. H., states Albert was son of "Elisha and Mrs. Matilda (Lull) Hunt."

Issue (Rogers):

547 Albert E., born Sept. 6, 1867, Piermont, N. H., resides Newport, N. H.; married Piermont, by Rev. Jesse

Wagner, Sept. 6, 1893, to Lillian M., born June 23, 1869, died Newport, N. H., April 27, 1927, and was buried in Piermont, daughter of Robert A. and Abbe (Mattison) Evans. No issue.

548 Edward S., born Sept. 28, 1868, married June 20, 1894, by Rev. Jesse Wagner, in Piermont, N. H., to Bessie Maude, born Jan. 21, 1876, daughter of Robert A. and Abbe (Mattison) Evans. Resides in Corona, Calif. Issue: Edward A., born May 11, 1896, in Piermont, N. H., married in Corona, Calif., in 1916, where he resides, to Mae, daughter of John H. and Bertha Celia Forehand, of Corona, Calif. Issue: Barbara Celia, born Nov. 14, 1919; Elizabeth Ann, born July 13, 1925.

549 Frank R., born May 17, 1879, Piermont, N. H., resides Haverhill, N. H., unmarried. With Pike Mfg. Co., Pike, N. H.

256 SAMUEL GRAHAM UNDERHILL, son of (89) Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Graham) Underhill, was born Jan. 22, 1809, Chester, N. H., married there April 10, 1833, Mary Anne, born Jan. 5, 1813, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Blanchard) Dinsmore, of Chester, N. H., now Auburn. He removed to Boston before marriage, and later to Somerville, Mass., where he died, Nov. 16, 1885. She died April 24, 1895, in Somerville, Mass.

Issue:

+ 550 Jesse J., born March 3, 1834.

551 Anna Elizabeth, born Oct. 6, 1835, married June 2, 1862, Charles H. Perkins of Charlestown, Mass.

552 Elihu Thayer, born April 23, 1837, married Marie Mann and Maria L. Smith.

553 Frances Dinsmore, born Jan. 13, 1840, married John C. Garrett, of Somerville, Mass.

554 Mary Wasson, married Albion R. Clapp and had issue: Emma, married George White, professor; Albion, married Catherine Warren.

555 Samuel Augustus, born Dec. 5, 1845, married Minnie Warden. Residence, Somerville, Mass. Died in April, 1883. Issue: Alice.

556 Emma Gertrude, born Jan. 9, 1848; married William Aiken of Winthrop, Mass.

557 Augusta, born Charlestown, Mass., July 13, 1844, died 1845.

558 Caleb B., born July 10, 1855, Everett, Mass., died March 5, 1887, in Somerville, Mass. He was a physician; graduated from Harvard 1878. Not married.

The last two children are not named in the History of Chester, N. H.

Elihu T. Underhill of Winthrop, Suffolk County, Mass., made his will Nov. 7, 1900, no date of probate, but recorded in Suffolk County, Mass., Liber 898, p. 82. He mentions: Wife, Maria Louisa, and made executrix; Annie Louise Gardner, wife of Frederick M. Gardner, now of S. Boston, Mass.; Deacons of Clarendon Street Baptist Church of Boston, as trustees, fund to be known as "Underhill Fund"; Prudential Committee of Union Congregational Church of Winthrop, Mass., as trustees, to be known as "Underhill Fund"; First Baptist Church of Winthrop; American Baptist Missionary Union; American Baptist Home Missionary Society; Baptist Home at Cambridge; sister, Anna Elizabeth, wife of Charles H. Perkins of Winthrop, Mass.; nephews and neices, not named; Executors: Frederick M. Gardner, Samuel Augustus Underhill, brother, now of Somerville, Mass.

Samuel G. Underhill of Somerville, Middlesex County, Mass., made his will Aug. 28, 1878, which was proven April 6, 1886, and recorded Liber 473, p. 539, in above county. He mentions: Wife, Mary Ann; no portion to heirs of son Jesse J., by his first wife. Executors and Trustees: Wife, S. Augustus and Caleb B. Underhill and Albion R. Clapp. Witnesses: Ebr. Davis, Henry Howard, E. Lester Davis.

Deeds in Suffolk County, Mass., Liber 577, p. 76, show that on June 1, 1847, Samuel G. Underhill and his wife, Mary Ann, were living in Boston and that he was an edge tool manufacturer, and they conveyed property to Ebenezer Francis of Roxbury. Witnessed by Anna E., Mary I. and Frances Underhill.

Deeds in Suffolk County, Mass., Liber 409, p. 149, show that on Aug. 22, 1836, Samuel G. Underhill, an edge tool manufacturer, with wife, Mary Ann, conveyed property to Sumner Hodson of Boston.

Deeds in Suffolk County, Mass., Liber 409, p. 149, show that on July 1, 1856, Samuel G. Underhill and his wife, Mary Ann, were living in Malden, Mass., and Liber 365, p. 257, that Samuel G. bought property of Edward Maxwell of Boston, Jan. 29, 1833.

257 CATHERINE GRAHAM UNDERHILL, daughter of (89) Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Graham) Underhill, was born Dec. 30, 1811, Chester, N. H., and married Aug. 16, 1840, David L. Osgood, born Nov. 9, 1814, Auburn, N. H., died there Nov. 9, 1874. She died there Aug. 29, 1883, and they are buried in the Long Meadow Cemetery, Chester, N. H.

Issue (Osgood):

559 George K., born June 15, 1844. Broker, Boston, Mass.
560 Charles Oscar, died Aug. 16, 1848, aged 2 years.
561 Flagg Thurston, died Feb. 1, 1852, aged 1 year and 6 months.
562 Fannie Florence, born Dec. 25, 1853, married a Read.

258 GEORGE WASHINGTON UNDERHILL, son of (89) Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Graham) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., July 19, 1815, and married Mary M., born Feb. 4, 1820, Weare, N. H., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Melvin) Gale. She died June 25, 1914, in Nashua, N. H., and he died there Oct. 13, 1882.

Issue:

563 A son born March 8, 1852, Nashua, N. H.
+ 564 George A., born Sept. 20, 1857.
565 A son born June 23, 1859.

George W. Underhill learned the tool business and formed a large stock company in 1851 of which he was superintendent. In 1865 the company employed sixty men and produced three hundred chopping axes and one hundred and sixty broad axes and other tools daily.

259 BELINDA K. UNDERHILL, daughter of (89) Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Graham) Underhill, was born May 7, 1817, Chester, N. H., and married Edmund, born Jan. 29, 1816, Chester, N. H., died there Dec. 16, 1893, son of Capt. Jethro and Martha (Wells) Sleeper of that place. She died there Feb. 9, 1858, and they are buried in the Village Cemetery. He married second in Oct., 1859, Mrs. Maria L. Ingalls, who died Feb. 14, 1887.

Issue (Sleeper):

566 Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 11, 1843, married in Chester, N. H., Dec. 25, 1868, George Pickering Buswell. She died there Feb. 26, 1908. Issue (Buswell): Mary

Edna, born Oct. 12, 1875, married Louis Gove Coolidge. Issue (Coolidge): Martha Sleeper, born Feb. 25, 1903, Chester, N. H.

567 Isabelle, born Sept. 12, 1850, married 1881, Chester, N. H., as his second wife, Charles Albert, born there May 19, 1852, son of Charles Snelling and Harriette A. (Symonds) Wilcomb of Chester. Issue (Wilcomb): Jessie Amelia, born June 17, 1885, Chester, N. H., married Harwood H. Tracy, professor of biology in Junior College, Calif. Issue (Tracy): Isabelle Katherine, born June 27, 1910; Edna Pauline, born Aug. 6, 1912; Alfred Charles, born Dec. 19, 1914; Arthur Edward, born April 21, 1921.

568 Helen Belinda, born Oct. 12, 1856, Chester, N. H., married there May 24, 1898, John L. Flemming, born Tewksbury, Mass. Resides Lowell, Mass. He was son of John N. and Orinda (Dresser) Flemming.

260 RUFUS K. UNDERHILL, son of (89) Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Graham) Underhill, was born March 8, 1819, in Chester, N. H., and married Oct. 12, 1848, in Nashua, N. H., Eluthera D. Webster, and removed to Billerica, Mass.

Issue:

+ 569 Jay T., born 1849.

570 Jessie F., born Aug. 23, 1868.

571 Samuel W., born April 17, 1852.

Rufus K. Underhill made his will in Billerica, Mass., May 1, 1882, which was proven June 26, 1894. He mentions wife and the above named children. Witnesses: John, Seth L. and Mary A. Haskell. (Probate Records, Middlesex County, Mass., Liber 542, p. 169.)

261 HAZEN R. UNDERHILL, son of (89) Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Graham) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., March 27, 1821, and married, Nov. 27, 1845, in Auburn, N. H., Rebecca Pelham, born Manchester, N. H., April 14, 1824, died Derry, N. H., Nov. 21, 1905, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah M. (Webster) Dickey. He died in Derry, N. H., Sept. 27, 1898. In his death record, he is styled Deacon.

They are buried in Long Meadow Cemetery, Chester, N. H. He and his father were edge tool makers.

Issue:

572 Martha Thayer, born in Auburn, Dec. 2, 1846, died Dec. 8, 1860.

573 Julia Isabel, born Auburn, Nov. 1, 1848, married March 8, 1894, Henry Smith Robinson.

574 Ellis John, born Auburn, Aug. 20, 1850, died Dec. 2, 1879, married Derry, N. H., June 31, 1878, Eliza Parker, aged 22 years, daughter of Rev. Benjamin F. and Mary A. (Nesmith) Parsons. He was a grain dealer in Maroa, Ill., when married. Issue: (1) John Ellis, born Maroa, Ill., March 6, 1879, married Nov. 29, 1905, Kathryn B. Freligh; (2) Dorothy Bradstreet, born Derry, July 2, 1880.

575 Leslie Holmes, born Manchester, April 8, 1852, died May 28, 1853.

576 Lelia Graham, born Somerville, Mass., Jan. 4, 1855, died Aug. 19, 1856.

577 Edward Hazen, born Somerville, Mass., Aug. 10, 1860.

578 Caroline Melvin, born Derry, N. H., Sept. 19, 1867.

579 George Webster, born Derry, N. H., Sept. 21, 1869, died Jan. 11, 1921.

Hazen R. Underhill of Derry, N. H., made his will Aug. 25, 1897, which was proven Feb. 21, 1899, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 209, p. 58. He mentions: Wife, Rebecca P. Dickey; children, Julia I. Robinson, Edward H., Caroline M., and George W. Underhill; grandchildren, Ellis J. and Lida Underhill. Executrix: Wife. Witnesses: Benjamin T. and Joseph B. Bartlett.

Essex County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 473, p. 50, shows that on Feb. 11, 1853, Hazen R. Underhill of Nashua, N. H., purchased land in Lawrence, Mass.

Hazen R. Underhill of Derry, Rockingham County, N. H., and wife, Rebecca P., conveyed to Samuel Augustus Underhill of Somerville, Middlesex County, Mass., one-half lot which was conveyed to him by deed July 3, 1862, by Samuel G. Underhill and recorded in Suffolk County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 829, p. 198. Dated, Jan. 5, 1867. (Suffolk County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 898, p. 76.)

Rebecca P. Underhill of Derry, N. H., made her will Aug. 29, 1903, which was proven Sept. 11, 1906, and recorded in Rockingham

County, N. H., Liber 237, p. 158. She mentions: Grandchildren, John and Dorothy Underhill; children, Julia U. Robinson, Caroline M. Underhill and Edward H. Underhill, they to provide for son, George W. Underhill. Witnesses: Greenleaf K. and Benjamin T. Bartlett and William J. Kingsbury. This will is also filed in Essex County, Mass., Probate No. 107298.

273 ANN MELVIN MERRILL, daughter of Caleb and (94) Nancy Temple (Underhill) Merrill, was born June 17, 1829, in Pittsfield, N. H., and resided in Bradford, Vt. She married first May 7, 1850, Edward, born Bradford, Vt., Nov. 27, 1824, died there Nov. 28, 1870, son of George W. and Elizabeth (Parsons) Prichard; she married second in Bradford, Vt., April 9, 1881, Jeremiah W. White, by whom she had no issue. She died Jan. 25, 1897, in Nashua, N. H., and is buried in Bradford, Vt.

Issue (Prichard):

580 Caroline, born 1852.
581 Nellie, born 1854.
582 Elizabeth, born 1856.
+ 583 Julia, born June 14, 1858.
584 Jane, born 1860.
585 Anna L., born April 5, 1862, unmarried, living in Boston, Mass., in 1910.
586 Katharine, born 1864.
587 Mary, born 1866.
588 Adeline, born 1868.
589 James, born 1870.

279 CHARLES BROWN UNDERHILL, son of (97) Jay Temple and Sarah Sleeper (Brown) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., April 7, 1830, and married in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 17, 1855, Lucinda Tucker Crombie, born May 9, 1829, died in Lancaster, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1899, and was buried in Buffalo, N. Y. He died in Lancaster June 16, 1892, and was buried beside her.

Issue:

590 Mary Louise, born July 2, 1859, married Edward D. Emerson on June 30, 1892; resides in Buffalo, N. Y., and has issue: (a) Josephine D.; (b) Eleanor; (c) Marjorie; (d) Mary L.

591 Helen (Nellie) J., born July 2, 1862, married Feb. 7, 1884, George E., born Jan. 25, 1861, Elkhorn, Wis., died Aug. 24, 1916, son of Ephraim Enos. Issue: George Dudley Enos, born Buffalo, N. Y., married Dec. 24, 1917, in New York City, Elizabeth Rutherford. Resided in Buffalo. Presbyterian. No issue, "but have adopted some children."

592 Sallie Belle, born Aug. 3, 1863, married Oct. 25, 1886, Buffalo, N. Y., Frank H., born May 19, 1864, son of John H. Robinson. In 1921 resided at 230 West 76th Street, New York City. Issue: Ruth, born 1899.

593 Bessie Brown, born Aug. 3, 1863, died Oct. 7, 1866.

594 Arthur Brown, born Oct. 11, 1866 or 1868, living with his sister in Buffalo, N. Y., in Sept., 1902.

281 JOHN JAY UNDERHILL, son of (97) Jay Temple and Sarah Sleeper (Brown) Underhill, was born Dec. 22, 1835, in Chester, N. H., and married in Chelsea, Mass., April 24, 1859, by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, Helen Amelia Pratt, born Boston, Mass., March 7, 1834, adopted daughter of William and Abigail (Stowers) Pratt of Revere, Mass., who were married in Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 24, 1825, their marriage being recorded in the Unitarian Church in that place.

He died Sept. 29, 1894, in Chelsea, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery there. She died March 28, 1910, in Milwaukee, Wis., and is buried beside her husband.

Issue:

+ 595 Francis Jay, born April 30, 1863, Chelsea.

+ 596 Charles Dudley, born Aug. 1, 1866.

+ 597 Helen Winsor, born Dec. 9, 1869.

John Jay Underhill of Chelsea, Mass., made his will June 4, 1894, which was proven, Oct. 18, 1894, and recorded in the Probate Records of Suffolk County, Mass., under No. 97000, and also in Buffalo, N. Y., Liber 78, p. 22. He mentions: Wife, Helen Amelia; sons, Francis Jay Underhill of Buffalo, N. Y., and Charles Dudley Underhill of Boston, Mass.; daughter, Helen Winsor Underhill of Chelsea, Mass.; granddaughter, Mary Folsom Underhill, daughter of Charles Dudley Underhill of Boston.

On Oct. 4, 1894, in the petition for probate of the above will by the widow and Wm. J. Mandell of Cambridge, it states that he died Sept. 29, 1894, a resident of Chelsea, Mass.

John Jay and Helen Amelia Underhill
Parents of Francis Jay Underhill
(Vol. IV, page 116)

On June 5, 1871, John Jay Underhill and his wife, Helen, sold property in Chelsea, Mass., to Daniel L. Lord. (Deeds, Suffolk County, Mass., Liber 1054, p. 201.)

On Oct. 20, 1862, John Jay Underhill of Chelsea, Mass., requests that he be appointed Administrator of the estate of Sarah S. Underhill, late of Chelsea, widow. Granted. (Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records, Liber 230, p. 325.)

John Jay Underhill was born in Chester, N. H., 22 Dec., 1835. His father, who established the Underhill Edge Tool Co., died three years later. The widow, after a time, removed to Boston, and the children, four in number, were scattered. John Jay, the youngest but one, lived with different relatives for several years. This separation from his mother during his childhood was a bitter trial to him, which he never forgot. In the meantime he went to the public school, and for two years was a student in Lee Academy. At the age of fourteen he came to Boston and found a situation in the Suffolk Bank, remaining there two years. He then went to the Tremont National Bank, where from the start he won the respect and confidence of the officials and having been advanced step by step to a responsible position in the institution, he continued there to the end of his life.

Mr. Underhill made his home in Chelsea, and for several years he carried on a business there as real estate and insurance agent. Because of his reputation for strict integrity, he was frequently called to assist as trustee or executor in the settlement of estates. He was identified with all the charitable organizations of the city. On the 6th of March, 1864, he made a public profession of his faith in Christ and joined the First Congregational Church, of which the Rev. Albert H. Plumb was then the minister. He was a teacher in the Sunday School from April, 1872, until his last illness which began in March, 1894. During the same period he was a member of the Prudential Committee and much of the time was its Chairman. He was, we are told, a constant attendant at the prayer meetings and active in all branches of church work. He was chosen deacon for a term of five years, 29 December, 1879, and again, 28 January, 1886, but then declined to serve. He was again elected for five years, 27 December, 1886, and for three years, 1 January, 1892, and at the time of his death was the senior deacon in the church. He performed his last official duties in connection with the funeral of his friend and fellow member, Honorable Rufus S. Frost. On that occasion he took a severe cold, which was

followed by an attack of typhoid fever, and from this he never recovered. He suffered for six months, and at length died from what is called heart failure, on the 29th of September. His funeral was attended by the Rev. Mr. Phelps and his former pastor, Dr. Plumb, who spoke with much feeling of his long, useful and consistent Christian life. A newspaper notice of his death says that perhaps no resident of Chelsea was held in higher esteem or more loved for his many good deeds. "In times of suffering his was the hand that was outstretched in sympathy, and his the heart that beat in unison with trouble, no matter in what guise it came." He left a widow and three children to mourn his loss. One of his sons, a physician, had the privilege of ministering to him during his protracted illness. (Congregational Clubs of Boston Necrology for 1894.)

Remarks at the funeral of John Jay Underhill, made by his former pastor, at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 2, 1894:

"Three Sabbaths, bright and happy days of the Lord, appear conspicuous and momentous in the experience of this good man, each the auspicious opening to him of a new career of blessing and of power.

"Thirty-five years ago, one beautiful Sabbath morning within that embowered home nearby, whose green lawn and overshadowing elms no one now can find, his marriage vows were plighted. From that simple nuptial service the newly wedded pair came to their places as attendants upon divine worship in this sanctuary. There are some here present who sat with them then in yonder pew. Then began his household life, and from that hour till his kind heart ceased its throbbing, its pulses were always affectionate, tender, faithful and true. How genial the companionship of his home. The friendly grasp of his welcoming hand, the merry twinkle of his pleasant eyes, the quaint humor of his kindly speech—who of all that have enjoyed them can ever forget them? How utter, how satisfying the reliance of wife and children on his fond presence, his steady judgment, his strong love; . . . of a pure devotion never went out, and when during the last two weeks his voice faltered his loving companion fed the flame in his stead.

"Thirty years ago another gladsome Sabbath dawned, when the youthful husband, led by his wife's example years before, here at this altar, with fifteen others, took on himself holy vows to God and entered upon his life in the Church of Christ, for one memorable evening not long before, on an adjacent street with his pastor he walked and talked till at length he gave his hand in the young Christian's decisive choice. And that religious life was one of fidelity and zeal, of unbounded devotion and abounding labor. For forty-two years holding an important position in an institution of trust and in other relations charged with grave responsibilities, his integrity and efficiency were as a tower of strength. For twenty-four years the teacher of a Bible Class, he was a Christian helper of young men. As an office bearer in the Church, as

a friend of the afflicted and distressed, as a citizen active in promoting temperance and other reforms, he has stood all these years in this community as a worthy representative of this Christian Church, into whose life he entered that Sunday so long ago.

"Two days since, once more the Lord's Day, brought him introduction into a nobler, happier life; this time it was the heavenly life into which he entered, the glorified life with Christ on high, where our rejoicing faith feebly strives to follow him. 'Made meet to be a partaker of the inheritance of the Saints in light,' his eternal Sabbath of peace and joy has now begun. Said the Saviour concerning his disciples, 'I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.' How large the fulfillment of that saying has been to our friend, in the family, in the church, and how glorious shall it be now to him in the Father's house on high." (Newspaper clipping.)

"For many years one of the most prominent, energetic and devoted workers in religious and temperance circles in our city (Chelsea) has been Mr. John J. Underhill, and it was natural that he should endear himself to all who were associated with him in his labors.

"Mr. Underhill has been confined to his home for several months and peacefully passed away last Saturday evening. He leaves a widow and three children, Miss Helen W. Underhill, Francis, a resident of Buffalo, N. Y., and Dr. Charles D. Underhill, of Boston. Mr. Underhill was born in Chester, N. H., in 1835. At the age of sixteen he entered the employ of the Tremont National Bank, Boston, and steadily won promotions until he was given the important and responsible position of teller. He was also engaged in the settlement of estates, either as a trustee or administrator. Mr. Underhill was a member and deacon of the First Congregational Church.

"Funeral services were conducted in the First Church, Tuesday afternoon. As the mourners entered the edifice and proceeded up the aisle, Rev. Lawrence Phelps, who led the line, read appropriate Scriptural selections, and later offered prayer.

"Rev. Dr. Plumb paid a simple and touching tribute to Mr. Underhill's long and useful career as a Christian, referring to three Sundays in his life, first when he entered his household; second, when he united with the Church (through Dr. Plumb's influence), and, third, last Sunday, his first Sunday in Heaven.

"Beautiful selections were rendered by the Church quartette. Mr. Phelps made brief remarks, stating that the last time Mr. Underhill was present in the church was at Hon. Rufus S. Frost's funeral. He also read an appropriate poem by Whittier, and the benediction was pronounced.

"Many beautiful floral offerings and palms were arranged about the pulpit."—(Gazette, Oct. 6, 1894.)

"It is with feelings of intense sorrow that the friends of John Jay Underhill will learn that on Saturday, after a long sickness, he gave up the battle of life which he had fought so nobly and so well.

"Perhaps no resident of Chelsea was held in higher esteem or more loved for their many good deeds than Mr. Underhill. In times of sorrow and suffering, his was the hand that was outstretched in sympathy, his the heart that beat in unison with trouble, no matter in what guise it came.

"For years he has been a familiar figure in Chelsea, where he lived nearly the whole of his long life, and he was known and loved by all with whom he came into contact.

"He was born at Chester, N. H., in 1835, and died at his residence, 17 John Street, Chelsea, Mass., at 9 o'clock Saturday evening.

"For forty-two years he has been connected in an official capacity with the Tremont National Bank of Boston, entering its employ as a boy at the age of 16 and winning the confidence and respect of the officials and patrons from the start until he was promoted to one of the most responsible positions. He was a great favorite with every one connected with the bank, and his presence will be keenly missed.

"He was senior deacon and member of the First Congregational Church, and on him devolved much of the routine work. He was looked upon as the right hand man of the organization, and his demise leaves a vacancy which will be hard to fill.

"He was prominently identified with all the charitable and philanthropic organizations, and besides carrying on the business of real estate and insurance, he was prominent, on account of his strict integrity, in the settlement of many estates as trustee and executor. He was always interested in politics as applied to good government, but was in no sense of the word a politician, and was a prominent member of the local council, Royal Arcanum, and also a member of the Congregational Club of Boston.

"He leaves a wife and three children to mourn his loss. Francis, the eldest son, is in Buffalo; Charles, a physician in Boston, whose attention and loving care of his father during his long sickness has been unremitting. The daughter, Helen W., resides at home.

"To Mrs. Underhill, the wife of the deceased, the blow is a particularly hard one, as she is in poor health as the result of injuries sustained by being struck by an electric car some years ago.

"John Underhill is dead; but the memory of his good deeds will live as long as life lasts in the hearts of his hosts of Chelsea and Boston friends."—(Newspaper clipping.)

"Helen Amelia Underhill, widow of the late John Jay Underhill, passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John King Fish, at Milwaukee, Wis., March 28, 1910. She was born in Boston, Mass., March 7, 1835, her girlhood being spent in Revere, Mass. She was a graduate of the Hancock School of Boston and for many years sang in the Universalist Church in Chelsea. After a useful and active life she suffered a severe accident and for twenty years lived a life of pain and limitations from which she was released very suddenly after a happy, peaceful Easter. At Milwaukee the services were conducted by her former pastor, Rev. Judson Titsworth, who spoke with deep feeling

of her devotion to her faith and her restoration from her prison house to her own noble self. Rev. Walter F. Greenman of the Unitarian Church of Milwaukee and formerly one of her Chelsea "boys," assisted Mr. Titsworth and told of her uplifting influence among the young and in whom her spirit still lives.

"The funeral was held from the First Congregational Church in Chelsea, Mass., of which she was a member for over 40 years and where she had been superintendent of the infant department and President of the Ladies Benevolent Society. Rev. Charles N. Thorp, the pastor, conducted the service."—(Newspaper clipping.)

283 ARTHUR BROWN UNDERHILL, son of (98) Flagg Temple and Mary (Brown) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Oct. 23, 1832, and was a resident of Boston, Mass., when he was married, April 11, 1860, in Manchester, N. H., to Hannah Morrison, born Oct. 2, 1836, Dunbarton, N. H., daughter of Benjamin Perley, farmer, of that place. She died in Springfield, Mass., in March, 1911, and he died in May, 1896, and are buried in Auburn, N. H. He was a Unitarian.

Issue:

598 Arthur Perley, born Dec. 17, 1872, Boston, Mass., married there Oct. 12, 1897, by Rev. Eugene R. Shippen, Marion B., born there June 15, 1876, daughter of William P. Stone. Issue: Ruth, born Nov. 15, 1900; Nancy, born April 22, 1905. In 1918 he was Treasurer of the Chandler Motors of New England and resided in Newton Centre, Mass. Their daughter Ruth, married in Boston, in May, 1930, Edward Foster Bowditch, of Brookline, Mass.

599 Luther, died prior to April 11, 1887, in Manchester, N. H.

Arthur B. Underhill of Boston and his wife, Hannah M., conveyed property there, Oct. 14, 1865, to the Boston and Worcester R. R. Corp. (Suffolk County, Mass., Deeds, Liber 866, p. 62.)

Arthur B. Underhill early in life learned the trade of building locomotives in Manchester, N. H., where he was located until 1855. In 1859 he was appointed foreman of the shop of the Boston and Worcester Railroad in Worcester, and two years later became superintendent of the Lowell machine shops, but soon became Division Roadmaster of the Great Western Railroad, residing in Meadville, Penn. In 1864 he returned east as master mechanic of the Boston and Worcester road. In 1880 he became superintendent of the motive power of

the Boston and Albany R. R., and removed to Springfield, Mass., holding this position until his retirement in 1893. During that period he solved the problem of getting more power by increasing the pressure of locomotives, his machines attracting wide attention from the railroad world. He also had supervision over the engineers and established a sort of civil service examination for their appointment, so that they were chosen from the firemen.

284 LUTHER M. UNDERHILL, son of (98) Flagg Temple and Mary (Brown) Underhill, was born July 13, 1836, and married in 1862, Emma, maiden name not given. They resided in Boston, Mass., where he died in 1872.

Issue:

599*a* Mary Brown, born 1863; married Hoskinson Gates and died in Burlington, Vt., in July, 1927. She was formerly a teacher of singing in Boston, but much of her time after she married was spent in New York City, where she lived on Riverside Drive. No issue.

SIXTH GENERATION

306 JEREMIAH CHOATE UNDERHILL, son of (105) Oliver and Catherine (Parkhurst) Underhill, was born in 1835 and married Philanda H., maiden name not found, born 1834. He died in Hamilton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1907, leaving the two sons named below.

Issue:

600 Appleton H., of Wenham.

601 Edward A., of Hamilton.

On Oct. 16, 1884, Jeremiah C. Underhill and his wife, Philanda H., he 49 years, she 50 years, request adoption of Arthur Winn, born Ipswich, Dec. 30, 1883, of John and Margaret Winn, the latter deceased, and that he be known as Edward Arthur Underhill. Granted. (Essex County Probate, Vol. 296, p. 549.)

312 HORACE DE LANCY UNDERHILL, son of (106) James Pierce and Polly Ann (Hawley) Underhill, born Aug. 20, 1834, in

Aurora, N. Y., was married Oct. 6, 1853, by Isaac E. Carey, in Springfield, N. Y., to Helen N., born July 17, 1834, Aurora, N. Y., daughter of Oren Treat of that place. In 1901 they were residing in Sharon, Wis., where he was a druggist. Methodists.

Issue:

602 Oren Wesley, born Aug. 8, 1854, in Burnett, Dodge County, Wis., and died Aug. 23, 1854.

+ 603 Ella Frank, born March 6, 1856.

+ 604 Clayton H., born Aug. 24, 1863.

315 MARY ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (106) James Pierce and Polly Ann (Hawley) Underhill, was born April 20, 1842, Aurora, N. Y., and married Sept. 19, 1861, by Thomas Wallace, in Clarinda, Page County, Iowa, Isaac Newton Tomlinson, born Feb. 19, 1838, Hillsborough, Ohio, son of William, of that place. In 1901, they were residing in Spokane, Wash., and were affiliated with the Advent Christian Church.

Issue (Tomlinson):

+ 605 William Lucius, born July 17, 1862.

+ 606 James Erie, born Jan. 10, 1864.

+ 607 Earle Newton, born Jan. 12, 1866.

+ 608 Della, born Nov. 12, 1871.

609 Nellie, born Feb. 28, 1874, Red Oak, Iowa, died Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1887.

610 John Creighton, born April 19, 1877, Taylor County, Iowa, residing 1901, Spokane, Wash. Printer.

611 Clarke Verne, born Jan. 6, 1882, Nodaway Township, Iowa. In 1901 a contractor, residing Spokane, Wash.

316 ALMEDA UNDERHILL, daughter of (106) James Pierce and Polly Ann (Hawley) Underhill, was born April 14, 1844, Aurora, N. Y., and was married there by her father, April 13, 1862, to Lucius, born there March 1, 1837, son of Lewis Vroman of Brady, Kalamazoo County, Mich. In 1901, residing at 1913 E. First Street, Los Angeles, Cal., and affiliated with the Advent Church.

Issue (Vroman):

612 Elbert T., born April 19, 1868, Clarinda, Iowa, and died Oct. 31, 1877, Red Oak, Iowa.

613 Eric D., born July 2, 1871, Clarinda, Iowa, and was married by Charles F. Winbigler, in Riverside, Cal., April 26, 1893, to Gertrude Langley, born April 26, 1874, Elmira, N. Y. In 1901, resided in Fresno, Cal., Manager of Fruit Exchange. Second Adventist. Issue: Maurice, born April 3, 1895, Riverside, Cal.; Leona Louise, born there May 28, 1897.

614 James P. Underhill, born Aug. 1, 1875, Aurora, N. Y., married Oct. 3, 1898, by Rev. Bovard, in Los Angeles, Cal., Nellie Blanche, born in Kansas, Dec. 24, 1875, daughter of Cornelius Crist of Los Angeles. Stenographer.

615 Leona Maude, born May 28, 1882, Scranton, Iowa. Resided 1901, Los Angeles, Cal. Bookbinder. Second Adventist.

317 DELOSS UNDERHILL, son of (107) Cyrus M. and Malinda (Harmon) Underhill, was born Aug. 26, 1834, in East Aurora, N. Y., and married Laura, born June 13, 1831, Brookfield, N. Y., died Jan. 4, 1916, Benton Harbor, Mich., daughter of George W. and Betsey (Williams) McIntyre. He enlisted in the Civil War, Company K, N. Y. Infantry. Was sent home on a furlough and died of consumption May 15, 1864, and on Dec. 25, 1865, she married his brother, Carloss.

Issue:

616 Eva O.

617 Fred.

318 DON CARLOSS UNDERHILL, son of (107) Cyrus M. and Melinda (Harmon) Underhill, was born Jan. 30, 1836, E. Aurora, N. Y., and was married there Dec. 25, 1865, by Rev. James Pierce Underhill, to Laura, born June 13, 1831, Brookfield, N. Y., died Jan. 4, 1916, Benton Harbor, Mich., daughter of George W. McIntyre, and widow of Deloss Underhill. He died Jan. 9, 1886, in E. Aurora, N. Y., and was a farmer and a Free Will Baptist.

Issue:

618 Grant Carloss, married and had sons who died young.

619 Laura May, known as May, married John J. Sterling, and in 1923 with a son 15 years of age resided in Benton Harbor, Mich.

Administrations in Buffalo, N. Y., show that Don Carlos Underhill, died intestate and that Letters were granted to Laura Underhill, Feb. 26, 1886. (Liber 8, p. 596.)

325 FRANK T. UNDERHILL, son of (110) Robert Duncan and Betsey (Thompson) Underhill, was born in Orange, N. H., July 12, 1845, and died in Barnstead, N. H., March 9, 1913. Farmer. He married first in Orange, on April 23, 1864, Susan A., born Hanover, N. H., died Enfield, N. H., June 24, 1898, aged 50 years, 7 months and 8 days, daughter of Silas and Ruth (Colby) Burnham. She was buried in W. Canaan, N. H. He married second, in Barnstead, N. H., Jan. 28, 1902, Nellie F. Underwood, widow, aged 57 years, born in Haverhill, Mass., residing in Lisbon, N. H., daughter of William and Adeline Woodcock of Haverhill, Mass. She died in Lisbon, N. H., Nov. 29, 1923.

Issue (by first wife):

620 Edith R., born Feb. 24, 1865.

621 Addie B., died Orange, N. H., Nov. 30, 1872, aged 5 years.

+ 622 Arden H., born May 20, 1870, Orange, N. H.

623 Anna L., born Aug. 9, 1872, Orange, N. H., died April 30, 1883.

624 Ellen S., born Oct. 11, 1874, Canaan, N. H.

+ 625 Frank, born Jan. 7, 1881.

326 EDGAR S. UNDERHILL, son of (110) Robert Duncan and Betsey (Thompson) Underhill, was born Feb. 3, 1850, in Orange, N. H., and married first in E. Canaan, N. H., by Job C. Tyler, on June 27, 1874, at the age of 23 years, to Carrie L., aged 17 years, born Hanover, N. H., daughter of Silas and Lydia Burnham. He married second in Danbury, N. H., on July 25, 1878, Flora E., born Jan. 19, 1863, in Canaan, N. H., daughter of Francis and Eveline E. (Aldrich) Welch of that place. He died there July 25, 1909. His widow died in Concord, N. H., May 13, 1926.

Issue (by first wife):

+ 626 Lancelot Gilford, born July 4, 1876.

(by second wife):

627 Edgar A., born July 24, 1879, Orange, N. H., married Oct. 22, 1903, in Canaan, N. H., Carrie May, aged

21 years, born West Rumney, N. H., daughter of Rapsha N. and Mary E. (Morrill) Foster of Concord, N. H.

628 A daughter, born Canaan, N. H., July 18, 1899.

331 ERWIN UNDERHILL, son of (113) Orra and Olive (Blake) Underhill, was born Jan. 7, 1832, in Marshfield, Vt., and married Dec. 13, 1856, Olive Frye Russell, born Aug. 3, 1834, Danville, Vt. He died in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1903, and was buried in Lowell, Mass. In 1887, he resided in San Francisco, Calif.

Issue:

629 Addie Eliza, born April 6, 1859, Lowell, Mass., died unmarried May 19, 1881, and buried in Edson Cemetery in Lowell.

630 Orra Ervin, born June 3, 1868, Lowell, Mass., married June 26, 1896, Lucy Whitmore, born Jan. 7, 1872, Nottingham, Eng. In 1900, they resided in E. Orange, N. J., but the obituary notice of his father states he was in business in Boston in 1903. Issue: Orra E.

Erwin Underhill in 1853 rode horseback from Marshfield, Vt., to Lowell, Mass. He went to Lawrence and for one year drove the first spring freight wagon in that place. He later became agent for the American Express Co. in Lowell and in 1860 entered the employ of J. C. Ayer & Co., where he remained for twenty-four years. After spending three years in the west, he returned to New England with the California Fig Syrup Co., with whom he was employed when he died, although retired from its active service in 1898, being succeeded by his son who had for some years been associated with him in the advertising business. From 1854 until 1892 he resided in Lowell and even after his removal to New York, retained his interest in Lowell property. He later removed to Boxford. He was a member of the Highland M. E. Church in Lowell, being one of its founders and from which place he was buried. He was a member of the Highland Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Highland Union Rebeckah Lodge; Wannalancit Encampment, I. O. O. F., and Excelsior Lodge, K. of H., of Lowell, and of Dorchester Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of St. John's, Canada.

359 WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (119) Samuel and Mary (Braman) Underhill, was born April 27, 1852, died April 7, 1889; married Betsey Clough.

Issue:

631 Wesley W., born Chelsea, Vt., 1882, married Mary Tucker, born Parishville, N. Y., 1894. Issue: Daisy Eva, born March 22, 1915, Chelsea, Vt.; Neva Delia, born June 18, 1916, born Chelsea, Vt.

632 Samuel, born Nov. 9, 1886.

633 Cora M., born Dec. 31, 1874, died April 26, 1878.

376 CLEMENT HENRY WELLS, son of Timothy and (132) Lydia Maria (Sargent) Wells, was born Oct. 20, 1852, in Chester, N. H., and died there Dec. 7, 1913. He married there, May 15, 1873, Martha Lurietta, born there Jan. 26, 1851, died there Feb. 21, 1920, daughter of Rufus and Sarah N. (Green) Moore.

Issue (Wells):

634 Charles Timothy, born April 23, 1874, Chester, N. H., died Dec. 4, 1917; married, Chester, Oct. 20, 1897, Abbie Clara, daughter of Frank E. and Josephine E. (Walton) Leighton. Issue: Josephine L., born July 25, 1899; Frank Clement, born Sept. 9, 1906, died Dec. 1, 1906; Adelbert Timothy, born Dec. 11, 1908; Irving Albert, born May 29, 1910; Clement Leighton, born June 8, 1915.

635 Sadie Maria, born Oct. 22, 1880, died Sept. 3, 1881.

636 Wilson Sargent, born Oct. 21, 1882, married Nellie Edna, born Dec. 10, 1878, Chester, N. H., daughter of Edward Thomas and Lois C. (Webster) Morse of Chester and Hampstead. Issue: Malcolm Edward, born May 16, 1912.

637 Annie Lura, born Dec. 27, 1888, died Oct. 16, 1893.

638 Clementine Moore, born March 23, 1893, Chester, N. H., married there, Jan. 3, 1914, Leslie I. Ordway, of Nashua, N. H.

408 ISAAC F. UNDERHILL, son of (172) Moses G. and Annie (Hall) Underhill, was born Nov. 5, 1843, Chester, N. H., and was married in Manchester, N. H., by Rev. H. L. Kelsey, Jan. 27, 1868,

to Mary J., born July 23, 1846, Raymond, N. H., died Candia, June 2, 1912, daughter of John E. and Sarah (Heath) Healey, of Raymond, N. H.

He died in Candia, N. H., May 10, 1905, of intestinal obstruction, being ill only five days, and was buried in Holbrook Cemetery in Candia. He resided at one time in Auburn, N. H., but had been a resident of Candia for 22 years prior to his death.

Issue:

+ 639 Addie C., called Clara A. in her father's will, born Oct. 29, 1868, Chester, N. H.

640 Minnie A., born Sept. 7, 1872, Chester, N. H. Died Sept. 11, 1885.

+ 641 Geneva E., born Sept. 28, 1874.

642 John Dana, born March 6, 1878, Auburn, N. H., and married June 19, 1900, Laura M., born Oct. 12, 1879, Chelsea, Vt., died Oct. 21, 1921, Concord, N. H., daughter of Frank S., born Chelsea, Vt., and Carrie M. (Chamberlain) Allen, of Candia, N. H. The latter being deceased when her daughter was married. Laura M. (Allen) Underhill died in the N. H. State Hospital, Oct. 21, 1921, aged 42 years and 9 days. She entered there July 17, 1921. Issue: Ella Ruth, born June 23, 1901, Candia, N. H.; Della May, born there April 28, 1902; Dorothy Caroline, born there Oct. 6, 1909.

Laura M. Underhill died intestate. John D., her husband, was appointed Administrator March 7, 1922. (Rockingham County Probate, Liber 290, p. 117.)

Isaac F. Underhill (No. 408) was a Corporal in the Civil War. Mustered in Sept., 1864, and discharged in Sept., 1865. Company D.

Isaac F. Underhill of Candia, N. H., made his will March 21, 1905, which was proven May 16, 1905, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H. (Liber 236, p. 287). He mentions: Wife, Mary J., leaving her a house in Raymond and making her executrix; son, John Dana Underhill; daughters, Clara A. Parker and Geneva E. Plaisted. Witnesses: Frank S. Allen and wife and Miss Martha J. Wheeler.

Mary J. Underhill, of Candia, N. H., made her will Aug. 25, 1909, which was proven July 2, 1912, and recorded in Rockingham County, N. H., Liber 248, p. 352. She mentions: Son, John D., making him

executor; daughters, Clara A. Parker of Chester, and Geneva E. Plaisted of Portsmouth; grandchildren but not named. "Organ given me by my father to daughter Geneva"; mentions her mother's fiftieth wedding anniversary. Witnesses: Annie S. Emerson, Nellie E. and Charles F. Flanders.

409 ELIZABETH ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (172) Moses G. and Annie (Hall) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., March 5, 1846, and married June 2, 1868, Manchester, N. H., Bradford, born Jan. 25, 1841, Coventry, Vt., died in Aug., 1909, in that place, son of William Bradford and Sarah (Wheeler) Flanders of Coventry. She died in San Juan Capistiano, Calif., Jan. 2, 1929, and was cremated. They resided during their last years in San Diego, Calif.

Issue (Flanders):

643 Lottie Harriet, born Manchester, N. H., April 10, 1869, and married in Newport, Vt., Feb. 12, 1895, Albert Wilder, born Barton Landing, Vt., Oct. 22, 1857, son of Timothy Wilder and Mary (Miller) Estey of Coventry, Vt. They reside in Pasadena, Calif. Issue (Estey): (a) Helen, born Coventry, Vt., April 6, 1898, married in San Diego, Calif., Oct. 25, 1919, Richard Clark, born Oct. 14, 1896, Harrisonburg, Va., son of Richard Clymer and Eva (Clark) Hughes of that place. Issue (Hughes): Charlotte Mary, born Aug. 18, 1920, San Diego, Calif.; (b) Wilber Albert, born March 18, 1900, Coventry, Vt., married in Eugene, Oregon, June 7, 1929, Martha, born Riverside, Calif., July 7, 1904, daughter of I. D. S. and Mary (Gorseline) Wade of Eugene, Oregon. No issue.

644 Hial George, born Sept. 2, 1873, died Feb. 11, 1890.

645 Harriet Ann, born July 16, 1875, St. Johnsbury, Vt., married in Place Ponca, Neb., in 1903, William, born Feb. 19, 1876, Homer, Neb., killed in the World War, 1918, son of Henry Ream of Homer, Neb. Their home was in San Diego, Calif. Issue (Ream): Mabel Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1908, Granville, Iowa.

646 William Moses, born Nov. 3, 1878, Coventry, Vt., married Sept. 14, 1904, Manchester, N. H., Georgina Harper, born Sherbrook, Can., Nov. 30, 1876,

daughter of James and Georgina (Harper) Morison of Aberdeen, Scotland, and Sherbrook, Can. Resides in Bedford, N. H. Tax Collector and Constable. Issue (Flanders): Georgina Harper, born Aug. 26, 1907; Thomas Douglas, born May 25, 1909; Persis Arvilla, born Jan. 20, 1916, died same day.

647 Josephine Etta, born Sept. 24, 1880, East Coventry, Vt., married Aug. 9, 1902, Manchester, N. H., George Albert, born Feb. 12, 1878, Danbury, N. H., son of Albert A. and Nellie (Shanon) Smith of Manchester. They reside in Concord, N. H. Issue (Smith): (a) Roland Albert, born July 5, 1903, Manchester, N. H., married Dec. 25, 1926, Concord, N. H., Ethel Maude, born East Concord, N. H., April 24, 1903, daughter of John True and Ida May (Gay) Cate of the place. Issue: Phyllis Jean Smith, born Feb. 6, 1927, Lowell, Mass. They reside in East Conord, N. H.; (b) Merlin George, born Nov. 18, 1905, Manchester, N. H.; (c) Elizabeth Nellie, born March 10, 1908, Portsmouth, N. H.; (d) Albert Walter, born Dec. 11, 1910, Portsmouth, N. H.

416 FRANK OSCAR UNDERHILL, son of (173) George S. and Nancy S. (Thompson) Underhill, was born Jan. 15, 1851, Chester, N. H., and was married there March 4, 1885, by Cyrus F. Marston, Justice of the Peace, to Annie, born Manchester, N. H., 1859, daughter of John and Delia (Gallagher) Kennedy, both born in Ireland. He died in Bedford, N. H., where he had resided for five years, Dec. 27, 1913.

429 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN UNDERHILL, son of (180) William P. and Love D. (Morrison) Underhill, was born Feb. 13, 1843, and died in Chester, N. H., in Aug., 1899; married Ellen E., born June 19, 1845, died Feb. 11, 1873, Chester, N. H., daughter of Rev. Joseph and Olive Storer of that place. They resided in Chester until after his wife died, when he removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:

648 Joseph S., born March 22, 1868, Chester, N. H., and resided as a telegraph operator in Kennebunk, Me., when he was married in Dover, N. H., Dec. 26, 1893,

by Rev. Charles S. Perkins, to Annie A., born 1867, daughter of Frank and Margaret (Dodd) Chapel.

+ 649 Chauncey F., born Sept. 19, 1870.

430 WILLIAM HARVEY UNDERHILL, son of (180) William P. and Love D. (Morrison) Underhill, was born Oct. 5, 1844, Chester, N. H., and died in Epping, N. H., Feb. 24, 1911. He was married first, in Derry, N. H., on Jan. 14, 1865, by Rev. Rufus Tilton to Martha F., born April 3, 1843, Chester, N. H., died there Sept. 15, 1865, daughter of Clark and Hannah (Willett) McDuffee of that place. He was married second, in Chester, by Rev. Warner Wilber, on Aug. 4, 1867, to Hannah M., born Jan. 1, 1847, daughter of Manly and Mary (Chaffee) Lane of Chester. In Feb., 1929, she was living in Manchester, N. H.

Issue (by first wife):

650 Fanny Love.

(by second wife):

651 William H., born Jan. 24, 1869, Chester, N. H.; married by Rev. F. E. Mills in Londonderry, N. H., May 17, 1892, to Ethel Gertrude, born Raymond, N. H., July 5, 1869, daughter of John E. and Emma Jane (Fullonton) Cram of that place. In 1929 they were residing in Woonsocket, R. I. Issue: (a) Chester Raymond, born Oct. 18, 1894, Raymond, N. H. Served in the Navy during the World War from April 12, 1917, to June 19, 1919. Resided with his parents in 1929; (b) Ruth, born July 18, 1898, Epping, N. H. Resided with parents in 1929; (c) Ruby Fullonton, born April 3, 1900, Epping, N. H. Resided with parents in 1929; (d) Jenness Smith, born Feb. 26, 1908, Epping, N. H., resided with parents in 1929.

652 Lizzie Ardella, born Aug. 13, 1871, Chester, N. H., married in Newark, N. J., John J. Farrow, born there, died in Perth Amboy, N. J., Jan. 1, 1915. Issue: Richard.

653 Herbert Manly, born Feb. 20, 1875, Chester, N. H., married Jan. 27, 1895, Ella Mae, born Aug. 15, 1875, Epping, N. H., daughter of John Austin and Mary

Emma (Hilton) Hall of that place. In 1929, they resided in Epping. Her mother was born in Lynn, Mass. Issue: (a) Earle Herbert, born May 29, 1896, Epping, N. H., married Mary A. Allen and had issue; (b) Charles Fred, born June 9, 1899, died Aug. 28, 1899; (c) Pauline Ruth, born Feb. 3, 1902, Epping; (d) Mary Lydia, born Sept. 7, 1906, Epping; (e) Ella Arline, born Jan. 25, 1916, Epping.

+ 654 Everett Plummer, born Nov. 24, 1877.

654a Orlando Hines, born Dec. 17, 1879, Chester, N. H.; married in Brentwood Corner, N. H., Nov. 25, 1908, by Rev. J. D. Matthews, Emma Helen, born there, Feb. 2, 1887, daughter of Charles William and Emma Helen (Smith) Parshley of that place. They resided in Epping, N. H., in 1929. Issue: (a) A still-born child, Jan. 9, 1911; (b) William O., born Worcester, Mass., March 5, 1912, died Epping, N. H., Nov. 12, 1918; (c) Frank Cleveland, born Brentwood, N. H., April 7, 1915, died Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 26, 1923; (d) Clifton Norman, born Epping, N. H., May 14, 1918; (e) Dexter Raymond, born Epping, N. H., Aug. 9, 1920.

655 Bernice Lillian, born May 7, 1882, Chester, N. H., married in 1925, a son of Charles and Jane (Holebrook) Crosby, of Newbury, N. H., born there in 1879. Reside in Manchester, N. H.

656 Mary Ellen, born Aug. 14, 1884, Chester, N. H. Resided in Manchester, N. H., in 1929.

657 Clara Blanche, born Jan. 24, 1887, Epping, N. H., married Epping, N. H., March 26, 1906, ——— James, whose parents resided in Bermuda. They were divorced and in 1929 she resided in Rockford, Ill.

The Probate Records of Rockingham County, N. H., show that Martha F. Underhill, deceased, left a minor child, Fanny Love, of whom William H. Underhill was appointed guardian, May 12, 1875.

William H. Underhill, No. 651, writing from Woonsocket, R. I., in 1929, states: "I was always following grandfather everywhere and he used to show me the mound or grave of Samson Underhill, calling him the first white settler in Exeter. I was very young, wearing kilts, but I thought it was great and have never forgotten it. The grave was

about fifteen or twenty feet south of the pole on your map and remained there until I was perhaps about ten years old, and passed it every day on my way to school. The monument of today is perhaps thirty feet east of the grave.

451 GEORGE CALVIN UNDERHILL, son of (198) James and Elizabeth (Harris) Underhill, was born in Auburn, N. H., March 1, 1852, and was only two years old when his father removed to Ohio, leaving him with "my mother's sister," with whom he stayed until 1870, when he went to his father in Richfield, Ohio, where, on Nov. 8, 1870, he married Mary Jane Bassett, born Nov. 4, 1849, in Northfield, Ohio, died July 28, 1908, Topeka, Kan., and in 1879 removed to Nebraska, where he was a farmer and stock raiser in Unadilla and wherefrom he was elected as one of three Representatives to the Legislature from his county. Mary Jane Bassett was the daughter of John W. and Ann (Beaney) Bassett, who were residing in Cleveland, Ohio, at the time of her marriage. He died Aug. 21, 1897, in Rich Hill, Mo. (to which place he removed from Unadilla, Neb.), where he was active in the Methodist Church. When residing in Richfield, Ohio, he was a member of the United Brethren and also in Unadilla.

Issue:

+ 658 Minnie Ann, born Oct. 3, 1871.
+ 659 George Walter, born May 31, 1881.
660 Frank William, born April 2, 1883, died March 19, 1903.
+ 661 Earle Raymond, born June 5, 1889.

452 ELIZABETH ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (198) James and Ann (Beaney) Underhill, was born Sept. 20, 1859, in Bedford, Ohio, and was married in Richfield, Ohio, by Rev. J. A. McKinstry, Oct. 30, 1879, to John C., born there Sept. 26, 1857, son of Nathaniel and Ellen (Boynton) Kirby of that place. They reside in Peninsula, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 14, and attend the Congregational Church.

Issue (Kirby):

662 Bertha Mary, born April 18, 1881, in Richfield, Ohio, and married there by Rev. Hill, Feb. 5, 1902, Warren

E., born there Dec. 26, 1879, son of John and Elizabeth (Killifer) Comstock. They reside at 3249 West Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio. No issue.

663 Harry Alton, born Jan. 20, 1885, in Richfield, Ohio, and married Jan. 26, 1915, in New Castle, Penn., Sophia Christine, born Plankington, S. D., Dec. 8, 1888, daughter of Charles and Emma (Wittmer) Hozele of Sharon, Penn. They reside in Sharon, where he is a train dispatcher for the Erie R. R. Co. No issue.

664 Clark Dewitt, born Sept. 22, 1889, in Richfield, Ohio. Unmarried. Resides with his parents.

454 CHARLES WESLEY UNDERHILL, son of (203) John and Caroline E. (Southwick) Underhill, was born Jan. 16, 1853, and married Mary E., born Farmington, died Rochester, N. H., Oct. 18, 1895, aged 62 years, 4 months, 14 days, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Amazeen) Curtis of New Castle, N. H. She was buried in Farmington, N. H. He died Feb. 5, 1884.

455 WALTER WELLS UNDERHILL, son of (203) John and Caroline E. (Southwick) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 17, 1854, and died at 493 Pine Street, Manchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1924, where he had resided about twenty-five years. In 1873 as a resident of Derry, N. H., he married in Haverhill, N. H., Lucy Ann, born there in 1856, daughter of Thomas and Emily Bradford, Rev. C. M. Hyde officiating. This marriage is recorded in the vital records of New Hampshire. The Underhill Manuscripts states that he married in New York City, June 1, 1880, Catherine (Katie) R., born Aug. 21, 1860, in that place, daughter of Peter (from Scotland) and Catherine (Olone) McIntyre. She died in Chester, N. H., Nov. 7, 1901.

Issue (by second wife):

665 Emma May, born June 5, 1881, New York City, married in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 21, 1900, Edgar M., born Berwick, Me., April 27, 1871, son of Asia and Abbie Knox of that place. Issue (Knox): (a) Walter Edgar, born April 13, 1902, Somerville, Mass.; (b) Earl Woodbury, born June 20, 1903, North Berwick, Me.; (c) Robert Arnold, born July 15, 1912, Somerville, Mass.

457 WILLIAM BURTON UNDERHILL, son of (203) John and Caroline E. (Southwick) Underhill, was born Aug. 19, 1860, Chester, N. H., and was married there on April 30, 1885, by Rev. Charles Tenney, Congregational Minister, to Sadie R., born Candia, N. H., Oct. 13, 1866, daughter of Charles P. R., and Orissa A. (Truell) Sargent.

In early life he entered the shoe factory carried on by his father. Subsequently he was associated with other shoe manufacturers in Derry. He was Representative to the state legislature in 1905; has served on the Board of Selectment and on the Board of Education in Chester; in 1912 was elected to the Board of County Commissioners and has been re-elected seven times and in 1927 was chairman of that board.

Issue:

666 Carrie Anna, born May 24, 1886, married Sept. 8, 1909, Chester, N. H., Josiah C. Richardson and has issue: Ruth Marion, born July 8, 1910; George William, born Oct. 27, 1915. She taught school for five years before marriage.

667 Charles Sargent, born Feb. 9, 1889, Candia, N. H., died Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1927. He married Dec. 31, 1913, Bernice Dunn, and had Lucile Christine, born March 20, 1916. He was a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Boston, 1912, and resided in Ogunquit, Me. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, and saw service in the World War in France, 1917-18; was promoted to Captain and honorably discharged June 7, 1919. He was a member of the various branches of the Masons, including Adelphi Lodge of Roxbury, Mass., and Korah Temple of the Mystic Shrine of Lewiston, Me.; also a member of Harold A. Webber Post, American Legion, of Kennebunk, Me.

On Aug. 30, 1894, William B. Underhill of Chester, N. H., was appointed guardian of Charles S. Underhill, his minor son.

469 SARAH FRANCES UNDERHILL, daughter of (209) William Tarbox and Sarah Constance (Eastman) Underhill, was born Nov. 29, 1842, in Boston, Mass., and married in Cambridge, Ill., Nov. 20, 1864, by Rev. George M. Morey, John, born Richland, Ohio, Aug.

20, 1839, died Geneseo, Ill., Feb. 13, 1917, son of John and Elizabeth (Stuber) Boda, of Andover, Ill.

In 1927 she was enjoying remarkable health, being able to keep house for her son, a farmer. She writes a most interesting letter in a firm, clear hand, and is a member of the Methodist Church in Geneseo.

Issue (Boda):

+ 668 Mary Nettie, born Sept. 10, 1867.
+ 669 Grace Elizabeth, born Oct. 23, 1869.
+ 670 Hattie Pearl, born Oct. 6, 1874.
671 John, born Feb. 8, 1883, resides on the homestead in Geneseo, Ill., unmarried.

470 WILLIAM DUNBAR UNDERHILL, son of (209) William Tarbox and Sarah Constance (Eastman) Underhill, was born Feb. 2, 1844, Boston, Mass., and was married in Atkinson, Ill., June 20, 1870, to Calista A., daughter of Thomas and Sarah Welch of that place. He died in Wichita, Kansas, Feb. 22, 1927.

He worked for the Rock Island R. R. from the time he was a messenger boy of 7 years and was a pensioned employe, losing one arm in its service.

Issue:

672 Leoda May, born June 18, 1871, married Forest Evans.
673 Ross Eugene, born March 31, 1880, married Lottie Tenny.

471 MARY EATON UNDERHILL, daughter of (209) William Tarbox and Sarah Constance (Eastman) Underhill, was born Feb. 7, 1847, Franklin, N. H., and died Emporia, Kansas, Nov. 24, 1922, and was buried in Toledo, Kansas. She was married in Geneseo, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872, by Rev. A. R. Newton, to William C., born Sept. 3, 1845, in Oquawka, Ill., son of Andrew Jack of that place. He died Aug. 14, 1904, in Plymouth, Kansas, and is buried in Toledo, Kansas.

Issue (Jack):

+ 674 Anna Sarah, born June 10, 1873.
675 Grace Caroline, born Jan. 25, 1875, not married. Resides Emporia, Kansas. A Christian Scientist.
+ 676 Hattie Leona, born Jan. 13, 1877.
+ 677 Mary Edla, born Dec. 11, 1878.
+ 678 Andrew William, born May 5, 1881.
+ 679 Alice, born Feb. 2, 1885.

472 ROBERT WATERMAN UNDERHILL, son of (209) William Tarbox and Sarah Constance (Eastman) Underhill, was born Jan. 16, 1849, Piermont, N. H., and was married by Rev. Harry Brickett in Atkinson, Ill., March 29, 1870, to Addie Jane, born April 14, 1852, died Ladora, Iowa, April 16, 1911, daughter of A. E. and Nancy Taylor. Residence, Marengo, Ill., and Ladora, Iowa.

Issue:

680 Sarah Louisa, born Jan. 19, 1871, Ladora, Iowa, married by Rev. Ira E. Edwards, June 1, 1920, in Cedar Rapids, John W. Bean, born May 19, 1861, Jacksonville, Mo. They reside Des Moines, Iowa.

+ 681 Adelbert Waterman, born May 11, 1873, Ladora, Iowa.

682 Charles Eugene, born Sept. 25, 1875, Ladora, Iowa; married by Rev. Potter, Dec., 1896, in Koszta, Iowa, to Eva Hollspeter, born there in 1877. Issue: Ada, born 1897, died 1906; Ruth, born 1903; Helen, born 1909; Maxine, born 1913.

683 Anna May, born June 8, 1878, Ladora, Iowa, married by Rev. F. B. Tucker in Marengo, Ill., Feb. 9, 1904, William, born April 14, 1862, Henry County, Ill., son of Henry A. and Charity Ann (Storms) Warren. Issue: Willard Henry, born March 4, 1905. Residence, Ladora, Iowa.

684 Bessie Pearl, born March 29, 1881, Ladora, Iowa; married by Rev. F. B. Tucker in Marengo, Ill., Feb. 12, 1908, Wallace, born April 17, 1882, Ladora, Iowa, son of John Gant of Marengo, Ill. Issue: Opal Mae, born Feb. 24, 1911, Ladora, Iowa; Leona Myra, born there Jan. 10, 1916. Farmer.

685 Ralph Frank, born July 23, 1884, Ladora, Iowa; married Nov. 6, 1907, Marengo, Ill., Viola, born Sept. 5, 1888, Blairstown, Iowa, daughter of Benjamin Stofford of that place. Issue: Flossie, born May 13, 1909; Forest Franklin, born Sept. 12, 1911; Evart Eugene, born March 13, 1920; Laura, born Oct. 10, 1922; Lawrence Dean, born Jan. 30, 1927. Farmer, Ladora, Iowa.

473 JULIUS EUGENE UNDERHILL, son of (209) William Tarbox and Sarah Constance (Eastman) Underhill, was born March

26, 1851, Chelsea, Vt., and was married by Rev. J. Hockensmith, March 24, 1880, in Burdett, Kansas, to Jennie E., born Nov. 27, 1859, Oregon, Ill., living 1927, New London, Conn., daughter of Edwin and Elizabeth Barnes of Burdett, Kansas. He died in New London, Conn., June 20, 1925, and is buried there. He was a veterinary surgeon and resided in Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, New York and last in Connecticut. Served as Alderman in New London.

Issue:

686 Halton Eugene, resides New London, Conn.; married first Nov. 1, 1912, Katherine H., born Oct. 2, 1892, Philadelphia, daughter of Charles H. and Katherine M. Marshall, of New York City. Issue: Dorothy Halstead, born Feb. 5, 1919, in New London, Conn., Ann, born Aug. 19, 1921, Yonkers, N. Y.

He was married second in Rochester, N. Y., by Rev. W. H. English, June 19, 1928, to Muriel Craig, daughter of James Russell and Lillian (Sugden) Fox of Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada.

475 KATE LEONA UNDERHILL, daughter of (209) William Tarbox and Sarah Constance (Eastman) Underhill, was born Sept. 18, 1855, Piermont, N. H., and married first in Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1876, David Cramer; second, in Davenport, Iowa, March 28, 1898, Alonzo P. Turner, and resides in Davenport.

Issue (Cramer):

687 Sarah W., born Nov. 3, 1877, Ladora, Iowa, married in Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1903, Charles W. Dunbar and resides Troy Center, Wis.

688 Eugene G., born Feb. 11, 1880, Victor, Iowa, married Augusta Abrahamson.

689 Maybelle, born July 21, 1882, Victor, Iowa, married, Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1923, Howard E., born May 10, 1881, son of James Boland, of Chicago. She died there Oct. 4, 1926. No issue.

476 HATTIE MARIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (209) William Tarbox and Sarah Constance (Eastman) Underhill, was born Sept. 2, 1858, Ogle Station, Ill., and married in 1878, Ladora, Iowa, T. C. Howard, who died at 82 years. She died in Ladora, Ill., Aug. 11, 1881, and is buried in Victor, Iowa.

Issue (Howard):

690 William Truman, born March 21, 1880, Victor, Iowa, married May 20, 1907, Mt. Horne, Idaho, Elsie M., born March 21, 1885, Canada, daughter of W. H. Gorrill of Mountain Home, Idaho. Issue: Olive T., born March 18, 1908, Glen Ferry, Idaho; William V., born Oct. 18, 1910, Ontario, Oregon; Archibald T., born Feb. 12, 1923, Emmett, Idaho.

477 MYRON R. UNDERHILL, son of (210) Richard and Emeline C. (Mead) Underhill, was born in Franklin, Mass., in 1855, and resided in Piermont, N. H., when he was married there on Feb. 6, 1875, by Rev. A. L. Marden, to Melissa A., born 1856 in that place, daughter of Joseph O. and Hannah (Grant) Evans. Her father was born in Piermont and her mother in Benton, N. H. He died in Cleveland, Ohio.

483 ELMER MEAD UNDERHILL, son of (215) Alanson S. and Hannah B. (Mead) Underhill, was born May 29, 1861, Piermont, N. H., and was married in Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 29, 1883, by Rev. H. F. Austin, to Minnie Susan, born May 21, 1861, Grafton, Vt., died Jan. 12, 1908, Burlington, Vt., daughter of Sumner L. and Lovina (Howe) Howard of Bellows Falls, Vt. His family removed to Bellows Falls in 1870 and he became a member of the firm of Underhill Brothers, grocers. After retiring from that business, he became a florist.

He married second in Rockingham, Vt., July 20, 1915, Anna E. Wessman.

Issue (by first wife):

691 Raymond Howard, born Oct. 15, 1889, in Greenfield, Mass.; married by Rev. Edward Hastings, Dec. 10, 1924, in Joliet, Ill., Vera Catherine, born Feb. 18, 1900, Oswego, Ill., daughter of Scott C. and Mary (Gaylord) Cutter of that place. He graduated from the High School in Bellows Falls, Vt., in 1909, and from the Norwich University of Northfield, Vt., in 1913, and is a civil engineer employed by the Illinois State Highway Department, and is a Universalist in his religious belief. Resides Oswego, Ill.

485 FRED LANSON UNDERHILL, son of (215) Alanson S. and Hannah B. (Mead) Underhill, was born March 15, 1865, Piermont, N. H., and was married in Bellows Falls, Vt., April 26, 1893, by Rev. C. R. B. Dodge, to Susie Elizabeth (Lewis) Gibson, born April 6, 1866, Montpelier, Vt., died Sept. 24, 1921, Burlington, Vt., only daughter of H. C. H. and Orinda (Fuller) Lewis of Bellows Falls and Burlington, Vt. He died in Burlington, Oct. 18, 1911. He had charge of stock rooms, heating and plumbing departments of G. S. Blodgett Co., and attended the Methodist Church.

Issue:

692 Hazel May, born May 9, 1895, Burlington, Vt., married there, July 12, 1919, by Rev. John A. Hamilton, Clifford Scofield, born Halifax, N. S., April 23, 1895, son of William A. and Dorothy Le Cain; said Dorothy died in Halifax and Wm. A. is residing in Los Angeles, Cal., with his son Clifford S. Issue: Dorothy Hazel, born Aug. 21, 1922, Burlington, Vt.; Beatrice May, born Dec. 30, 1927, Los Angeles, Calif.

693 Freda Lewis, born Feb. 6, 1897, Burlington, Vt., married there by Rev. Wilson, Dec. 4, 1921, Milo Donald, born Feb. 22, 1895, Woodsville, N. H., son of Oliver D. and Addie (Davis) Eastman of that place. Issue: Milo Donald, born Oct. 14, 1924, Detroit, Mich.; Harold Davis, born Nov. 5, 1927, Detroit, Mich.

694 Harold Bert, born Aug. 7, 1904, Burlington, Vt.; collector for Los Angeles, Cal., Gas Corporation; married in St. Andrews Church, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 7, 1928, Cecelia Haigh.

486 CHARLES BURNSIDE UNDERHILL, son of (215) Alanson S. and Hannah B. (Mead) Underhill, was born April 20, 1868, Piermont, N. H.; married in Bellows Falls, Vt., May 24, 1893, by Rev. E. E. Marggraf, Mattie G., born Saxton's River, Vt., Feb. 11, 1868, died Bellows Falls, Vt., June 27, 1899, daughter of Byron M. and Emily (McQuade) Smith of that place. He moved to Bellows Falls with his parents in 1870 and has always been associated with the grocery business in some capacity. Was a member of Underhill Brothers, grocers, for about 25 years.

HARRY B. UNDERHILL
(Vol. IV, page 141)

Issue:

695 Evaline Frances, born July 27, 1894, Bellows Falls, Vt. Milliner. Unmarried.

487 HARRY BERT UNDERHILL, son of (215) Alanson S. and Hannah B. (Mead) Underhill, was born Feb. 3, 1874, Bellows Falls, Vt., and was married there July 16, 1903, by Rev. C. W. Jackson, to Florence, born Oct. 22, 1875, Bellows Falls, Vt., daughter of Edward O. and Edna (Snow) Young of that place. He graduated from the Bellows Falls High School in class of 1893; was employed as Traffic Manager for the Moore and Thompson Paper Co., until 1915, then became a member of the Fall Mountain Pad and Paper Co., Inc., acting as Treasurer and Manager.

Member of King Solomon's Temple Lodge, No. 45, F. & A. M. Baptist.

The editor of the Underhill Manuscripts is indebted to him for the larger part of the New Hampshire branch of the Underhill family.

Issue:

696 Edward Alanson, born August 29, 1912, in Bellows Falls, Vt. Graduated from the High School in that place in 1930 and is studying aviation in Montpelier, Vt., with the Vermont Airways Corporation.

497 LOUISE ANNA PILLSBURY, daughter of (218) George B. and Elizabeth J. (Greeley) Pillsbury, was born June 18, 1861, in Lynn, Ill., and was married in Monmouth, Ill., by Rev. A. H. Dean, July 24, 1884, to William A., born Sept. 28, 1857, in Brunfield, Ind., died Dec. 28, 1916, in Monmouth, Ill., and buried there, son of Admiral and Elizabeth (Thompson) Sawyer, of Brunfield, Ind. She resided in 1928 at 155 South B Street, in Monmouth, Ill., and attends the Presbyterian Church.

Issue (Sawyer):

697 Edith E., born May 5, 1885, Pacific Junction, Iowa. In 1929, resided unmarried in Monmouth, Ill.

+ 698 George P., born July 24, 1888, Lynn, Ill.

699 Henry G., born May 15, 1891, Monmouth, Ill.; married Sept. 11, 1926, ——— O'Connell.

700 William A., born Jan. 31, 1894, Monmouth, Ill., died Aug. 12, 1897.

701 Arthur L., born June 26, 1897, Monmouth, Ill.

702 Louise A., born Jan. 8, 1900, Monmouth, Ill. Unmarried in 1929. Teacher.

499 HENRY LEE PILLSBURY, son of (218) George B. and Elizabeth J. (Greeley) Pillsbury, was born May 14, 1868, in Lynn, Ill., and died in Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 11, 1922; married in Monmouth, Ill., June 12, 1893, Anna, born Feb. 2, 1869, Larchland, Ill., daughter of J. F. and Elizabeth (Butter) Gainer of Monmouth. He had been Tax Collector, City Treasurer, City Councilman and Treasurer of Monmouth College. He was a member of Polos Verdis Lodge, A. F. & A. M., L. B., Al Malackah Temple of the Mystic Shrine, Commandery No. 40, K. T., Eastern Star, the Ad Club, Realty Board, and the Y. M. C. A.

Issue (Pillsbury):

703 Stirling Gainer, born July 5, 1898, Monmouth, Ill. In 1929 resided in Long Beach, Calif., unmarried. Enlisted in the World War in San Francisco, May 8, 1918. Served as an ambulance driver in the Italian Army; was promoted as a Lieutenant; served until the close of the war; was in Austria when the Armistice was signed. Received his degree of Bachelor of Arts at Stanford University in 1920. His M.D. degree from Harvard Medical School in 1923 and practiced in Long Beach, Calif., in 1929.

704 Henry Lee, born Jan. 17, 1907, died at 5 years.

705 Elizabeth, born Jan. 24, 1910.

510 WALTER EASTON CRANDALL, son of Eber and (224) Sarah (Underhill) Crandall, was born Dec. 1, 1854, Rochester, N. Y., and married Aug. 16, 1893, in Lewiston, N. Y., by Rev. J. N. Simkins, Lillian, born Dec. 12, 1861, Niagara Falls, N. Y., died there July 2, 1917, daughter of William P. and Elizabeth (Vogt) Wentz of that place. She is buried there in Oakwood Cemetery. He resides at 4th and Jefferson Streets, Niagara Falls; is in the real estate business and is a Methodist.

Issue (Crandall):

706 William Mentz, born Aug. 30, 1896, Lewiston, N. Y.; married by Rev. Herman Brezing of the Zion Lutheran Church in Niagara Falls, Marie Ruth, born

there April 22, 1897, daughter of Konrad and Margaret (Walter) Fink of that place but formerly of Germany. They reside at 18 Mentz Apartments in Niagara Falls, and he is a highway engineer for the State of New York. He was in the U. S. A. in the World War and has been a member of the New York National Guard ever since. Issue: Walter Fink, born Oct. 20, 1919; William Mentz, Jr., born Nov. 24, 1923.

511 ANNA MARIA UNDERHILL, daughter of (225) Roswell Wilmuth and Maria F. (D'Avoren) Underhill, was born Dec. 18, 1844, Rochester, N. Y., and was married there in the Central Presbyterian Church, by Rev. Elingwood, Nov. 13, 1865, to James A. Brodie, born Rochester, died New York City. His parents were born in Scotland. She died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 30, 1910, and they are both buried in Rochester, N. Y.

Issue (Brodie):

707 William Azel, born March 28, 1867, Rochester, N. Y., married and lives in Washington, D. C. Issue: Loy.

708 Nellie Maria, born Nov. 10, 1869, Rochester, N. Y.; married Sept. 16, 1885, in Charlotte, N. Y., by Rev. James Dennis, George Archer, born 1866, Rochester, N. Y., died 1896, Hamilton, Ont., son of Henry C. and Mary M. White of Rochester. She married second, April 4, 1908, Charles W. Fromhart, born April 28, 1874, Rochester, N. Y., where they reside. Issue (White): Archer Roswell, born March 1, 1887, Rochester, N. Y., married in the United Presbyterian Church there by Rev. John Heslip, Emma Otis Creelman, born there Sept. 20, 1885, daughter of John A. and Christina (Cooper) Creelman of Rochester. He is a civil engineer, contractor and dealer in real estate and was in an ammunition factory during the World War. Issue: Roswell C., born Nov. 17, 1910; Helen Archer, born July 1, 1913; John Creelman, born Oct. 8, 1915; George Archer, born April 21, 1917; William Brodie, born June 19, 1923.

Nellie Maria Brodie had issue by her second husband (Fromhart): John Alton, born Dec. 1, 1910.

514 CAROLINE FIELDING UNDERHILL, daughter of (225) Roswell Wilmuth and Maria F. (D'Avoren) Underhill, was born May 16, 1851, Rochester, N. Y., and died there in 1901. She married there, May 31, 1870, John Henry Ashton of that place.

Issue (Ashton):

709 Lillian May, married an Oliver and resides in Rochester, N. Y.

710 Florence Maude, born July 12, 1874, Rochester, N. Y., married there June 19, 1894, by Rev. Barbour, to Alfred G., born April 20, 1868, Brighton, Canada, died Dec. 20, 1921, Rochester, N. Y., son of Ichabod and Mary (McQuire) Richmond of Brighton, Canada. Issue: Lois Viola, born March 18, 1896; Evelyn Gertrude, born Oct. 9, 1900; Archer Irving, born Sept. 20, 1902, died Aug. 30, 1918.

711 Alfred.

712 Elmer.

713 Laura Marie, born Nov. 20, 1885, Rochester, N. Y.; married there Nov. 20, 1909, by Rev. George K. Warren of the Lake Avenue Baptist Church, to Claude, born Oct. 19, 1884, Malone, N. Y., son of Melbourne W. and Mary L. Hutchins of New York City. Resides Buffalo, N. Y. No issue.

515 JAMES D'AVOREN UNDERHILL, son of (225) Roswell Wilmuth and Maria F. (D'Avoren) Underhill, was born Nov. 25, 1856, Rochester, N. Y., and married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1882, by Rev. W. E. Stevens, Caroline F., born April 27, 1855, Santafe, Robinson County, Ky., daughter of R. A. and Anna M. (Dunan) Struve of that place, where he was residing as late as 1903, but now lives (1927) in Comanche, Montana, where he is Postmaster.

Issue:

714 Walter Morton, born Nov. 13, 1887, Cincinnati, Ohio, married Aug. 8, 1911, Billings, Mont., Julia A., daughter of Merton J. and Margaret E. (Taylor) Adams, born Jan. 4, 1886, Elgin, Ill. No issue. Resides White Bluffs, Wash., where, in 1927, he was Superintendent of Schools. Military service in the

World War: Enlisted in 146th Field Artillery, Battery F, Sept. 25, 1917, at Walla Walla, Wash. Discharged June 29, 1919, at Cheyenne, Wyo. Embarked for France Dec. 24, 1917. Served at the front from July 7 to Nov. 11, 1918. Received Victory Medal with five bars for 86 days in major engagements. Served in the Army of Occupation.

517 EUGENE FRANCIS UNDERHILL, son of (216) Roswell Wilmuth and Maria F. (D'Avoren) Underhill, was born July 31, 1862, Rochester, N. Y., and married there May 21, 1883, by Dr. Barrett, Minnie A. Rogers, born March 20, 1862, Scottsville, N. Y. Resides Glendora, Calif. Rancher.

Issue:

715 Roy Eugene, born May 5, 1884, Rochester, N. Y.; married Los Angeles, Calif., May 9, 1924, by Justice Baird, Luella, born April 21, 1898, Coryville, Penn., daughter of William and Emma Genie (Quackenbush) Reed of Glendora, Calif., where he resides and is in the trucking business.

531 GEORGE ANGUS BOYD, son of Angus G. and (229) Elizabeth Ann (Underhill) Boyd, was born in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1859, and was married there Dec. 5, 1883, by Rev. Dr. Wm. DeOrville Doty, to Anna E. F., born there, Sept. 8, 1860, daughter of James and Anna Elizabeth (Sully) Wagstaff of that place. They are Episcopalians and reside in Rochester.

Issue (Boyd):

716 Darrell Sully, born Nov. 12, 1889, in North Tonawanda, N. Y., and was married by Rev. J. W. F. Davies, June 25, 1921, in Winnetka, Ill., to Emily Florence, born Highland Park, Ill., July 30, 1897, daughter of Rudolph and Florence (Henderson) Matz of Chicago. He is a lawyer and an Episcopalian and resides Winnetka, Ill. He enlisted in the World War but did not go overseas because of its termination. Issue: Charlotte Darrell, born June 24, 1923; Denman Henderson, born Jan. 29, 1927, and Darrell Hollingsworth, born the same date. They were all born in Evanston, Ill., Hospital.

538 MEDORA MAUD UNDERHILL, daughter of (243) Horace Pearson and Lucy A. (Palmer) Underhill, was born Oct. 1, 1867, Piermont, N. H., and was married there by Rev. W. A. C. Converse, Nov. 23, 1888, to Francis P., born May 6, 1864, Warden, P. Q., son of Stephen and Maria (Brown) Bowker of Piermont, N. H. He died Sept. 16, 1929, in Bradford, Vt., and was buried in Piermont.

Issue (Bowker):

717 Cora Alice, born July 13, 1890, Piermont, N. H., married Dec. 5, 1910, Ray, son of Daniel and Edna (Webster) Bonnett, of Monroe, N. H. Issue (Bonnett): Dorothy Edna, born April 28, 1911; Daniel Raymond, born April 4, 1919.

718 Ella May, born May 19, 1896, Piermont, N. H., married June 1, 1913, Andrew, son of Daniel and Hattie (Gould) Maxfield of Wolcott, Vt. Issue (Maxfield): Clyde Andrew, born Feb. 13, 1915; Earl Francis, born Nov. 17, 1916; Howard Albert, born Jan. 24, 1919; Norman Everett, born Dec. 12, 1920; Anna Marie, born Jan. 7, 1925; Orlene Isabel, born in Aug., 1927. All born in North Thetford, Vt.

719 Lucy Maria, born Jan. 2, 1898, married Dec. 2, 1918, Franz Joseph, son of James and Katherine (Kenney) Pettingale, born Jan. 15, 1898. Issue (Pettingale): (a) Louisa, born Dec. 16, 1919, Bradford, Vt.; (b) Marjorie Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1922, Bradford, Vt.; James Francis, born Sept. 28, 1924, S. Byfield, Mass.

539 LEON HENRY UNDERHILL, son of (243) Horace Pearson and Lucy A. (Palmer) Underhill, was born Feb. 4, 1869, Piermont, N. H., and married there, by Rev. W. A. C. Converse, Nov. 1, 1890, Jennie A., born March 4, 1872, Corinth, Vt., daughter of John and Susanna (Walker) Norris of that place. Her father was born in Londonderry N. H., and her mother in Williamstown, Vt. Farmer, Piermont, N. H.

Issue:

720 Bernice Lucy, born Aug. 19, 1893, Piermont, N. H.

721 Bernard Leon, born Jan. 8, 1897.

722 Beatrice Edna, born Dec. 12, 1904.

723 Burton Donald, born Jan. 14, 1913, Piermont, N. H.

540 ERNEST STEPHEN UNDERHILL, son of (243) Horace Pearson and Lucy A. (Palmer) Underhill, was born Sept. 27, 1870, Piermont, N. H., and was married there Sept. 26, 1895, by Rev. W. A. C. Converse, to Elizabeth H., born Sept. 25, 1873, Stewartstown, N. H., daughter of W. A. C. and Mary (Tibbetts) Converse, of Piermont.

He is a farmer and has been Selectman and Representative of Piermont.

Issue:

724 Henry William, born Aug. 17, 1897, Piermont, N. H., married Dec. 25, 1923, Selina Maud Cornford, born in Brighton, England, daughter of William George and Selina Ellen (Cook) Cornford of Andover, England. Issue: Joyce Elizabeth, born Sept. 28, 1925.

725 Horace, born March 27, 1902, Piermont, N. H., died Feb. 2, 1903.

726 Mary Tibbetts, born April 1, 1904, Piermont, N. H.

727 Stephen Leon, born Dec. 5, 1906, Piermont, N. H.

541 LOUENA ADELAIDE UNDERHILL, daughter of (243) Horace Pearson and Lucy A. (Palmer) Underhill, was born Sept. 23, 1872, Piermont, N. H., and was married there Dec. 27, 1893, to Harlow, son of Charles and Harriet (Humphrey) Childs of Vershire, Vt. He was born June 6, 1860, West Fairlie, Vt., and died March 13, 1920, Piermont, N. H., and is buried in Piermont Village.

Issue (Childs):

728 Edith Emily, born Dec. 6, 1894, Piermont, N. H., married in Haverhill, N. H., May 30, 1922, Harrison, son of Aaron and Emma (Eastman) Hodsdon, of Vershire, Vt., and had issue: Bertha Emma, born June 28, 1924; Jean Elsie, born Jan. 18, 1926; Agnes Faith, born Sept. 22, 1928.

729 Elsie May, born Dec. 5, 1895, Piermont, N. H.

730 Ruth Adelaide, born June 8, 1904, Piermont, N. H.

731 Palmer Harlow, born Feb. 9, 1907, Piermont, N. H.

545 LUDELLE A. UNDERHILL, daughter of (244) Edward and Emily A. (Libbey) Underhill, was born April 24, 1870, Piermont, N. H., and was married there Oct. 14, 1891, by Rev. W. A. C. Converse,

to Arthur E., born Orford, N. H., Dec. 1, 1870, son of Asa and Mary (Runnels) Ames, of Orford, N. H. Reside Piermont, N. H.

Issue (Ames):

732 Lona Mildred, born Dec. 15, 1893, Piermont, N. H.; married Feb. 24, 1912, Lyndonville, Vt., by Rev. J. J. Hutchinson, Don F. Winn, born May 10, 1888, Barre, Vt. This was his "adopted name." He was the son of John and Hattie (Winged) Bixby of Piermont, N. H. Issue (Winn): Daniel Edward, born Dec. 18, 1912, Groverton, N. H.

733 John Arthur, born Jan. 13, 1896, Piermont, N. H.; married by Rev. F. B. Richards, St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 9, 1920, to Mildred Vera, born Dec. 2, 1897, St. Albans, Vt., daughter of Conrad F. and Nellie C. (Hovey) Beck of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Issue: Priscilla Frances, born Aug. 19, 1920, No. Thetford, Vt. They reside in Manchester, N. H., where he is manager of an ice cream business.

734 Marion Elizabeth, born May 20, 1899, Piermont, N. H., and was married Sept. 28, 1922, in that place, by Rev. Boland, to John Ramond, born there, July 25, 1897, son of John and Agnes (Wilson) Leonard of Haverhill, N. H. They reside in Watertown, Mass. Issue (Leonard): Elizabeth Rae, born May 3, 1924, Allston, Mass.

735 Edward Asa, born May 1, 1904, Piermont, N. H., where he resides and was married in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 15, ———(?), by Rev. Welsley Rafter, to Esther, born Manchester, N. H., Sept. 17, 1904, daughter of J. Frank and Lillian W. (Young) Brown of that place. Issue (Ames): Pauline May, born June 12, 1925, Watertown, Mass.; Barbara, born Feb. 17, 1927, Manchester, N. H.

736 Emily Frances, born Sept. 16, 1906, Piermont, N. H., married Dec. 31, 1928, Manchester, N. H., Leslie Thane, born Dec. 21, 1906, East Haverhill, N. H., son of Guy L. and Julia (Sherman) Dearborn of that place.

550 JESSE J. UNDERHILL, son of (256) Samuel Graham and Mary Ann (Dinsmore) Underhill, was born in Boston, Mass., March 3, 1834, and died there, July 30, 1905. He married first, in S. Malden, Mass., now Everett, Jan. 29, 1856, Mary Heald Dix, born Jan. 15, 1835, Boston, living in Great Barrington, Mass., in 1897; second, in Richmond, Va., in June, 1866, Sarah J., born May 9, 1849, died May 28, 1891, daughter of Lewis H. and Martha (Walker) Clements of Richmond, Va.; third, in Somerville, Mass., July 22, 1895, Sarah A. Nichols.

He enlisted in the Civil War, Sept. 8, 1862; commissioned First Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1863; promoted to Captain of Company K., 40th Mass. Regiment, Nov. 24, 1864, and mustered out June 17, 1865.

Issue (by first wife):

737 Jesse Johnson, Jr., born March 12, 1857, died Oct. 14, 1857.

738 Mary Heald Dix, born Sept. 10, 1858, Chelsea, Mass., who writes from Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 28, 1897, as Mrs. M. H. Lane that her father and mother became estranged during the Civil War and in 1867 were legally separated, her mother taking her maiden name and as "I was brought up by her parents I went by their name of Dix. My father married twice afterwards and my mother also and he has five other children, but my mother has no more and is living near us in Great Barrington. My father was a handsome but an erratic man."

Mary Heald Dix Underhill was married Oct. 20, 1887, in Rumney, N. H., by Rev. S. C. Beau, to Orville Wilbur, born Oct. 20, 1855, Orange, Vt., son of Alfred Willis and Emilie Amelia (Hooker) Lane of Barre, Vt. Reside in Great Barrington, Mass. Issue: Dorothy Quincy, born 1888; Madeline Hooker, born 1890; Gerould Taylor, born 1891.

(by second wife):

+ 739 Charles Lee, born July 20, 1867.

740 Jessie Blanche, born Feb. 2, 1870, Somerville, Mass., married T. Richmond Fletcher of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

741 Elizabeth Bertha, born Jan. 26, 1872, Somerville, Mass., married Dr. Allen Greenwood of Waltham, Mass.

742 Samuel Graham, born May 10, 1875, Somerville, Mass., married May 2, 1925, in South Manchester, Conn., Ednah Parker, born there, Feb. 3, 1873, daughter of Knight Dexter Cheney of that place. He is a graduate of Harvard Medical School. He was a Major in the World War and was later stationed in Manila, residing there until March, 1927, when he went to France.

743 Ida Florence, born Sept. 16, 1883; graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, 1904.

Mary Heald Underhill of Woburn, Mass., on Dec. 10, 1867, asked to have her named changed to Mary Heald Dix. (Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Records, Liber 359, p. 426.)

Jesse J. Underhill of Somerville, Mass., on Jan. 21, 1903, requested administration on the estate of his wife, Sarah J. Underhill. Granted. (Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Records, Liber 641, p. 384.)

On Oct. 18, 1905, Samuel G. Underhill of Boston, Mass., requested Administration on estate of Jesse J. Underhill, late of Somerville, Mass. (Middlesex County, Mass., Probate Records, Liber 668, p. 583), and on July 19, 1906 (Liber 608, p. 530), Sarah A., widow of Jesse, petitions for an allowance.

564 GEORGE A. UNDERHILL, son of (258) George W. and Mary M. (Gale) Underhill, was born Sept. 20, 1857, in Nashua, N. H. Was a physician and died there April 1, 1912.

He was married Oct. 6, 1886, in Nashua, N. H., by Rev. Cyrus Richardson, to Helen M., aged 23 years, daughter of Charles P. Bell, merchant, of Chelsea, Mass.

Issue:

744 Karl Bell, born Nov. 14, 1889, Nashua, N. H.

745 George W., born Sept. 20, 1892, Nashua, N. H.

569 JAY TEMPLE UNDERHILL, son of (260) Rufus K. and Eluthera D. (Webster) Underhill, was born Nov. 16, 1849, and married Sept. 11, 1873, in Winchester, Mass., Carrie D. Floyd. He was in the edge tool business in Boston.

Issue:

746 Rufus E., born Dec. 18, 1876.

747 Florence, born June 18, 1880.

748 Della, born March 18, 1883.

749 Chester J., born June 10, 1885. A Baptist minister, pastor of the Washington Street Baptist Church in Lynn, Mass., in 1926. The following is taken from the Brooklyn Eagle of Oct. 27, 1918: "The Rev. Chester J. Underhill, formerly associate pastor of the First Baptist Church, is now at the very front with a regiment of marines, which fought at Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Wood, Soissons, and St. Mihiel. He went over with a regiment of motor mechanics, but when there was a call for chaplains with the fighting units he volunteered, succeeding a Catholic priest, whose health had broken down. Mr. Underhill has written to the Rev. Dr. Rivington D. Lord, with whom he formerly was associated. The letter was dated September 17, so he undoubtedly was in the St. Mihiel engagement.

"A while back word came to me," he writes, "that chaplains were much needed at the front. Some have been killed and wounded and many have broken down. I volunteered for front-line service and I have it—have it aplenty, too. I am with the marines. It was this second division that stopped the German rush on Paris and the regiment I am with was the 'center.' Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Wood, Soissons and last week St. Mihiel is the list of campaigns the regiment has fought. We are shocks troops and I guess the Germans have the outfit sized up about right. On the other hand, I find the boys a fine crowd. They are almost all very young and most of them are from the West.

"The chaplain's work is hard and trying. Besides being constantly on the move with only 30 pounds of equipment aside from what I wear allowed to me, I have to fight when we 'go over,' for the German has no respect for Red Cross, the chaplain's cross or anything else, and then bury the dead, aid the wounded, act as morale officer, etc., etc. If I had nerves I'd break, but I find I am stronger on the march than the average, and God didn't give me sense

enough to be easily scared. But oh! it is awful sometimes. Our boys, though, are wonderfully plucky. In the hospitals they never cry aloud, only grit their teeth; on the battlefield they are only hard to manage because they are so brave and daring.

"Why a German officer recently captured cussed and swore because he said, 'You violate every rule and precedent of science in warfare. When machine guns open on you at close range you ought to stop and take cover, but you don't; you yell and give us the bayonet.' That is the truth, and because it isn't in the books to do that way Heinie can't figure it out.

"Oh those Huns—how I despise them. They, except their airmen, are arrant cowards. Nine-tenths of their opposition and damage they do us is by artillery. When our boys get to them they are craven, cowardly, cringing. They work their machine guns or rifles till they see it's getting dangerous to them, then whine 'Kamerad!' If they want to surrender we'll let them, but if they kill till the last minute and then think their lives will be spared they are mistaken—its cold steel then or the butt of an automatic."

Mr. Underhill concluded his letter with an appeal to the members of the First Baptist Church to supply him with funds to buy chocolate, cigarettes and tobacco for the boys when they are in the very front line, where, "unless we get into the hospital we never are in touch with the Red Cross," and "where no 'Y' secretaries are ever allowed to go." He explained that at one time the regiment he is now with was for thirty-four days on the extreme front where the chaplain was the only man that could help them. Steps were immediately taken to raise a fund in response to his request.

583 JULIA PRICHARD, daughter of Edward and (273) Ann Melvin (Merrill) Prichard, was born in Bradford, Vt., June 14, 1858, and married Nov. 24, 1885, Nashua, N. H., by Rev. Wm. Morland,

Joseph Warren, born Nov. 26, 1855, Marblehead, Mass., died Jan. 14, 1909, Pueblo, Colo., son of Joseph W. and Louisa (Morse) Chapman of Marblehead.

His obituary states that his widow and three children survived him; that he was a graduate of Dartmouth College and became principal of the High School in Marblehead, which position he gave up to accept that of librarian in the Free Memorial Library of Pueblo, Colo., which he retained many years but which he finally had to give up because of ill health.

Issue (Chapman):

750 Edward Prichard, born 1887.
751 Katherine J., born 1892.
752 Edith M. M., born 1898.
753 Janet, born 1899.

595 FRANCIS JAY UNDERHILL, son of (281) John Jay and Helen Amelia (Pratt) Underhill, was born April 30, 1863, in Chelsea, Mass., and was married Sept. 27, 1888, in Buffalo, N. Y., by Rev. Rufus S. Green, to Eliza Corning, born there Dec. 30, 1856, daughter of John and Eliza S. (Corning) Otto of that place. She died at her home, 235 West 75th Street, New York City, May 4, 1919. He married second, Oct. 17, 1928, at St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, High Street, London, England, Hendrika (Henrietta) Charlotte, daughter of Charles Isaac de Gee and his wife, Sara Anthonetta de Pril, of the Hague, Holland.

Issue (by first wife):

754 Helen, born March 9, 1890, died June 18, 1892.

Francis Jay Underhill received his education in the Carter Grammar and Chelsea High Schools. Upon the termination of his studies in the High School he became associated with the Blackstone National Bank of Boston and afterwards with the First National Bank of Chelsea. He removed to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1881 and for several years was connected with the Standard Oil Company.

In 1886 he engaged in the wholesale lumber business with W. W. Tyer, having a special interest, and several years later formed his own firm with Andrew J. Brady as partner.

Mr. Underhill has been a student of music, art and literature, and while in Buffalo was, for many years, one of the first violins of the

Buffalo Symphony Orchestra, the only non-professional in this band of fifty men.

He was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea, Mass., and the Lafayette Street Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, N. Y. For several years he was the Vice-President of the Milnor Street Mission Sunday School, whose maximum attendance numbering one thousand pupils. He took letters to the First Presbyterian Church of Buffalo, and with his wife participated in the Settlement House work, inaugurating the Manual Training School, giving lessons to street waifs and teachers. In 1900 he removed to New York City to engage in the banking business and for many years was associated with the firm of Fisk and Robinson and thereafter with the banking house of J. and W. Seligman & Co.

In the course of business he has spent much time in Europe and being a lover of art, books and music, has an interesting collection of books, prints, pictures and articles of virtu.

He has been a member of the St. Andrew's Golf Club, Garden City Golf Club, Royal Wimbledon Golf Club, Union League, Lawyers' and New York Athletic Clubs, and is a member of the St. Nicholas Society, Holland Society of New York, and Grace Church, and has been a member of the Underhill Society of America since 1896 and in 1924 was elected its President, an office he still retains. He resides at No. 25 Washington Square, North, New York City.

596 CHARLES DUDLEY UNDERHILL, son of (281) John Jay and Helen Amelia (Pratt) Underhill, was born Aug. 1, 1866, Chelsea, Mass., and in 1901 was a physician residing at No. 30 Exeter Street, Boston, Mass. He was married first in Providence, R. I., by Rev. David Greer, Nov. 6, 1890, to Marion Weston, born Feb. 26, 1865, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Stackpole) Smith of that place. They were divorced and on Sept. 19, 1919, he married, second, in Basic, Va., Alice, born July 18, 1869, Elkton, Va., daughter of Warren Tobias and Frances Mauzy (Winsborough) McGahey of McGaheysville, Va., Rev. E. U. Hoenshel officiating.

Issue (by first wife):

755 Mary Folsom, born Nov. 25, 1891.

Charles Dudley Underhill and Marian W. Underhill, of Boston, on March 19, 1908, petitioned for guardianship of their minor child, Mary

Folsom Underhill, born Nov. 25, 1891. Granted March 20, 1908. (Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records, Liber 915, p. 440.)

597 HELEN WINSOR UNDERHILL, daughter of (281) John Jay and Helen Amelia (Pratt) Underhill, was born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 9, 1869, and was married there Oct. 10, 1894, by Rev. Lawrence Phelps, to John King, born Racine, Wis., Aug. 1, 1869, son of John Tracy and Julia (King) Fish, of Milwaukee, Wis. In 1901 they resided 454 Ivanhoe Place, Milwaukee, Wis. She died March 3, 1922.

Issue (Fish):

756 John Underhill, born Sept. 16, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis., and married in Denver, Col., Nov. 26, 1919, Martha Ann Graham, born in New York City, April 11, 1900. Resides in Chicago, Ill. Supply Sergeant for the Field Aviation Equipment. Issue: John Underhill, born Sept. 13, 1920; Muriel Elizabeth, born June 18, 1923.

757 Helen Sampson, born March 28, 1899.

758 Elizabeth King, born July 14, 1909. In 1926 a student in Northfield Seminary.

No. 759 has been removed.

SEVENTH GENERATION

603 ELLA FRANK UNDERHILL, daughter of (312) Horace De Lancy and Helen N. (Treat) Underhill, was born March 6, 1856, Sharon, Wis., and was married Oct. 19, 1881, by Rev. C. B. Wilcox, in Sharon, Wis., to Fred N., born Jan. 4, 1854, Spring Prairie, Wis., son of Wellington Hendrix of that place. In 1901, resided at 2022 Blaisdell Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. Universalists.

Issue (Hendrix):

760 Helen Rozette, born April 29, 1883, Eau Claire, Wis.

604 CLAYTON HORACE UNDERHILL, son of (312) Horace De Lancy and Helen N. (Treat) Underhill, was born Aug. 23,

1863, Sharon, Wis., and was married by Rev. Todd, in Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 25, 1885, to Grace E., born April 19, 1864, Harvard, Ill., daughter of Orrin Carpenter of that place. Post Master, Sharon, Wis., in 1901.

Issue:

761 Jenette Helen, born and died Aug. 5, 1893.

605 WILLIAM LUCIUS TOMLINSON, son of Isaac Newton and (315) Mary Ann (Underhill) Tomlinson, was born July 17, 1862, on a farm in Nodaway Township, Taylor County, Iowa, and was married June 3, 1888, by F. H. Church, Justice of the Peace, in Corinne, Utah, to Emma M., born March 26, 1873, Nodaway, Adams County, Iowa, daughter of Marion Metcalf of Lovelocks, Humboldt County, Nevada. Resided in 1901, Spokane, Wash., where he was a contractor. Advent Christian Church.

Issue (Tomlinson):

762 Mabel Ann, born May 2, 1889, Portland, Oregon, died Sept. 25, 1889.

763 Leona Maude, born Aug. 22, 1890, Portland, Ore., and in 1901, resided with parents.

606 JAMES ERIC TOMLINSON, son of Isaac Newton and (315) Mary Ann (Underhill) Tomlinson, was born Jan. 10, 1864, in Nodaway Township, Taylor County, Iowa, and was married Sept. 7, 1892, by I. F. Anderson, in Hillsborough, Oregon, to Addie, born Feb. 12, 1871, Burbon County, Kansas, daughter of Frank Drake of Eagle Creek, Oregon. In 1901, resided in Harrison, Idaho. Was a carpenter and an Advent Christian.

Issue (Tomlinson):

764 Fay Eric, born July 11, 1894, Portland, Ore., and died May 18, 1900. Drowned in Coeur-d'Alene Lake in Harrison, Idaho, and buried there.

765 Willard Carl, born Jan. 5, 1899, Spokane, Wash.

(Number 766 omitted).

607 EARLE NEWTON TOMLINSON, son of Isaac Newton and (315) Mary Ann (Underhill) Tomlinson, was born Jan. 12, 1866, in Buchanan Township, Page County, Iowa, and was married Sept. 1, 1896, by James Eric Tomlinson, in Portland, Ore., to Bessie, born

July 9, 1878, Lansing, Mich., daughter of Charles Toby of Portland, Ore. No issue.

608 DELLA TOMLINSON, daughter of Isaac Newton and (315) Mary Ann (Underhill) Tomlinson, was born Nov. 12, 1871, Red Oak, Iowa, and married in Union, Oregon, Sept. 20, 1890, William Robert, born Jan. 16, 1872, Portland, Ore., son of John Ladd of that place. In 1901, resided Grand Junction, Colo., and affiliated with no church.

Issue (Ladd):

767 Lois Marie, born July 2, 1891, Portland, Ore.

622 ARDEN H. UNDERHILL, son of (325) Frank T. and Susan A. (Burnham) Underhill, was born May 20, 1870, in Orange, N. H., and married in Enfield, N. H., by Rev. J. E. Montgomery, Feb. 28, 1901, Annie Bell, born Manchester, N. H., aged 29 years, daughter of Theophilus (deceased) and Rebecca B. (Richards) Blake of Epping, N. H., also deceased.

Issue:

768 Ralph B., born March 2, 1902, Enfield, N. H.

769 Florence A., born June 9, 1905, Barnstead, N. H., died there Feb. 15, 1920.

625 FRANK UNDERHILL, son of (325) Frank T. and Susan A. (Burnham) Underhill, was born Jan. 7, 1881, in Springfield, N. H., and resided in Barnstead, N. H., in 1912. He married, Feb. 25, 1912, Barnstead, N. H., Inez E. Parshley, born Barnstead in 1881, daughter of Horace M. and Abbie (Bickford) Parshley of that place.

Issue:

770 Clayton R., born May 1, 1912.

626 LANCELOT GILFORD UNDERHILL, son of (326) Edgar S. and Carrie L. (Burnham) Underhill, was born July 4, 1876, and married first in Canaan, N. H., by Rev. D. M. Cleveland, on May 3, 1899, at the age of 23 years, to Augusta of Lyme, N. H., aged 22 years, daughter of Joseph R. and Zelpha (Cutting) Welch, of that place. She died in Canaan, Jan. 11, 1924, being born April 2, 1878, and he married second in London, N. H., Dec. 10, 1924, at the age of 48 years, Zania

May, aged 37 years, born Townsend Harbor, Mass., daughter of George Albert (deceased) and Zanie May (Baker) Lincoln, both born Trinity, England.

Issue:

771 A son, still born, Sept. 8, 1899, Lyme, N. H.

772 Verna A., born Feb. 3, 1901, Grafton, N. H.

773 Raymond E., born Sept. 10, 1909, Barnstead, N. H.

774 Albert Henry, born July 5, 1914, Canaan, N. H.

775 Mildred Ellen, twin of Albert Henry.

639 ADDIE C. UNDERHILL, daughter of (408) Isaac F. and Mary J. (Healey) Underhill, was born Oct. 29, 1868, Chester, N. H., and married in Auburn, N. H., Feb. 16, 1893, John M., born Candia, N. H., Aug. 24, 1862, son of Abel Boynton and Edessa (Cate) Parker of Chester, Rev. Gilman Clark officiating.

Issue (Parker):

776 Maud Bernice, born Jan. 16, 1894, Chester, N. H., married there July 11, 1914, John M., born Salem, N. H., Jan. 13, 1893, son of Edwin and Clara Duston of that place. In 1929 she was Postmistress at Plaistow, N. H. Issue (Duston): Christine M., born Chester, Feb. 20, 1915; Ruth Elin, born Plaistow, April 29, 1923.

777 Nellie Winnefred, born March 4, 1895, Chester, N. H., married there, June 30, 1919, Howard K., born Candia, N. H., Dec. 29, 1898, son of Willard G. and Jennie (Nelson) Lang of Candia. They reside in Kingston, N. H. Issue (Lang): Barbara Marion, born Candia, Jan. 22, 1921, and Robert Kenneth, born there, May 5, 1923.

778 Allen J., born April 3, 1896, Chester, N. H., married Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 18, 1919, Thelma Fuller; divorced in 1925; married second in 1926, Madeline Senter of Plaistow, N. H. He served one year in the World War and resides in Haverhill, Mass. Issue (Parker) (by first wife): Allen J., born Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 24, 1921; (by second wife): Priscilla E., born Sept. 26, 1926.

779 Mildred Rose, born Oct. 15, 1903, married in Chester, N. H., Oct. 14, 1922, Morris L. Page. Reside in Kingston, N. H. Issue (Page): John Norris, born there, May 16, 1927.

780 Clara Edessa, born May 12, 1906, Chester, N. H., unmarried in 1929.

781 Chester Isaac, born Dec. 30, 1913, Chester, N. H. In 1928, attending school in Manchester, N. H., and residing with his parents in Candia.

782 Charles Boynton, twin of Chester Isaac, died when 3 months old.

641 GENEVA EMMA UNDERHILL, daughter of (408) Isaac F. and Mary J. (Healey) Underhill, was born in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1874, and died in Schenectady, N. Y., April 21, 1924, and buried in Candia, N. H.; married in Candia, by Rev. James D. Le Gro, Jan. 25, 1893, Percy Edgar, born Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 18, 1871, son of Capt. James W. and Eliza Jane (Ellison) Plaisted of Candia.

Issue (Plaisted):

783 Arthur, born Sept. 1, 1893, died Oct. 5, 1893.

784 Guy Edgar, born Sept. 6, 1898, Raymond, N. H., married by Rev. J. M. Baker, Jan. 16, 1929, in Liberty Center, Ind., Mildred, born Sept. 29, 1908, in Wells County, Ind., daughter of Clayton Daniel and Maude Blanche (Moore) Archbold of Liberty Center.

649 CHAUNCEY F. UNDERHILL, son of (441) Benjamin F. and Ellen E. (Storer) Underhill, was born in Auburn, N. H., Sept. 19, 1870, and married Dec. 3, 1891, in Dover, N. H., by Rev. George E. Hall, Rosie E. Grows, whose mother's name was Mary. She was born in Portland, Me., and was 20 years old when married and he was a telegrapher living in that city.

Issue:

785 Frank, born 1892, in North Conway, N. H., was married in Portsmouth, N. H., by Guy E. Corey, Justice of the Peace, Feb. 16, 1911, to Emma, born 1892, Westbrook, Me., daughter of Elbridge and Amanda (Abbott) Libby, her father being 77 years of age

at the time of her marriage and her mother 41 years. Elbridge Libby was born in N. Windham, Maine, and his wife in Montreal, Canada.

654 EVERETT PLUMMER UNDERHILL, son of (430) William Harvey and Hannah M. (Lane) Underhill, was born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 24, 1877, and married in Madison, N. H., May 29, 1903, Edna Ethel, born there, Jan. 29, 1886, died there Nov. 21, 1903, daughter of George W. and Annie Louise (Folsom) Mason of Madison, Rev. D. M. Phillips officiating. He married second, in Newport, Me., Nov. 29, 1906, Rev. M. S. Hill officiating, Mina Durgin, born Oct. 26, 1871, Etna, Me., daughter of Lindley and Julia B. (Hutchins) Graves, of that place. He died in Etna, March 4, 1919.

Issue (by first wife):

786 George Everett, born Nov. 12, 1903, Madison, N. H.

(by second wife):

787 Lindley Harvey, born Dec. 17, 1907, Etna, Me.

788 Stanley Plummer, born Aug. 27, 1909, Etna, Me.

789 William H., born June 27, 1911, Etna, Me.

658 MINNIE ANN UNDERHILL, daughter of (451) George Calvin and Mary J. (Bassett) Underhill, was born Oct. 3, 1871, in Richfield, Ohio, and was married March 14, 1899, in Rich Hill, Mo., by Rev. G. H. Cosper, to William F., born Nov. 20, 1872, Cleveland, Ohio, son of Frederick and Mary Bigler of Girard, Kansas.

Issue (Bigler):

790 Mary Florence, born Jan. 6, 1900, near Rich Hill, Mo. In 1928 resided at 650 West 34th Street, Los Angeles, Calif.; received her M.D. degree from Minnesota University Medical School in March, 1927; since April 1 of that year she has been resident physician in Los Angeles General Hospital.

791 Frank William, born March 22, 1905, near Neosho Falls, Kan. In 1928, Superintendent of Oil Hill and Frazier Schools, Kansas; married July 6, 1929, Ethel Jones, born Nov. 22, 1900, Moline, Kansas.

792 Lydia Juanita, born Feb. 9, 1911, Lake City, Kansas. In 1928 a freshman in the Southwestern College in Winfield, Kansas.

The above Minnie A. (Underhill) Bigler resided in 1928 at 313 Seward Street, Winfield, Kansas. Her husband is an ordained Methodist Episcopal minister and member of the Southeast Kansas Conference. Since 1923 he has been Extension Secretary of the Southwestern College at Winfield.

659 GEORGE WALTER UNDERHILL, son of (451) George Calvin and Mary J. (Bassett) Underhill, was born May 31, 1881, in Unadilla, Neb., and was married in Council Grove, Kansas, Oct. 4, 1911, by Rev. J. W. Reed, to Fleta Edith, born Aug. 6, 1887, Ulysses, Kansas, daughter of S. H. and Edith M. Crowley of Council Grove, Kansas.

Issue:

793 Edith Lucile, born Dec. 12, 1912.
794 Helen Mary, born Jan. 16, 1915.
795 Marjorie Ruth, born Nov. 30, 1917.
796 George Hubert, born July 18, 1920.
797 Carl Eugene, born April 30, 1925.

661 EARLE RAYMOND UNDERHILL, son of (451) George Calvin and Mary J. (Bassett) Underhill, was born June 5, 1889, Unadilla, Neb., and was married by Rev. John Brennan, in Quincy, Ill., Oct. 22, 1912, to Clara T., born there Feb. 23, 1895, daughter of I. and Mary (Stuckman) Zengel of that place. They reside in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he is City Clerk.

Issue:

798 Earl Calvin, born Jan. 28, 1914.
799 James Milton, born Sept. 26, 1915.

668 MARY NETTIE BODA, daughter of John and (469) Sarah Frances (Underhill) Boda, was born in Atkinson, Ill., Sept. 10, 1867, and was married there by Rev. T. S. Young, April 4, 1888, to Milton R., born Wyoming County, Ill., Nov. 25, 1860, son of Martin and Mary Santee of Sharon, Henry County, Ill. Resides Geneseo, Ill. They are Methodists.

Issue (Santee):

800 John Rolland, born June 7, 1889, Sharon, Ill. Resided, unmarried, in 1927, Harvey, Ill. An engineer.

801 Melvin Martin, born Dec. 30, 1890, married Maria Cobb. Served in the 42nd (Rainbow) Division in World War, in 168th Iowa Machine Gun Company.

802 Charles Cleveland, born Dec. 11, 1892, Loraine Township, Henry County, Ill.; married in Faribault, Minn., June 29, 1921, Stella (Thompson) Evans, born Feb. 21, 1888, Dewitt, Iowa, daughter of William and Lucy Thompson of Moline, Ill. No issue. He enlisted at Duluth, Minn., July 5, 1917, in the Navy. Was overseas 13 months and saw 23½ months' service, "U. S. Destroyer Burrows."

803 Ralph Lawrence, born Aug. 14, 1894, Sharon, Ill. Resides Erie, Ill. Engineer. Unmarried 1927. He entered the service in the World War May 28, 1918, at Cambridge, Ill. Was at Camp Gordon, Ga., a month, then went overseas and was soon at the front. After the armistice was signed he went with the Army of Occupation into Germany and was discharged Sept. 5, 1919. 47th Illinois Infantry, Company K, and changed to Company E, 4th Division.

804 Florence Gertrude, born Nov. 3, 1896, Sharon, Ill., married by Rev. W. O. Graf, Dec. 19, 1924, in Manchester, Iowa, to Herbert, born June 11, 1891, in Geneseo, Ill., son of Charles and Hannah Felske of that place. Issue: Winola Florence, born Oct. 1, 1925.

805 Clarence Robert, born June 15, 1903, Sharon, Ill. Resides Erie, Ill. He was married June 15, 1927, in Rockford, Ill., by Rev. Allen of the Baptist Church to Esther May, daughter of Frank and Josie (McDonald) Primmer of Erie, Ill.

806 Howard Milton, born June 3, 1906, Sharon, Ill. Farmer, Erie, Ill. Unmarried in 1927.

669 GRACE ELIZABETH BODA, daughter of John and (469) Sarah Frances (Underhill) Boda, was born Oct. 23, 1869, Atkinson, Ill., and married by Rev. T. S. Young in Geneseo, Ill., May 10, 1888, Edson C., born June 16, 1864, Henry, Ill., son of Sherwood and Ann Merritt of Henry, Putnam County, Ill. They reside in Mendota, Ill.

She has been Worthy Priestess of Galilee Shrine, No. 13, and Worthy Matron of Azure Chapter, 532, O. E. S.

Issue (Merritt):

807 Cora Pearl, born Feb. 14, 1890, Yuma, Col.; married, by Rev. T. H. Brown, April 17, 1908, Joseph Dermont, born Brookville, Ill., Sept. 16, 1887, son of Q. N. and Malinda (Messner) Hepner of Brookville, Ill. Issue: Lawrence Everitt, born Dec. 20, 1908, Lanark, Ill.; Kathaleen Malinda, born Nov. 18, 1910, Freeport, Ill.; Charles Dermont, born Oct. 18, 1912, Lanark, Ill.; Donald Coe, born June 27, 1915, Lanark, Ill.; Helen Elizabeth, born July 8, 1917, Knoxville, Ill.; Mildred Frances, born Aug. 18, 1920, Freeport, Ill.; Marjorie Pauline, born March 25, 1925, died Nov. 17, 1925, Freeport, Ill.; Shirley Ann Bernieta, born Aug. 12, 1926.

808 Anna Frances, born Nov. 22, 1891, Yuma, Colo., married June 16, 1915, by Rev. T. Barnum, in Mendota, Ill., Robert Coe, born March 25, 1889, Plevena, Mo., son of Charles J. and Elizabeth (Coe) Finley of that place. Issue: Robert Coe, born April 16, 1917, Galesburgh, Ill.

809 Charles Sherwood, born Dec. 1, 1893, Yuma, Colo.; married April 19, 1922, Chicago, Ill., by Rev. Godden, to Dorothy, born Nov. 3, 1900, Lewisburg, Penn., daughter of William Bradley and Ida May (Bower) Marsh. Issue: Charles Sherwood, born Feb. 18, 1923, Aurora, Ill., where they reside.

810 Mary Edna, born Dec. 24, 1895, Geneseo, Ill.; married by Rev. Henkle, Aug. 5, 1916, Sterling, Ill., William E., born Jan. 25, 1895, Prophetstown, Ill., son of William and Louisa H. (Stilz) Burns of that place. Issue: Mary Louisa, born July 15, 1917, Sterling, Ill.; William Edson Robert, born Aug. 3, 1919, Maywood, Ill.; Philip Merritt, born Aug. 25, 1922, Forest Park, Ill.

811 Grace Elizabeth, born Feb. 19, 1898, Geneseo, Ill.; married Aug. 11, 1919, Peoria, Ill., by Rev. H. A. Shaw, to Renzo G., born April 30, 1896, Knoxville, Ill., son of Clarence and Myrtle McGrew of that place.

812 Edson Pierce, born Sept. 11, 1901, in Geneseo, Ill. He is a telegrapher and resides in Montpelier, Ill., and is a Baptist. He married in April, 1926, in Valparaiso, Ind., Estelle Johnson, and have Edson Joseph Merritt, born April 20, 1927, La Porte, Ind.

813 John Wesley, born June 28, 1904; student. Resides Mendota, Ill.

814 Willard F., born Nov. 29, 1907, Lanark, Ill., student. Resides Mendota, Ill.

670 HATTIE PEARL BODA, daughter of John and (469) Sarah Frances (Underhill) Boda, was born Oct. 6, 1874, Geneseo, Ill., died there Dec. 4, 1930; married in Denver, Colo., Jan., 1906, Carey G. Breeze, born 1873, Urbana, Mo., son of William, who resided in Humansville, Mo. Resides Geneseo, Ill.

Issue (Breeze):

815 Frances Rosemary, born March 2, 1907, Geneseo, Ill.

816 Helen Lodica, born Aug. 11, 1909, Clearfield, Iowa; married Jan. 21, 1928, Geneseo, Ill., by Rev. W. E. Hogg, Lester J., born Sept. 19, 1904, son of J. A. and Helen (Placher) Boomer of that place.

817 Nancy Drusilla, born June 16, 1912, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

818 William Richard, born Jan. 4, 1916, Geneseo, Ill.

674 ANNA SARAH JACK, daughter of William C. and (471) Mary Eaton (Underhill) Jack, was born June 10, 1873, in Oquawka, Ill. She is a Methodist and resides in Saffordville, Kansas. She was married Feb. 18, 1896, in Emporia, Kan., by Rev. J .W. Tanner, to William, born May 22, 1862, in Mercer, Penn., son of George and Sarah A. (Porter) Hyle of Plymouth, Kan.

Issue (Hyle):

819 Ruth C., born Dec. 17, 1897, Emporia, Kan.

820 Leona K., born Feb. 27, 1901, Plymouth, Kan.; married by Rev. John H. Summer, May 30, 1923, in Saffordville, Kan., to a son of T. R. and Laura (Johnson) Wells, born Elmdale, Kan., Nov. 26, 1899. Issue (Wells): Harold Kipling, born March 12, 1928, Emporia, Kansas.

821 George William, born Sept. 30, 1903, Plymouth, Kan.
822 Dorothy M., born Sept. 10, 1905, Plymouth, Kan.

676 HATTIE LEONA JACK, daughter of William C. and (471) Mary Eaton (Underhill) Jack, was born Jan. 13, 1877, in Chariton, Kan. Is a Presbyterian and resides in Clements, Kan. She was married June 1, 1904, in Plymouth, Kan., by Rev. M. G. McKenzie, to Howard C., born Aug. 22, 1870, in Jackson County, Ohio, died Oct. 28, 1920, in Phoenix, Arizona, buried in Clements, Kan., son of W. H. and Rachel Best (Rose) Stephenson of Clements, Kan.

Issue (Stephenson) (all born Clements, Kan.):

823 Mary Lucille, born Nov. 17, 1907.
824 Alvin Howard, born March 20, 1910.
825 Paul William, born Jan. 9, 1913.
826 Veda Margaret, born Sept. 8, 1915.
827 Nellie Hattie, born Aug. 2, 1919.

677 MARY EDLA JACK, daughter of William C. and (471) Mary Eaton (Underhill) Jack, was born Dec. 11, 1878, in Chariton, Iowa. She is a Christian Scientist and resides in Canon City, Colo.; married Dec. 11, 1898, in Emporia, Kan., Frank G. Phillips. She married second, Jan. 19, 1916, in Syracuse, Kan., George McCade, born Sept. 4, 1864, in Long Grove, Iowa, son of John and Ellen (Spencer) Madden of Wigton and Cumberland, Eng., by whom she has no issue.

Issue (Phillips):

828 Gladys Hellen, born Sept. 25, 1900.

678 ANDREW WILLIAM JACK, son of William C. and (471) Mary Eaton (Underhill) Jack, was born May 5, 1881, in Chariton, Iowa, and resides in Canon City, Colo. He married Jan. 13, 1904, in Emporia, Kan., Myrtle Leona, born Jan. 31, 1885, in Milvern, Kan., daughter of George W. and Mary E. (Brunton) Briner of Iola, Kan.

Issue (Jack):

829 William H., born Jan. 8, 1905, Emporia, Kan.
830 Charles A., born Aug. 10, 1906, Emporia, Kan.
831 Paul E., born Nov. 19, 1917, Lamar, Colo.

679 ALICE JACK, daughter of William C. and (471) Mary Eaton (Underhill) Jack, was born Feb. 2, 1885, in Toledo, Kan., and married Aug. 22, 1921, in Trinidad, Colo., Onda N., born Feb. 14, 1875, in Tioga, Ill., son of Phillip H. and Caroline Elizabeth (Kropp) Young of that place. They reside in Neosho, Mo., and she is a Christian Scientist.

In 1914 she, with her sister, Mary E., took up a homestead of 320 acres in Southeastern Colorado. While proving her claim she taught school and after it was proven she was elected Treasurer of the County and held that office for four years. After she married she resided in Canon City, Colo., for a while on a fruit ranch but later her husband went into the garage business. In 1927 they purchased a farm home in the Ozarks and now reside on it as above stated.

Issue (Young):

832 Jack Phillip, born Feb. 12, 1929, Neosho, Mo.

681 ADELBERT WATERMAN UNDERHILL, son of (472) Robert Waterman and Addie Jane (Taylor) Underhill, was born May 11, 1873, Ladora, Iowa; married March 17, 1897, in Geneseo, Ill., Lillian Annetta, born Dec. 7, 1872, Ladora, Ill., daughter of Wallace Thayer and Mary Ann (Wood) Martin of that place, and died in Chicago, Ill., April 7, 1898, buried in Ladora, Iowa.

Issue:

833 Irene Elna, born Dec. 29, 1897, Chicago, Ill., and married Feb. 26, 1920, in Omaha, Neb., Rev. Charles E. Cobby officiating, Robert V., born June 3, 1895, in Osage County, Kan., son of Josephus and Adalaide (Howland) Stout of Independence, Kan. No issue.

698 GEORGE P. SAWYER, son of William A. and (497) Louise Anna (Pillsbury) Sawyer, was born July 24, 1888, Lynn, Ill., and married in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1914, Edith Marie, born Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 12, 1893, daughter of Anthony and Ida (Macbeth) O'Beirne.

Issue (Sawyer):

834 Jean Macbeth, born Aug. 20, 1915, Chicago, Ill.

739 CHARLES LEE UNDERHILL, son of (550) Jesse J. and Sarah J. (Clements) Underhill, was born in Richmond, Va., July 20,

1867, and married, Feb. 25, 1892, Edith L. Lamprey, of Waltham, Mass., born Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 26, 1869. Resided in Brookline and Somerville, Mass., and was or is Congressman from Massachusetts.

His wife was the daughter of John B. and Ellen R. Lamprey of Waltham, Mass.

Issue:

835 Helen Louisa, born Jan. 17, 1893, Brookline, Mass., died before 1928.

836 Phoebe Willis, living in New York City in 1927.

837 Doris, married a Schmidt and living in Jamaica, L. I., 1927.

838 Albion Perry, married and living in Medford, Mass., 1927.

839 Jesse Johnson, in Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1927.

Charles Lee Underhill began work as an office boy, later was a coal teamster, and learned the blacksmith's trade. Since 1896 in the hardware business under the firm name of Underhill Hardware Co. He has been a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives ten terms; member of Massachusetts Convention; member of 67th to 70th Congresses, 1921-1929, from the 9th Massachusetts District. Republican. Mason. Elk. Congregationalist. Residence, Winterhill, Mass.

Miscellaneous Underhill Families

Additions and Corrections

1 James Underhill, in 1814 resided in Dudley, Worcestershire, England.

Issue (probably others):

2 Edward Underhill, born Sept. 22, 1814.

2 Edward Underhill, son of (1) James Underhill, was born in Dudley, England, Sept. 22, 1814, and married May 20, 1838, Ann Maynard, born London, England, July 23, 1816. They came to the United States in 1850 and settled in Beloit, Wis., but finally located in Yonkers, N. Y., about 1852, where they both died, he on Jan. 1, 1870, and she on Aug. 25, 1882. They are buried in Oakland Cemetery.

Issue (13 children; 11 living in 1887, only 5 found):

+ 3 Edward, born Dec. 21, 1846.

+ 4 Henry M., born July 1, 1849, London, Eng.

5 Alice M., married a Toplis.

6 Daughter, married John K. Le Baron.

6*a* Arthur W., married Ida Sears, who died in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1920, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Dec. 26, 1922, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Donald North, in East Weymouth, Mass., and was buried in Brooklyn, N. Y.

A. W. Underhill, residing at No. 95 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1887, and a member of the Matthews, Underhill & Co., teas, coffees and spices, at 197 Chambers Street, states as follows: "My parents came to this country about forty years ago and we have no relatives in America by the name that we are aware of. My father settled in Yonkers about that time and the majority of the family still remain there. I am one of thirteen children, eleven living."

His funeral was attended by Mrs. George W. Fleming, daughter of Edward and granddaughter of Edward of England, and Mrs. John K. LeBaron, a sister of Edward.

Scharf's History of Westchester County, N. Y., states that "the brewery establishment of Edward Underhill's Son, the only one of the kind in Yonkers, is located on Chicken Island. The business was begun by Edward Underhill, Sr., in a building on the same island which had been occupied by John T. Waring's hat factory. The first barrel of ale was brewed March 1, 1858. The building being partially destroyed by fire, the present one was erected and the business moved into it 1861. Changes in the proprietorship were frequent. The founder was succeeded by Henry & Co., who were followed by their predecessor. Then Wm. Jackson and Robert Edgar became partners with Edward Underhill, Jr., under the name of E. Underhill & Co. The two former retired, also Henry M. Underhill, who was also a partner, and left the firm name E. Underhill's Son."

Edward Underhill of Yonkers, N. Y., made his will Aug. 16, 1869, which was proven, Feb. 7, 1870, and recorded in White Plains, Liber 58, p. 576. Names wife, Ann and son, Edward, making them executors. Witnesses: Frederick A. Coe, of Yonkers, Carrie A. Mitchell, of White Plains.

Ann Underhill, of Yonkers, N. Y., widow, made her will Feb. 17, 1871, which was proven Oct. 6, 1882, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 95, p. 153. She mentions: Mrs. Sarah Lealy of London, Eng.; children, some minors, but names not given. Executors: Alice Maria Toplis, daughter, and Edward Underhill, son. Witnesses: Edwin M. Jackson and Lyman Cobb, Jr., of Westchester.

3 EDWARD UNDERHILL, son of (2) Edward and Ann (Maynard) Underhill, was born in England, Dec. 21, 1846. His wife, Eliza Amelia, maiden name not found, was born Dec. 23, 1851, and died suddenly in Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1911. He died there July 3, 1905, and they are buried in the Oakland Cemetery.

Issue (order not known):

+ 7 Edward Maynard, born Feb. 13, 1873.
+ 8 Gertrude E., born June 2, 1874.
9 Elsie H., married a Green.
10 Dora, born Oct. 13, 1876, married George W. Fleming.

11 Arthur D., born 1878; died in Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1928. He married Janet McGregor. He was President and Treasurer of the Yonkers Storage Company and was found asphyxiated in the warehouse. His death was accidental, a gas heater which had been lighted and the flame extinguished being the cause of his death.

Edward Underhill died in Yonkers, N. Y., July 3, 1905, in his 59th year. The New York Tribune stated that his death removed "one more of what has been familiarly called The Old Guard" and that "ten years ago he and a number of other gentlemen were in the foremost ranks of all political and business movements, but today few of them are left."

The New York Times, in commenting on his death, states that "he was found lying in the street in front of 259 S. Broadway, Yonkers, suffering from a compound fracture of the skull, etc.; that his watch, jewelry and money were found intact and it is believed that he fell and struck his head; that he was recently a real estate dealer but formerly in the brewing business; that he had been an Alderman, Assessor and President of the Common Council, and an unsuccessful candidate for Mayor in 1888."

Eliza Amelia Underhill made her will May 16, 1907, which was proven Jan. 19, 1912, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 176, p. 54. She mentions: Burial plot in Oakland Cemetery; daughters, Gertrude E. Underhill, Elsie H. Underhill, Dora U. Fleming; neice, Ruth Jackson; son, Arthur D. Underhill, whom, with daughter, Gertrude E., she makes executor. Witnesses: Winifred Cadby Hucklenbroich and Charles F. Wheaton.

Amy Louise Underhill, wife of Edwin M. Jackson, died in Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1915, and her funeral was held at St. John's Episcopal Church. She was in some way connected with this family.

4 HENRY M. UNDERHILL, son of (2) Edward and Ann (Maynard) Underhill, was born in London, England, July 1, 1849, and died in Tuckahoe, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1899; married by Rev. John N. Galleher, in Zion Church, Madison Avenue, New York City, Oct. 7, 1875, to Julia H., daughter of Rev. Alexander Forbes, of Greenburgh, N. Y. She died in 1906.

Issue:

11 Henry F.
12 Maynard C.
13 Enid N.

Henry M. Underhill was associated with his brother, Edward, in the Yonkers Brewery, under the name of E. Underhill's Sons, but later went into the tea, coffee and spice business, in which he continued until his death. He was one of the organizers of the Yonkers Lyceum and an official in the Palisade Boat Club and served for a time in the local National Guard, but was transferred to the 7th Regiment, in which organization he finished his term of service. He was President of many organizations in Yonkers and held offices of trust in the town.

Henry M. Underhill of Yonkers, N. Y., made his will Dec. 29, 1883, which was proven Oct. 11, 1899, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 133, p. 583. He mentions his wife, Julia H., making her executrix, and his children, minors, without naming them. Witnesses: Oliver W. Beals and J. C. B. Matthews, of New York City.

Julia H. Underhill of Tuckahoe, N. Y., made her will June 3, 1901, which was proven April 16, 1906, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 152, p. 472. She mentions: Sons, Henry F. and Maynard C. Underhill; daughter, Enid N. Underhill, making them executors. Witnesses: Oliver W. Beals, Frank M. Gordon, Walter A. Spratt.

7 EDWARD MAYNARD UNDERHILL, son of (3) Edward and Eliza Amelia (———) Underhill, was born Feb. 13, 1873, and on May 22, 1907, his body was found in the Hudson River at Alpine, N. J. He was a member of the American Canoe Association and of the Yonkers Canoe Club, of which he served a term as Commodore. With a party, a week before, he left Yonkers for a day's excursion in his canoe, for the Jersey shore. All arrived safely but he. For several years he was treasurer of the Hope Hook and Ladder Company and was not married. Services were held in St. John's Church, Yonkers, and he was buried in Oakland Cemetery. At the time of his death he was manager of the Yonkers storage warehouses at 11 and 17 Ann Street.

8 GERTRUDE E. UNDERHILL, daughter of (3) Edward and Eliza Amelia (———) Underhill, was born June 2, 1874, and in April, 1927, was living in Cleveland, Ohio, holding the position of Curator in the Cleveland Museum of Art. She wrote that her mother was the daughter

of Emma Maynard and that her sister, Dora Fleming, was born Oct. 13, 1876, and that she had another sister, Elsie Green, and a brother, Arthur D.

WILLIAM SHERWOOD UNDERHILL, married Jane D., daughter of Charles R. Dusenberry, who died in Tuckahoe, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1924, aged 94 years, 3 months and 4 days, who was the son of Charles and Sarah (Bowne) Dusenberry and resided at 995 Underhill Avenue, Colonial Heights, Yonkers. He was president of the Westchester Trust Company and for 30 years had been superintendent of the Sunday School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Tuckahoe.

William S. Underhill may have been one of the thirteen children of Edward and Ann (Maynard) Underhill.

---

505 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (146) (see Vol. 2, p. 139, of this publication) John and Deborah (Dickinson) Underhill, according to his son, was John E. Underhill, of Berne, N. Y. The son also states that John E. married twice and by his first wife had a son, John, and four others and believes one of them was Nancy Hoag of Cohoes, N. Y. His second wife was Lydia Rhinehart, and by her he had Sarah, who married a Montague; William H., of Cambridgeport, Mass.; Calista C., who married a Woollen and resided in Chicago; George E., born in Troy, N. Y., in 1842, and who furnished the above information. He stated also that his father owned property in Greenbush, N. Y., and died when he was 5 years old. George E., married Anna E. King, of Norwich, Conn., and had two daughters, Georgia, of Brooklyn and Helen C., who married John Jerman and in 1895 was residing in Bridgeport, Conn.

Sarah Elizabeth Underhill, daughter of John and Lydia Underhill, was born in Troy, N. Y., March 24, 1837, and married in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1857, Charles Howard, born N. Leverett, Mass., Nov. 10, 1836, son of Isaac W. Montague. She died in Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1872.

A rough draft of the will of John Underhill, the father of John, No. 505, is owned by William H. Wanzer, of Burlington, Vt. In it he bequeaths his son, John, ten shillings. No date is furnished. He calls

himself of Berne, N. Y., and names his wife, Deborah, and his children, Henry, John, Joel, Solomon, Hannah, Phebe, Esther.

1067 ABRAHAM SUTTON UNDERHILL (see Vol. 2, p. 441, of this publication) died at his home in East 63rd Street, New York City, Dec. 13, 1881, in his 74th year. He was born at No. 10 Cherry Street, near Franklin Square, March 4, 1807, and received his early education at the Friends' Academy and School in Pearl Street, opposite Hague. He became a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, April 27, 1872, and that publication, Vol. 13, pp. 51, 52, states: "To him alone is this Society indebted for the entire unassisted labor of copying and transcribing the early records of the Society of Friends as published in successive numbers of the Record from October, 1872, to April, 1876. This work required the utmost care and closest observation and familiarity with the ancient handwriting and he, with his own hand and in his plain and legible chirography, faithfully produced a perfect transcript verbatim and literatum, purely as a labor of love, expressing himself as amply compensated by the pleasure it gave him to see these valuable records thus preserved and perpetuated in an enduring form."

(The following was received too late to be placed under the Descendants of Capt. John Underhill): Asa Upton Sutton, No. 2774, was the son of (1033) Isaac Sutton and (1129) Sarah (Underhill) Sutton, and was born Jan. 2, 1818, in Venice, Cayuga County, N. Y., and married 6 mo. 19, 1847, Sarah, born Jan. 15, 1820, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Atkinson) Satterthwaite of Tecumseh, Mich., and widow of Stephen Titus, who died Nov. 30, 1844. Asa U. Sutton died in Tecumseh, 10 mo., 29, 1871, and his wife died there 12 mo., 26, 1873. (See p. 467, Vol. 2.)

Their daughter, Hannah Atkinson Sutton, was born in Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 21, 1848, and married there, Jan. 1, 1873, Joseph Benjamin, born Sept. 19, 1847, son of Frederic and Patience Davis (Mott) Swan of New Shoreham, Me. She died in Las Palomas, New Mexico, of pneumonia, and was buried in Raisin Valley Cemetery, Adrian, Mich. Issue: (1) Frederick Asa Swan, was born in Tecumseh, Mich., April 28, 1875, married in New York City, Aug. 29, 1906, Helen Adelaide,

born Lynn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1877, daughter of Thomas and Gulielma (Coffin) Wood of Boston, Mass.

He graduated in 1894 from the Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I., and as A. B. in 1898 from Haverford College. In 1930 he was President of Manhattan Lime Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Overseer in the Twentieth Street Meeting of Friends in New York, and also Elder. His wife graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1901, A.B. They have three children: (a) Frederick Wood Swan, was born July 20, 1907, in New York City; 1926, graduated from Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I., and in 1930, as B.S. from Haverford College, Haverford, Penn.; (b) Gulielma Wood Swan, was born in Boston, Mass., April 18, 1910, and in 1928 graduated from the Lincoln School for Girls, Providence, R. I., and that year entered Barnard College, New York City, as Freshman, Class of 1932; (c) Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 15, 1915, Boston, Mass., died there Dec. 24, 1915. (2) Anne Catherine Swan, born Aug. 2, 1878, Tecumseh, Mich., died there of typhoid fever, Sept. 18, 1913. In 1897, she graduated from Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.; 1902, A.B., Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.; 1907, Summer School, Chicago University for graduate work in History; 1902-1905, Teacher in Public Schools of Milton, Ind.; 1906-1913, Teacher of History in Germantown Friends School, Germantown, Penn. (3) Mary Hannah Swan, born Aug. 8, 1881, Tecumseh, Mich. 1900, graduated from Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.; 1905, A.B., Mount Holyoke College; 1915, M.D., Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md., Zeta Phi; 1910-1912, attended Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia; 1916-1921, Pathologist, Illinois Central Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; 1921 to date, Director of the Serologic Department of the National Pathological Laboratory, Inc., Chicago, Ill.; member of American, Illinois and Chicago Medical Societies; American Society of Clinical Pathologists, Illinois Medical Laboratory Association, Chicago Medical and Dental Arts Club, Chicago College Club, American Society of Medical Editors and Authors. (4) Sarah Patience Swan, born in the fall of 1883, Tecumseh, and died there in the summer of 1884.

Mary Anna Underhill, of Brooklyn, N. Y., made her will in Nov., 1905, which was proven Dec. 10, 1909, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 167, p. 213. She mentions: Neices, Jennie and Louise Butler of Columbus, Ohio; sister, Eliza Butler; executors, nephew,

Frederic Underhill of Mt. Kisco, and cousin, Reuben H. Underhill of Brooklyn. Witnesses: Harriet L. and Alice H. Underhill of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Reuben H. Underhill of Brooklyn is No. 2552, p. 762 of Vol. 3 of this publication.

FRANCIS UNDERHILL, broker, of 53 Pineapple Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., aged 24 years, married there by Rev. A. S. Hunt of the Pacific Street M. E. Church, on Oct. 28, 1876, to Fannie A. Mason of 151 State Street, Brooklyn, aged 22 years. She died in New York City, July 25, 1929, in her 75th year.

Issue:

Frank Mason was of San Francisco, Cal., when he was married by Rev. J. Lewis Hartsock, Oct. 26, 1912, at 304 West 45th Street, New York City, to Frances Amelia Alloway of Footseray, Melbourne, Australia.

Maude Dunning was married in the Chantry of Grace Church, New York City, April 24, 1905, by Rev. Dr. W. R. Huntington, to Charles Everett Murray.

GEORGE UNDERHILL DIXON died at his home, No. 147 E. 37th Street, New York City, Dec. 23, 1895, aged 35 years. He received his education at the 20th Street Grammar School and at the College of the City of New York. Soon after he entered the firm of Sargent & Co., wholesale hardware merchants, where he remained until 1889. About 1891 he established the hardware firm of Harmon and Dixon at 118 Chambers Street, of which he was a member until his death. He was a veteran of the 7th Regiment and Old Guard.

He married in 1884 Anna H. Pershall, who survived him. No issue.

TOWNSEND UNDERHILL FRANKLIN was born in Oyster Bay, L. I., but settled in Philadelphia. He married but name of wife not given.

Issue (Franklin):

Walter, born Aug. 28, 1835, in Philadelphia. Resided in Brookville, L. I., for a short time, removing to East

Norwich, L. I., where he lived over fifty years, finally settling in Oyster Bay. He died May 5, 1917, at the home of his son, James M., and his funeral was held from the Presbyterian Church in Oyster Bay. His first public office was that of school trustee in E. Norwich, which he held for twelve years. In Jan., 1862, he became Coroner of Queens County. In 1864, while Coroner, he was made a Justice of the Peace in E. Norwich, holding the office until 1872. From 1868 to 1869 he served as Justice of Sessions in Brooklyn. In 1871 he was school commissioner for the district which embraced Flushing, Hempstead and Oyster Bay. He was later elected Supervisor for Oyster Bay, holding the office for three years. From 1875 to 1877 he was auditor for the town of Oyster Bay and in 1877 he became County Superintendent of the Poor for Queens County and during his term of office, which was for four years, the county poor house on Barnum's Island was built. From 1885 to 1895 he was connected with the office of County Treasurer of Queens County and was a Deputy County Treasurer. He was later elected Justice of the Peace of Oyster Bay and held the office until 1915. His record as Judge Franklin extended over a period of twenty-eight years. He left two sons, Edwin M., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and James Madison, of E. Norwich, L. I., and one daughter, Mrs. Leonard Simonson, of Glen Cove, L. I.

WILLIAM E. or H. UNDERHILL, married Mary A., daughter of Wickham Conklin. She died July 14, 1901, as his widow, at her home on Fire Island Avenue, Babylon, L. I., aged about 72 years. He was known as Major Underhill and was a well known hotel man and owned property in Brooklyn and Babylon.

Issue:

Louise, married secretly in Asbury Park, N. J., Aug. 16, 16, 1896, Dr. Edward T. Buck, son of Dudley Buck, the composer and organist. He graduated from the

Long Island College Hospital a few weeks prior to his marriage. He became a practicing physician in Indianapolis, Ind., and the fact of their marriage was not known until it was published that he had married in that State after acquiring a divorce in 1901 of which his wife knew nothing, and she then revealed her marriage to her parents.

Jessie, married a Giles.

Daughter, married J. W. Meserole.

WILLIAM N. WILLIAMS married Phoebe A. Underhill of Westchester County, N. Y., in 1854, and died in West Orange, N. J., April 15, 1907, aged 78 years, where he served 18 years as tax collector. He was born in Mount Pleasant Place and went to New York City in 1846, to learn to be a cabinet maker, but returned to West Orange three years later. He served several years on the Board of Education and for twenty-one years was a member of the Essex County Board of Chosen Freeholders, from which position he retired in 1887 to become tax collector. He left surviving his wife, a son and daughter and several grandchildren.

---

1 EDWARD BEEKMAN UNDERHILL, whose father died when he was very young and whose mother soon re-married (names not furnished) was born in New York City in 1833, and married Lydia Fowler, born there Nov. 16, 1837, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Cook) Kip. He died at his home in Bay Shore, L. I., Nov. 27, 1899, and his funeral was held from St. Peter's Church in that place. She died there July 29, 1921, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. Her death certificate is on file in Islip but his is not.

Issue:

+ 2 Rawson.

3 Jacob Berry, of 120 E. 40th Street, New York City, in 1900; married Elizabeth W. Aldrich, who died Jan. 19, 1904.

+ 4 Gerard B.

5 Edward Beekman, of 1042 Lexington Avenue, New York in 1900; married in the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York City, March 13, 1897, Kate I., daughter of Alfred Gowen Isaacson of Montreal. She died in her home at 35 Fort Washington Avenue, New York City, Sept. 6, 1916, and he died there Nov. 20, 1916.

Edward Beekman Underhill, Jr., as per his father's will, had been declared a bankrupt and the amount advanced him by his father was taken from his share of his father's estate, which was very large. The will was drawn Oct. 30, 1899, and filed in Riverhead, N. Y.

Edward B. Underhill, Sr., was in the hardware business in his early life in New York, but later purchased a seat on the Stock Exchange which he held for many years and which he relinquished to his son, Rawson.

2 RAWSON UNDERHILL, son of (1) Edward Beekman and Lydia F. (Kip) Underhill, was born in 1860, and married first Justina Mills; second, Oct. 10, 1921, Grace K. Crowley of Troy, N. Y., and in 1918 resided at 305 West 76th Street, New York City. He died from a heart attack while driving his car in Keyport, N. J., Aug. 23, 1922, his home then being at 119 St. Clair Avenue, Spring Lake, N. J. He was buried in Bay Shore, L. I.

Issue (by first wife):

6 Dorothy Beekman, was married at home by Mgr. Guyon, Aug. 5, 1918, to James Russell, son of John T. Porter of Scranton, Penn. Another newspaper states they were married in St. Patrick's Cathedral. He at that time was styled Sergt. and connected with the Gas Defense Chemical Warfare Service in Astoria, L. I. Resided Scranton, Penn., 1922.

7 Rawson Kipp, of Garden City, L. I., in 1922, on May 10, 1913, married Aurelia M. Phelan, whose mother lived at the Berkeley Hotel, Amsterdam Avenue, New York City. Her father was deceased. She was 20 years old and he 21. They were married in the Church of the Blessed Sacrament unbeknown to their parents.

8 Beekman, of Spring Lake, N. Y., in 1922; born 1899, and an invalid.

In Aug., 1918, Justina Mills, wife of Rawson Underhill, applied for support pending a suit for separation, which was granted. He was a member of the Stock Exchange firm of Underhill and Gilmore, of No. 60 Broadway, New York City, from which he retired in 1918. He belonged to the New York Yacht Club, the Spring Lake, N. J., Country Club and New York Athletic Club.

4 GERARD BEEKMAN UNDERHILL, son of Edward Beekman and Lydia F. (Kip) Underhill, was married Feb. 18, 1903, by Rev. Dr. S. DeLancey Townsend, of the Church of All Angels, at the home of the bride, No. 273 West 73rd Street, New York City, to Clara Isabelle, daughter of James Baird. In March, 1903, they were in Bay Shore, L. I., where they attained some newspaper notoriety by being in a runaway accident. In 1922 he resided in Ridgewood, N. J.

ELIJAH UNDERHILL was born in 1842 and married Mary, born 1836, died in Saugerties, N. Y., where they resided, Jan. 2, 1898. He was appointed her administrator April 21, 1898, and in the petition for probate, were named the children as listed below. (Ulster County Administrations, Box 497.)

Issue:

Margaret, married James H. Flynn of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kate, married Charles France of Saugerties, N. Y.
Johana, married Edward Sweetman, of Saugerties, N.Y.
John.
Frank.

The U. S. Census of 1870 states that both Elijah and his wife were born in New York State and when it was taken, Margaret was 6 years old, Kate 4 years and Johana 2 years.

One Flannagen, doorkeeper at the Astor Library, stated on May 15, 1906, that he had known Elijah Underhill, "who lived in Saugerties, N. Y., about 50 years ago and who was an old man then."

He could not have been the above Elijah.

---

1 JASPER UNDERHILL married Elizabeth Sniffen. He died in So. Onondaga, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1833, and she April 6, 1836.

Issue (order not known):

2 Eliza Ann, died Aug. 15, 1824.
3 Jane, died Jan. 17, 1835.
4 Lorenzo D., died Feb. 4, 1825.
5 Nathaniel, died Sept. 15, 1829.
+ 6 Joseph, born Aug. 9, 1814.
7 Phebe, died June 10, 1827.

Jasper Underhill is mentioned under the Mortgagors in Onondaga, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1803, as having land in Marcellus, N. Y. (Liber A, p. 375) and under Grantees (Liber E. E., p. 338), June 24, 1805, and (K. K., p. 371), in 1827. Under Grantors, Jasper and wife, Elizabeth, named as of Onondaga, Sept. 3, 1810, and Jan. 31, 1825 (Liber E. E., p. 339) and she alone in 1830 (Liber Q. Q., p. 198) and both in 1833 (97, p. 105).

There is a suggestion of a Jasper, Jr.

6 JOSEPH UNDERHILL, son of (1) Jasper and Elizabeth (Sniffen) Underhill, was born Aug. 9, 1814, So. Onondaga, N. Y., and married Rachel Margaret, daughter of Daniel Arntz, born June 12, 1814, died in So. Onondaga, N. Y., June 20, 1885. He died there Jan. 16, 1874.

Issue:

8 Jane Elizabeth, born May 30, 1837, married in So. Onondaga, N. Y., by Rev. W. F. Tooke, Nov. 29, 1870, La Fayette G., born Dec. 22, 1825, in Manilus, N. Y., son of Nathaniel and Mary Bronson, of Onondaga, N. Y. Issue (Bronson): George Arthur, born Aug. 26, 1871; Jennie May, born Oct. 14, 1872; William La Fayette, born June 9, 1877. In 1898 they were living in So. Onondaga, N. Y.

9 Maria A., born May 17, 1841, in So. Onondaga, N. Y., married Frederick South, born June 3, 1842, in St. George, Canada, and died Aug. 10, 1890, in So. Onondaga, N. Y. Issue (South): Ida Victoria, born Feb. 8, 1871. Residence, So. Onondaga, N. Y.

10 Andrew J., born June 1, 1844, married Mary E., born Oct. 27, 1848, in Detroit, Mich., daughter of

LaFayette and Emily Bronson of So. Onondaga, N. Y. In 1887 Andrew J. resided in Syracuse.

11 Martin V. B., born June 1, 1844, died April 12, 1890.

+ 12 James K. P., born Aug. 2, 1846.

13 George M., twin of James K. P., married Hannah, maiden name not given, who was residing in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1888.

Joseph Underhill, of Onondaga, N. Y., farmer, made his will July 15, 1861, which was proven May 13, 1874, and recorded in Onondaga County, N. Y., Liber R, p. 501. He names his wife, Rachel Margaret, and mentions children without naming them. Witnesses: Harvey C. Howlett and Sidney Gilbert, both millers, of S. Onondaga, N. Y.

Martin V. B. Underhill died intestate. Administration to John Q. Fellows, May 1, 1890. (Onondaga County, N. Y., Administrations, Liber S, p. 122.)

Rachel M. Underhill, of Onondaga, N. Y., made her will May 24, 1884, which is recorded in Onondaga County, N. Y., Liber 27, p. 423. She mentions property formerly owned by Joseph Underhill and now by herself, and names her six children as follows: Jane E.; Maria, married; Andrew J., Martin V., James K. and George M. Underhill. Executor: John Q. Fellows, of Onondaga Town. Witnesses: Wm. A. Wilson and John Q. Fellows.

Deeds in Onondaga County, N. Y., Liber 256, p. 295, under date of March 16, 1887, shows that John Q. Fellows, executor of Rachel M. Underhill, conveys certain land to her children, named as follows: Jane E. Bronson, Maria A. South, Martin V. Underhill, George M. Underhill, all of Onondaga, N. Y., Andrew J. Underhill, of Syracuse, N. Y., and James K. Underhill, of Sheldrake, Seneca County, N. Y.

On March 31, 1888 (Liber 256, p. 470), Jane E. Bronson, Maria A. South, Martin V. Underhill, George M. Underhill, all of Onondaga, N. Y., Andrew J. Underhill and wife, Mary, of Syracuse, N. Y., James K. Underhill and wife, Frances, of Ithaca, N. Y., Hannah Underhill, wife of George of Binghamton, N. Y., convey land to George W. Cole.

12 JAMES K. P. UNDERHILL, son of (6) Joseph and Rachel M. (Arntz) Underhill, was born Aug. 2, 1846, in S. Onondaga, N. Y., and married first, Jan. 13, 1875, Frankie, born Dec. 26, 1850, daughter of Philetus and Sarah D. Davis, of Newfield, Tompkins County, N. Y.

She died Dec. 9, 1893, in Dalton, Livingston County, N. Y., aged about 40 years; second, Oct. 18, 1894, in Rochester, N. Y., Emma M., born March 28, 1864, Grove, Allegheny County, N. Y., daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth Gelser, who, in 1898, were living in Portage, Livingston County, N. Y. His first wife was buried in S. Onondaga, N. Y.

Issue (by second wife):

Nellie Marie, born Aug. 24, 1896, in Lakeside, N. Y.

James K. P. Underhill was born and brought up on his father's farm in Onondaga, N. Y., and attended the district school until "along in my teens," when he went for a brief time to the Onondaga Valley Academy. Receiving a scholarship from the M. E. Church for the ministry, he was sent to Cazenovia Seminary in Madison County, N. Y., where he continued for a time but did not go to college for want of means, after which he taught and then entered the ministry as a minister in the Central New York Conference. He received a license as an exhorter in the fall of 1869 and soon after a local preacher's license, and in the spring of 1870, was recommended by the Quarterly Conference to the Central New York Conference to be admitted on trial as a traveling minister. From that time to when he wrote in 1897 he labored in that calling, having been ordained Elder at Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1877. While a young man he enlisted in the N. Y. State Militia as a State soldier, joining the 85th Regiment and served five years, but was never called into action. The regiment was honorably discharged.

In later years he dropped the letter "P." from his name. In 1887 he resided in Sheldrake, Seneca County, N. Y., and in 1888 in Ithaca.

---

1 WILLIAM UNDERHILL was born Jan. 20, 1773, and married, Feb. 15, 1801, Martha ———(?), born Jan. 9, 1783, died May 5, 1822. Resided at one time in Amenia, N. Y., and Hunter, Greene County, N. Y.

Issue:

2 Joanna, born Aug. 15, 1802, married George Kerr (Carr), and died May 2, 1884. Resided Tannersville, N. Y.
Feb. 14, 1841.

3 Mary, born Jan. 30, 1804, married an Abbott, and died

4 Eleanor, born Jan. 10, 1806.

+ 5 Daniel Bloomer, born Dec. 10, 1807, died Aug. 23, 1861.
+ 6 Charles H., born July 30, 1810.
7 Esther, born Aug. 1, 1816.
8 George, born July 9, 1819, died Sept. 11, 1828.

One of the above daughters married Michael Dunigan. All of Hunter, Greene County, N. Y.

5 DANIEL BLOOMER UNDERHILL, son of (1) William and Martha ———(?) Underhill, was born Dec. 10, 1807, and died Aug. 23, 1861, and was buried in Housatonic, Mass.; married Harriet Olds. He came from Hunter, Greene County, N. Y., to Great Barrington, Mass., when about 18 years of age. She died in 1851, aged 48 years, and was buried in Cohoes, N. Y., another says Lee, Mass. He re-married and died in Providence, R. I. His second wife was Sophia Hazard, who died Nov. 29, 1861, aged 49 years, and was buried beside him.

Issue (by first wife):

+ 9 Charles Hayden, born May 6, 1830.
10 William, born June 18, 1837, married in Sept., 1861, in North Adams, Mass., Alida Jane Ormsby, who died in the Spring of 1878. No issue. He married second in the winter of 1886. (Name not given.)

(by second wife):

11 Benjamin F., died Oct. 26, 1862, aged 4 years, 11 months, 28 days. Buried in Housatonic, Mass.

6 CHARLES H. UNDERHILL, son of (1) William and Martha ———(?) Underhill, was born in Greene County, N. Y., July 30, 1810, and married March 3, 1836, Caroline Wager, of Columbia County, N. Y., born Nov. 28, 1814, died Oct. 11, 1877. He died in Genesee County, N. Y., July 13, 1856. They are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Issue:

+ 12 Eugene B., born Aug. 7, 1838.
13 Charles W., born Dec. 27, 1839. Resided in 1886, Hamilton, N. Y. Married and had issue.
14 Susan W., born May 1, 1842, married Charles H. Archer. Had issue and resided in Fordham, N. Y.

Charles H. Underhill became first a Methodist minister but later was of the Baptist persuasion and pastor of the Baptist Church in Carmel, N. Y., in 1842. He was also one of the founders of Rochester University.

The Baptist Church in Tarrytown, N. Y., was established in Nov., 1843, the first location being in Cortland Street and College Avenue. The first pastor was Rev. Charles H. Underhill of Carmel, N. Y., whose salary was two hundred dollars a year from the congregation, his fuel and a donation visit and two hundred dollars promised by the Hudson River Baptist Association. The church at that time had only twelve members but in 1846 they had sixty-three, and in 1849 they built a new church and that year Rev. Underhill went to Peekskill. He died and was buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.

9 CHARLES HAYDEN UNDERHILL, son of (5) Daniel Bloomer and Harriet (Olds) Underhill, was born May 6, 1830, and married first about 1850, Joanna (called Julia Ann) Ford, born in Aug., 1830, died Feb. 28, 1881, in Housatonic, Mass. They separated and he married second in Jacksonville, Vt., Oct. 15, 1860, Alice E. Bruffee of Adams, Mass. In 1886 he was living in South Norwalk, Conn., owning a furniture and variety store there.

Issue (by first wife):

15 Josephine Elizabeth, married Francis (Frank) W. Kane. Issue (Kane): Leila May, married Robert O. Nicolai and in 1915 resided in Pittsfield, Mass. Issue (Nicolai): Barbara Elizabeth, born May 6, 1915. In 1913 Leila May writes that she met her grandfather, Charles H. Underhill, for the first and only time, and it was quite evident the second family knew nothing of his first one.

16 Eleanor Louise.

(by second wife):

17 Arthur Richmond, born Aug. 8, 1861, Bennington, Vt., died Aug. 29, 1882, Norwalk, Conn.

+ 18 Archer William, born Feb. 20, 1863, North Adams, Mass.

19 Emma Helena, born July 26, 1867, Balleston Spa, N. Y. In 1912 she was Mrs. Dennis, living in S. Norwalk, Conn.

20 Fanny Madge, born Dec. 13, 1869, Ballston Spa, N. Y. In 1912 she was Mrs. Merriam, living in Meriden, Conn.

21 Frank Rodney, born May 3, 1873, Corinth, N. Y.

In 1912 there was a Clifford Underhill residing in Danbury, Conn., connected in some way with the above family.

12 EUGENE B. UNDERHILL, son of (6) Charles H. and Caroline (Wager) Underhill, was born in Yorktown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1838, and married Dec. 1, 1864, Sarah E. Miller, born Feb. 10, 1842, Ghent, N. Y.

He died Nov. 3, 1917, in the Lutheran Hospital in New York City. His wife, not knowing of his death, died the following day of pneumonia, at the home of her son, Charles B. Underhill, at 590 West 172nd Street, New York City. They resided in Pine Plains, N. Y., and were on a visit to their son. They are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown, N. Y. In 1886 they resided in Amenia, N. Y.

Issue:

22 Carrie M., born Aug. 5, 1866, Ghent, N. Y.

23 Charles B., born Jan. 21, 1874, Ghent, N. Y.

18 ARCHER W. UNDERHILL, son of (9) Charles H. and Alice E. (Bruffee) Underhill, was born Feb. 20, 1863, North Adams, Mass., and died in Greenwich, Conn., Hospital, March 30, 1916, aged 53 years, 1 month, 9 days. He was of Bridgeport, and a conductor on the New Haven R. R., and died from injuries received when attempting to jump on board a milk train. He fell under the caboose and both legs were cut off. He had been in the employ of the railroad for thirty-five years. He was buried in Bridgeport, from his home at 930 Connecticut Avenue. He married in Harlem, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1885, Susan Elizabeth Lyon, who died at the same address he did, in 1926.

Issue:

24 Daughter, married George Johnson of Bridgeport. Living there at time of her father's death.

DANIEL UNDERHILL married Martha ——(?) and had Frances Caroline, born July 26, 1847, baptized in Trinity Church, New York

City, April 21, 1865, by Rev. J. E. Young, married there by Rev. S. H. Weston, D.D., on Nov. 27, 1866, Alvin Rogers, aged 40 years, both residing at 189 Elm Street. Witnessed by John E. Crosley and Georgiana I. Smith.

---

1 JOSHUA UNDERHILL married Charlotte, daughter of Thomas Thorne. She died June 6, 1857. They were Friends, residing in New York City, but he had a trucking business in Chappaqua, N. Y.

Issue:

+ 2 William H., born July 24, 1840.
3 Theodore, died 10, 13, 1856, aged about 17 years.
4 Phoebe Jane, died aged about 5 years.
5 Abbey Jane, died aged about 5 years.

The New York Friends records show that Thomas Thorne with first wife, Abigail, came to New York with seven children, from Marlborough, N. Y., in 1815, and that the daughter, Charlotte, was disowned by the Orthodox Friends in 1828.

2 WILLIAM H. UNDERHILL, son of (1) Joshua and Charlotte (Thorne) Underhill, was born July 24, 1840, Amity Place, New York City, and married Catharine, born Oct. 20, 1844, Minnisink, N. Y., daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Garnet) Decker, of that place. He died in New York City, Sept. 13, 1893. In 1906 she was living at 356 W. 124th Street, New York City.

Issue (all born New York City):

6 Fannie Morris, who in 1904, resided at 356 West 124th Street, New York, and said that her grandfather, Joshua, resided in Chappaqua before removing to New York. She was born Feb. 2, 1880, in New York.
7 William Theodore, born Jan. 19, 1868, married in New York, Feb. 21, 1899, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Maria (Hannaway) Bowden of that place. Issue: Minnie M., born Dec. 6, 1899; Ethel, born 1901; Wm. E., born 1903.
8 Hiram J., born Sept. 8, 1871. Unmarried in 1906.
9 Sarah Charlotte, born April 1, 1874, died March 21, 1881.

10 Carlton Saunders, born Sept. 7, 1876, died May 26, 1880.
11 John James, born June 7, 1888, unmarried in 1906.

---

1 JEMIMA UNDERHILL, married William Welling, born Jan. 18, 1756, died Dec. 21, 1838.

Issue (Welling):

2 Rebecca, born Jan. 15, 1785, died April 22, 1874.
3 Jemima, born May 14, 1787, died Dec. 14, 1853.
+ 4 Nathaniel, born Sept. 26, 1789, died Aug. 18, 1863.
5 Mary, born Aug. 12, 1791, died April 9, 1870.
6 Henry T., born March 11, 1795, died June 2, 1860.
7 Richard P., born July 3, 1797, died Dec. 25, 1879, married Margaret Groff, born 1808. See below.
8 William T., born Sept. 25, 1793, died Aug. 23, 1876.
9 Edward M., born Feb. 8, 1800, died Oct. 9, 1875.
10 Joseph C., born June 20, 1802, died Apr. 18, 1854.
11 Hannah, born March 9, 1805, died Dec. 7, 1879.
12 John W., born July 2, 1807.

William Welling, after the Revolutionary War, settled in Woodstock, N. B., but in 1808 returned to New York State, residing in Pittstown on a farm.

4 NATHANIEL WELLING, son of William and (1) Jemima (Underhill) Welling, was born Sept. 26, 1789, died Aug. 18, 1863; married Jane Tinsler.

Issue (Welling):

13 James S.
14 Eliza Jane.
15 John M.
16 Benjamin.
17 Nancy.
18 Horace.
+ 19 Frances Alcena.
20 Richard.
21 Leonard, twin of Richard.
22 Rachel.

19 FRANCES ALCENA WELLING, daughter of (4) Nathaniel and Jane (Tinsler) Welling, married Amos Bryan Banker and had Howard J. Banker, born April 19, 1866, in Schaghticoke, N. Y., who married in Aug., 1894, in Clifton Park, N. Y., Mary Eugenia, born Feb. 17, 1865, daughter of Rev. Henry and Mary E. (Shutts) Wright. No issue. In 1907 he was residing in Greencastle, Ind., having connection with the Depauw University and wrote that Eleanor Underhill, married in Ulster County, N. Y., March 18, 1781, as the widow of John Rodgers, Frederick Banker. She was born Sept. 4, 1762, and was without doubt the sister of Jemima Underhill, who married William Welling, but the editor has been unable to date to trace their Underhill parentage.

Eleanor Underhill married first John Rodgers; second, March 18, 1781, Frederick, born near Rhinebeck, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1758, died June 6, 1848, buried Episcopal Cemetery, Hyde Park, N. Y., son of Thomas and Anny (Nelson) Banker. He was a farmer and a Revolutionary pensioner. She died June 6, 1857, and is buried beside him. Issue (Banker): Thomas, born 1782; Mary, born Sept. 18, 1785; Benjamin B.; John; Andrew, died 1812; Margaret; Annie.

JULIA A. WELLING, daughter of (7) Richard P. and Margaret (Groff) Welling, was born April 20, 1835, in Schaghticoke, N. Y., married in Easton, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1854, Edgar, born Dec. 29, 1832, Greenwich, N. Y., died Oct. 28, 1861, Cambridge, N. Y., buried Greenwich, son of William and Polly (Tefft) Norton.

Margaret Groff, born 1808, was the daughter of Matthew and Julia (Denton) Groff.

Issue (Norton):

Edna E., born Oct. 21, 1861, married Sept. 11, 1878, Arthur G. Atwood and in 1903 resided in Valley Falls, N. Y. He was born in Canterbury, England, May 18, 1856.

---

1 LORENZO CUSHING UNDERHILL, son of David and Mary (Bradley) Underhill, was born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1846. He married Amelia Wiltsie, born in Schoharie County, N. Y. He died May 13, 1907, at 50 St. Nicholas Place, New York City, and she on Jan. 23, 1921, aged 70 years. She was buried in Johnstown, N. Y.

Issue:

2 Lorenzo C., living in Flatbush, L. I., in 1927.

3 Harriette, born Troy, N. Y., died New York City, May 18, 1928, at 325 W. 45th Street.

4 Alice Amelia, married Crittenden Ross, a veterinarian, residing in Bloomingburg, Sullivan County, N. Y., in 1927. Issue: Harriette Ross. Alice A. states that her grandfather, David, had brothers, John and Warren; that Mary Bradley's mother was Mary Dais or Day; that her own father had a horse farm near Passaic, N. J., and was one time manager of the N. Y. Sportsman.

Harriette Underhill (3) was the motion picture critic of the New York Herald-Tribune and died May 18, 1928, at 325 West 45th Street. She had been a writer for twenty years. When 16 years of age and living in Passaic, N. J., she married Joseph Scanlon and removed to New York, but was soon divorced. She then went on the stage and toured the country with a Shakespearian Company and while playing in Mexico City, met and married and Englishman, who died shortly and she returned to New York. Her father had written sport and speedway notes for publications and after his death in 1907, she continued his work and in 1908 formed a permanent connection with The Tribune, finally devoting her time to being a motion picture critic. In 1919 she was run down and injured by an automobile, and the following year another accident of the same kind occurred, which impaired her health and compelled her to remain in her apartment, but she still wrote special Sunday articles. She married third, Gardner Youngman, from whom she was divorced.

Lorenzo C. Underhill, of New York City, died there intestate, May 13, 1907. Administrations, Liber 283, p. 491, dated May 22, 1907, shows he left surviving, widow, Amelia C., and children, Harriet, Lorenzo C. and Alice Underhill, all of age.

Lorenzo C. Underhill in 1901 stated that he was born in Springfield, Mass., and was son of David; that they moved to Cohoes, N. Y.; that his father died when he was young; that he never saw his grandfather, whose name was John, and lived in Troy; that he had an Aunt Nancy, wife of Warren Hoag, of Hoosack Falls, and an Aunt Mary Stiles of Cohoes, N. Y., and an Uncle John of Boonton, N. J., his father's brother; that he had a sister, Harriett Austin, who married a Dewey and lived in Johnstown, N. Y.; that his home address was

Athenia, N. J.; that he formerly lived at 254 Eighth Street, Brooklyn, and 197 Tenth Street.

Certain notes about this family indicate close connection with the family of John Underhill, No. 505, in Vol. 2, page 139, of this publication.

ROBERT R. UNDERHILL married Ann, widow of James Bloomer of Plattekill.

March 6, 1828, Gilbert Kniffen, acting executor, and Robert R. Underhill and wife Ann, formerly Ann Bloomer, acting executrix and widow of James Bloomer, late of Plattekill, N. Y., convey to Wm. Roe of Newburgh. (Deeds, Orange County, H. H., p. 5.)

BARTOW UNDERHILL married Eleanor ———(?).

Oct. 30, 1817, Bartow Underhill, of Newburgh, N. Y., conveys land to Charles Humphrey. (Liber U, p. 312, of Deeds, Orange County); Aug. 8, 1825, Bartow Underhill and wife, Eleanor, of Newburgh, convey to Wm. Albertson. (Ibid.: 36, p. 218); Nov. 12, 1830, Bartow Underhill and wife, Eleanor, of Brooklyn, N. Y., convey to Wm. C. Marston, of Newburgh (Ibid. 41, p. 83); April 3, 1850, Bartow Underhill, of Royal Oak, Oakland County, Mich., conveys land in Newburgh, N. Y., to Daniel Carver (Ibid.: 106, p. 179).

April 13, 1832, Isaac Quackenbush, of New York City, to Bartow Underhill, of Brooklyn, N. Y., guardian and trustee of Mary Lockwood, wife of Cary Lockwood, only child of ———(?). (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Liber 51, p. 208.)

Daniel Underhill, of Newburgh, N. Y., conveys property to James Markin, of Fishkill, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1860. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 117, p. 663.)

April 26, 1877, Daniel Underhill, Daniel Willets, Henry T. Willets, John J. Willets and Samuel J. Underhill, of Queens County, N. Y., and Peter Aiken Skidmore, of Westchester County, N. Y., convey to

Charlotte Moore, etc. Daniel Underhill's name is signed as executor of Samuel T. Underhill, deceased. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 187, p. 425.)

In 1871 the same parties convey to Charlotte Moore of La Grange. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 179, p. 454.)

On Feb. 8, 1866, by petition of Mary V. Willets, mother of Anna, Martha W., Jane R. and Matilda Willets, Daniel Underhill, as their guardian, conveyed property to Charlotte Moore. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 134, p. 82). The above connect in some way with No. 3654, Vol. 3, p. 907, of this publication.

Military Patents in Albany, Vol. 1, p. 138: To John Underhill, disbanded non-commissioned officer having served in the late war, 1,000 acres on east side of Lake Champlain. Oct. 7, 1765.

Deeds in Office of Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y., Liber 17, p. 226.

Power of Attorney: Jno. Underhill, late Corporal in his Majesty's 80th Regiment, appoints friend, Wm. Provoost, of New York City, his attorney, to receive from Cadwalader Colden a grant for 200 acres as per proclamation Dec. 5, 1764, then to assign same to Wm. Wilson, of New York City. Merchant. Dated Dec. 12, 1764.

(Ibid: 17, p. 239) Oct. 29, 1765, shows the above land to have been on the east side of Lake Champlain, etc.

ALEXANDER UNDERHILL was a well known contractor in Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1909 his wife, Cecilia F., at 78 years of age, was residing at No. 1033 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn. They had a son who married in 1898, Clara Dudley. He posed as a society man under the name of Dudley V. Berial. He soon got into trouble and when his wife applied for an annullment of the marriage, his parents sided with her and it was granted in 1909.

Cecilia F. Underhill was born in New York City, and died in Brooklyn, July 6, 1921, aged 89 years, at 132 Patchen Avenue. She had resided in Brooklyn for 25 years. In early life she was a Friend, but later became a member of the M. E. Church.

ADONIJAH UNDERHILL married Abbie Eliza, who died Feb. 10, 1923, in her 68th year, at her home, No. 1004 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. She was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, L. I.

ADONIJAH UNDERHILL married in the First Presbyterian Church of Hempstead, L. I., where he was a hotel keeper, Dec. 26, 1878, Eliza, daughter of John L. Suydam of Hempstead.

The following records are the earliest appearing in Maryland, showing a John Underhill there in 1649:

Vol. 2, p. 568. Patent Records, Land Commissioner's Office, Anapolis, Md. "This bill bindeth me, Capt. John Price, Muster Master General of Maryland, my heirs, executors or assigns, to pay or cause to be paid to John Underhill, his heirs, executors or assigns, the full and just sum of seven hundred and twenty pounds of good sound tobacco and well conditioned in leaf, etc., due to be paid at or before Nov. 10, next, the date herein, as witness my hand being Dec. 19, 1649."

Vol. 2, p. 603. Philip Laud confesses to indebtedness to John Underhill for one hundred pounds of good leaf tobacco to be paid at or before Nov. 10 next. Dated, Dec. 20, 1649.

Vol. 2, p. 625. "I, John Underhill, do appoint my loving friend, George Manners, to be my true and lawful Attorney in all Causes whatsoever, with as much power as myself. In witness herewith, etc., John Underhill." Feb. 12, 1649.

Vol. 3, p. 116. "Received by me, Edward Scurffield, to the use of John Underhill, from Capt. John Price the full sum of 383 pounds of tobacco." March 11, 1650.

Vol. 3, p. 440. Order of Assembly. No date found. "Allowed John Underhill for the loss of his crop, 0650." "Due from the Publique to be paid at Potomac River, 0300."

Vol. 4, p. 56. John Underhill demands land for transporting Richard Bolton and desires warrant for 200 acres, July 23, 1658.

Vol. 4, p. 58. "Warrant to lay out for John Underhill 100 acres, provided he makes Rights appear for the same four days after this date. Returnable Dec. 25, next. Warrant July 22, 1658, returned Feb. 22, following to George Saughur for 200 acres." Returnable Feb. 20, 1659.

Vol. 7, p. 90. Early Settlers. "Edward Underhill assigns to Thomas Bradley, all right of land for service done in this province by myself, who came in the year 1661. Elizabeth Underhill, 1661. Witness my hand this 14th of June, 1664, and reassigned to said Bradley with Elizabeth Underhill, June 16, 1664. Said Underhill demanded warrant for 100 acres of land by virtue of above assignment. Warrant for 100 acres, dated July 7, 1664."

Q, p. 72. George Saughur assigns his 200 acres laid out to him, to John Underhill, Jan. 12, 1652. Warrant for same returnable next Feb. 22.

R, p. 358. "In consideration that John Underhill of this province, planter, hath transported Richard Bolton into this province and hath further due unto him 200 acres, by assignment of George Saughur, due to the said George for transporting the said John and Mary Underhill, etc.; do grant unto the said John Underhill all that parcel of land called 'Sutton Underhill,' lying on the east side of Chesapeake Bay, near to land of William Tollson, etc., and paying to us yearly at Saint Marie's * * * the rent of 6 shillings sterling in silver or gold, etc." Dated Jan. 7, 1659.

R, p. 238. "Sutton Underhill eo dem die." Laid out for John Underhill of this province, planter, a parcel of land lying in the East side of Chesapeake Bay, near land of Wm. Tollson; about 300 acres. No date.

T, p. 108. Warrant granted unto Thomas Underhill of Cecil County, Md., for 30 acres. Liber 10, p. 220, shows date June 1, 1759.

Kent County, Maryland.

Rent Rolls, p. 2. "Sutton Underhill," served Aug. 2, 1659, for John Underhill, near land of Wm. Toulson, etc.

p. 3. "Fishing Pond." 200 acres. Served Aug. 10, 1666, for Nathaniel Stiles on the north bounds of John Underhill.

St. Ann's Parish Church, Anapolis, Md., Vol. 1, p. 386, of Maryland Church Records, "Died, Aug. 8, 1715, Daniel Underhill, C. L. to the Man of War."

Peter Kain, late of Kent County, died intestate. Letters granted to John Underhill, Nov. 15, 1708. (Administrations, Vol. 1, p. 1.)

Jacob Neale, of Kent County, planter, conveys to John Underhill, of the same place, planter, a plantation on a branch of Worten Creek

called Cabbin Branch, 100 acres. Dated June 24, 1708, recorded July 22, 1708. (Deeds, pp. 64-65.)

John Francis, farmer, leaves a tract on Cypress Branch for 10 years to William Underhill, May 28, 1772. Recorded Aug. 19, 1772. (Ibid. D.D., No. 4, p. 56.)

Joseph Underhill, late of Kent County, deceased. Letters to Margaret Underhill. Bond dated March 20, 1792, by Margaret Underhill, Benjamin Howard and Jno. Ryan. (Administrations, Vol. 7, p. 224.)

Michael Underhill, late of Kent County, deceased. Letters to Owen Whalen. Bond, Dec. 21, 1791. (Administrations, Vol. 7, p. 194.)

Michael Underhill, late of Kent County, deceased. Letters to Dorcas Underhill and Dr. Edward Worrell. Bond, Dec. 31, 1795. (Administrations, Vol. 7, p. 393.)

On April 21, 1829, John Underhill, signing by mark, conveyed the property Jacob Neale sold John Underhill in 1708, but calling it "Hill Top," to Simon Wilener for 5,468 pounds of tobacco. He gave 12,500 pounds of tobacco for it. (Deeds, J. S., p. 338.)

NOTE.—The preceding notes definitely place an Underhill family in Maryland in the early days and the probabilities are that the genealogical lines in Maryland and Virginia which follow are the descendants.

JOHN UNDERHILL, married Mary. She was buried Nov. 14, 1702, and he married second, Jan. 14, 1704, Sarah Lane.

Issue (by first wife):

William, born Dec. 12, 1699.

(by second wife):

Thomas, born Aug. 27, 1705; married Nov. 18, 1730, Rebecca Crowley.
Mary, baptised May 23, 1708.
Samuel, born March 10, 1713.
James, born Oct. 20, 1716.
Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1719.

(The above from St. Paul's Parish, Kent County, Maryland, p. 132.)

THOMAS UNDERHILL OF MARYLAND.

FIRST GENERATION.

1 THOMAS UNDERHILL, of Snow Hill, Md. His ancestry has been given in correspondence to a few of his line, as a descendant of Benoni Underhill. (See page 43 of Vol. 2.) All that is positively known of Thomas is what his grandson, Joshua J. Underhill, states.

It is claimed his wife was Leah Powell but Joshua J. does not mention her. The Benoni ancestry was sent to him and he copied it, but frankly stated he only knew as far back as his grandfather, Thomas.

Issue:

2 Elizabeth, married a Jones and a Lee. Resided in Baltimore, Md., and died in 1883.

\+ 3 Thomas Henry, born 1814.

\+ 4 William J., born Dec. 9, 1816.

5 Rachel, married a Johnson. In 1887 resided in Snow Hill, Md.

6 George.

SECOND GENERATION.

3 THOMAS HENRY UNDERHILL, son of (1) Thomas and Leah (Powell) Underhill, was born in 1814 and married in 1835, ———(?).

Issue:

7 A child, died in infancy.

8 Joshua Whittington, born June 11, 1837; a physician of Cincinnati, Ohio; married June 6, 1874, Eliza E., maiden name not known, and had Whittington, Nellie, Elsie and two other children.

Dr. Joshua W. Underhill, a professor at Cincinnati, Ohio, addicted to the use of drugs, died in that city "of unsound mind," and No. 34033 of the probate records there, dated Feb. 9, 1889, shows that citations were issued to Eliza E. Underhill and to Nellie, Eliza and W. T. Underhill, the latter three being of Cambridge, Ohio. He had a wife and children, probably the above.

Deeds, Liber 455, p. 445, show that on Oct. 3, 1885, he sold property as executor of the will of Helen A. Mullen.

Joshua W. Underhill died before Oct. 5, 1888, as per a foreclosure by Wm. Dunham, his executor, found in Deeds in Cincinnati, Ohio,

Liber 680, p. 551, which shows he left surviving: Wife, Eliza E., and minor children, Whittington, Nellie and Eliza Underhill, and Liber 684, p. 232, states that his wife, Eliza E., died in Cincinnati, July 18, 1889.

Whittington Underhill made his will May 1, 1900, which was proven March 10, 1903, and recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio, Liber 87, p. 59. He mentions Fannie Valentine Sloan of Indianapolis, Ind., and made her executrix. Witnesses: Stanley Matthews, Rose Hughes.

4 WILLIAM J. UNDERHILL, son of (1) Thomas and Leah (Powell) Underhill, was born Dec. 9, 1816, probably in Snow Hill, Md. He married Dec. 1, 1842, Nancy M. Riggins, who died March 22, 1843; second, July 25, 1843, Nancy McCready. He died at about 42 years of age.

Issue:

9 George T., born Somerset County, Md., May 19, 1844, married Sarah Jane Clark, and died in Baltimore, May 6, 1886. They had one child, who died in infancy.

10 Joshua J., born Somerset County, Md., in 1845, married April 19, 1871, Emma Herrold, and had (1) Clara V., born Aug. 10, 1872; (2) Ida F., born Feb. 10, 1874; (3) Albert J., born Oct. 13, 1875; (4) Harry W., born March 10, 1877.

A letter from Joshua J., dated Sept. 4, 1886, Baltimore, Md., states he was the son of Wm. J. and grandson of Thomas; that his father died when about 42 years of age and that he stayed at home until about 20 years old, when he went to Baltimore, where he had been for 21 years; that his father had a brother, Thomas, who went away before he was born and was not heard from in many years; that this Thomas had a son living in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dr. J. W. Underhill, a physician, who was interested in family records; that "my father" has a sister living in Snow Hill, Md., Mrs. Rachel Johnson, who might be helpful, etc. He resided at that time at 99 N. Carrolton Avenue, Baltimore.

11 Arinthea, born July 2, 1847.

12 Hester Ann, born Dec. 28, 1848, died Sept. 16, 1869.

13 Irene, born July 28, 1850, died an infant.
14 Mary Emily, born April 29, 1855.

A letter written in 1887 by Joshua J. Underhill, of Baltimore, Md., is headed by a picture of Underhill's Wharf and shows that he was a planter and packer of "Baltimore Oysters and Shipper in Season of Foreign and Domestic Fruits."

The Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 21, p. 161, shows a William Underhill, a member of a Committee of Recommendation, which met in Snow Hill, Md., Apr. 18, 1794. He was a member of the Worcester County Militia.

ANOTHER MARYLAND FAMILY.

The father of one Abraham Underhill died on the eastern shore of Maryland as per his great-great-grandson, Jackson Underhill, residing in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1905, who also stated that the children of Abraham were: Abraham, Joseph, John, Isaac, Mattie, Hannah, Susie and Sarah; that the son Abraham moved to Tennessee and settled between Nashville and Knoxville; Joseph went to Harrison County, Ohio, married and had Thomas and Sarah; John settled in Guernsey County, Ohio, married and had Samuel, John, Josiah and some girls; (see following) Isaac settled in Holmes County, Ohio, and had Isaac, "my father," and five daughters; "my grandmother was a cousin to Bishop Chase of the High Church of England"; that before locating in Ohio, the family resided in Washington County, Penn.

The following two letters show descendants of the above John who went to Guernsey County, Ohio. In 1893, Elizabeth A. Underhill, wife of Samuel Underhill, resided in Cherokee, Iowa, and wrote: "John Underhill, my father-in-law was born in Washington County, Penn., nine miles from Pittsburg. His father lived to be over one hundred years old and had never been sick, and his son, John, and daughter, Susan, lived on his farm and one day he was missing. My husband, Samuel Underhill, then 5 years old (1803) and his mother, went to look for him and found him dead. Then John and his family moved to Guernsey County, Ohio, with three boys and four girls, namely: Samuel, Elizabeth, John, Sarah Ann, Ella Jane, Josiah and Mary Betsey; Elizabeth married Jacob Forebush; John married Mary Wilson. The following is the Bible record of my husband and myself: Samuel

Underhill, born in May, 1808, married June 28, 1832, Elizabeth A. Rolens. Issue: (1) Jotham, born Dec. 5, 1833, died Sept 13, 1854; (2) Jane B., born Aug. 25, 1835; (3) Nancy T., born April 30, 1837; (4) Amanda C., born Feb. 18, 1839; (5) William F., born Dec. 17, 1840; (6) Mary E., born June 7, 1843; (7) Anne E., born Aug. 1, 1845; (8) Samuel T., born Dec. 24, 1846; (9) George W., born Dec. 19, 1848; (10) Samuel J., born Dec. 1, 1850; (11) James M. C., born March 4, 1853; (12) John W., born June 12, 1855; (13) Louisa J., born Aug. 19, 1859; (14) Charles E., born Aug. 19, 1859. I have ten living children, five boys and five girls. I have grandchildren and great-grandchildren. I always heard that my husband's grandfather came from England. My husband died March 22, 1881. I was born May 7, 1817. All my living children are married and have children but John, he has none." Signed, Elizabeth A. Underhill.

In 1893 she writes that she lives on her income and has valuable coal land in Illinois called "Underhill coal farm in the big muddy coal mines." George Underhill, Murphysboro, Ill., "is my agent."

Charles E. Underhill, of Onawa, Iowa, writes as follows, Nov. 1, 1887, being an attorney-at-law in that town: "My father, Samuel Underhill, was born in Washington County, Penn. He had two brothers, John and Josiah, and several sisters. My father married Elizabeth A. Rolens. I have four brothers, William, George, Samuel and John, and five sisters, Jane, Nancy, Mary, Anna and Louise.

"My grandfather moved with father from Pennsylvania to Guernsey County, Ohio, when my father was a boy. In 1865 my father moved his family to Jackson County, Ill., and in 1876 to Cherokee County, Iowa. For further information address Elizabeth A. Underhill, Murphysboro, Ill."

JOHN UNDERHILL, of Cecil County, Md., married Ann ———(?), the latter being deceased prior to 23, 9, 1736. He married second, 23, 9 mo., 1736, at home of Wm. Brown, Sr., Anne, born 1, 10 mo., 1687, daughter of William Brown of East Nottingham, Penn., and widow of Robert Dutton. John Underhill died 24, 4, 1760.

Issue (order not known):

William, born Sept. 21, 172—(?) (St. Paul's Parish, Kent County, Md.)

Esther, married 16, 4 mo., 1736, in East Nottingham Meeting, Chester, Penn., Caleb Edmiston, and had 6 children.

Isabel, married 10, 9 mo., 1736, in the same Meeting, Samuel Edmiston. She died before March, 1760. 4 children.

Joseph, married 11, 9 mo., 1736, in same Meeting, Martha Oldham. He died before March 5, 1760, leaving son, John, and three daughters.

Elizabeth, married 5, 9 mo., 1741, in same Meeting, Henry Clark.

+ Thomas, married Elizabeth Norton.

John Underhill, of Cecil County, Md., made his will 5, 3 mo., 1760, in which he mentions the following heirs: Wife, Anne; son, Thomas, 300 acres upon which "I now live"; grandson, John Underhill, son of my son, Joseph, deceased; also Joseph's three daughters; six children of "my son and daughter, Caleb and Esther Edmiston; four children of my son and daughter, Samuel and Isabel Edmiston, deceased; two children of my son and daughter, Henry and Elizabeth Clark; grandson, William of Caleb and Esther Edmonson; grandchildren not of 22 years of age. Any differences to be settled by Quakers. Executors: Son, Thomas, and friend, Samuel England. Cecil County Wills, Md., Liber 31, p. 20. His wife, Anne, also signed.

THOMAS UNDERHILL, son of John Underhill of Cecil County, Md., married 23, 4, 1748, Elizabeth, buried 24, 6, 1753, daughter of Richard Norton of Charlestown, Md. They were married in public by Friends' Ceremony in the Quaker Meeting House, in East Nottingham, Chester County, Penn. The Underhill Society have a photograph of their marriage certificate, which among the witnesses besides his father and step-mother, Anne, only one other Underhill signs, namely, Martha. He died 6, 3 mo., 1811, aged between 92 and 93 years, per a family Bible. He evidently married second, 25, 7, 1754, in the Wilmington Meeting, Rachel, daughter of Joseph Robinson and widow of Joseph Mendenhall. She was buried 27, 7, 1798.

Issue (by first wife):

John, born 12, 2 mo., 1750, married 30, 10 mo., 1782, in White Clay Creek Meeting, Elizabeth, born 24, 2 mo., 1763, daughter of Robert and Mary Johnson, of New Castle County, Del. He died 8, 9 mo., 1785, and was buried in Friends' Ground in West Nottingham, Penn., and she married second at East Nottingham Meeting, on 3, 4 mo., 1788, Samuel Pennock.

Issue: (1) Mary, born 29, 8, 1783, married 16, 10, 1805, Humphrey Marshall. The records of the Londongrove Monthly Meeting of Friends, as found in the Pennsylvania Historical Society, state that "Humphrey Marshall of Bradford Monthly Meeting, Chester County, and Mary, daughter of John Underhill, deceased, and his wife, Elizabeth, declare intentions of marriage and on 11, 6, 1805, their marriage was reported." "Their daughter, Hannah, was the mother of Samuel Haines. (2) John, born 12, 6, 1785, died 16, 12, 1809."

(by second wife):

Thomas, died in Cecil County, Md., 1, 4 mo., 1806.

The following items are culled from the Cecil County, Md., Deeds, and certainly refer to the above family:

April 6, 1805. Estate of Samuel Gilpindt (?) to Thomas Underhill. (Liber 1, p. 4.)

June 14, 1809. Thomas Underhill, for love and affection, to Humphrey and Mary Marshall, and John Underhill, land in South Susquehanna Hundred, 587 acres. (Liber 1, p. 268.)

July 18, 1809. John Underhill to Humphrey and Mary Marshall of Pennsylvania, land in Cecil County, Md., called "Big Swamp," 124¾ acres. (Liber 1, p. 282.)

July 18, 1809. Humphrey and Mary Marshall to John Underhill, land called "Underhill Enlargement," bounded by land of Thomas Underhill, Senior and Junior. 354 acres. (Liber 1, p. 283.)

Aug. 21, 1823. George W. Shirk of Cecil County, Md., to Elizabeth Underhill of the same place, property called "Mullen's Reserve," in East Nottingham. (Liber 4, p. 406.)

NOTE.—John Archibald Underhill, of Wake County, North Carolina, was born in 1831, and wrote as follows: "I have heard my father, Giles, say that his father, William, died when he was a small boy, and that his mother married again, a man named Roy Robbert. I can recollect grandfather Roy putting his hand on my head and saying: 'John Underhill, named after his great-grandfather.'" The editor is quite convinced that the Sussex County, Va., Underhills and the Kent County, Md., Underhills are descendants of John Underhill named in statements which follow.

It has been stated that William Underhill, the father of Giles, born 1787, was the New Hampshire William, who married Abigail

Choate, but as the New Hampshire Vital Records state that said William died there in 1780 and as Giles was born in 1787, and as John Archibald Underhill gives the statement that the grandfather of Giles was John and that the records of Maryland and Virginia furnish us a John and a William, it is difficult to definitely determine the pioneer ancestor of these families. On Jan. 14, 1887, Francis F. Underhill, of 929 Third Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., wrote Dr. John W. Underhill, of Van Wert, Ohio, as follows: "Giles Underhill was born in Sussex County, Va., and moved to Wake County, N. C., when about 25 years of age. He was the son of William, who lived in Sussex County, Va. No further knowledge has yet been obtained about him except that Alpheus J. Underhill of Louisburg, Franklin County, N. C., says that he heard his father, Giles, say that he had a brother, James, who died while a boy." A letter dated Aug. 12, 1910, Wendell, N. C., from Dr. H. P. Underhill, to D. Harris Underhill, states that his father was the youngest son of Giles, who moved to North Carolina from Virginia when a young man.

---

2 GILES UNDERHILL, son of (1) William Underhill, was born in Sussex County, Va., in 1787, and when 25 years of age removed to Wake County, N. C., where he married Susan Bunch.

Issue:

3 Mary, born Oct. 1, 1810, married Ransom Lee and resided in Cockrum, Miss. Issue (Lee): Joseph A., Atlas, James (Jimmie), Ransom.

\+ 4 William, born Oct. 12, 1812, in Sussex County, Va.

5 Emily Jane, born June 15, 1815, married Needham Battin and had Needham Rufus. Resided in Johnston County, N. C.

6 Martha M., born 1818, married Samuel H. Hood, a druggist, and resided in Selma, N. C. Issue (Hood): Carrie, Tuemp (?), Martha, Henry D.

7 Martha D. (as per Mss.), born 1825, married Willis R. McDonald, of Wake County, N. C., and resided there. No issue. Another paper has the name McDade.

\+ 8 Alpheus J., born Nov. 20, 1828.

\+ 9 John Archibald, born Nov. 24, 1831.

4 WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (2) Giles and Susan (Bunch) Underhill, was born Oct. 12, 1812, in Sussex County, Va., and married

July 28, 1842, Martha T. Williams. He was a carpenter and farmer and resided in Raleigh, N. C. (R. F. D.) She died about 1884 and he about 1889.

Issue:

+ 10 James Dennis, born Dec. 9, 1845.
11 Damaris Susan, born July 29, 1847, died Oct. 12, 1901, and buried in Underhill Cemetery, Raleigh, N. C. She was a teacher in the public schools in Williamston, N. C.
12 Mary Abigail, born Dec. 31, 1849, died in 1851.
+ 13 John William, born June 3, 1852.
+ 14 Archibald Gary, born July 6, 1855.
15 Henry Gary, born June 18, 1858, died Jan. 28, 1862, near Wakefield, N. C.
+ 16 Salome Turner, born Oct. 12, 1861.
17 Martha Bell, born May 16, 1864, near Wakefield, N. C., died Raleigh, N. C., Oct. 24, 1901, unmarried.
18 Barthenia Thomas, born July 17, 1867, Raleigh, N. C. Milliner and seamstress, died June 26, 1894, unmarried.
+ 19 Giles Arthur, born Sept. 1, 1870.

8 ALPHEUS J. UNDERHILL, son of (2) Giles and Susan (Bunch) Underhill, was born Nov. 20, 1828, in Wake County, N. C., and was married there, Aug. 7, 1851, by Rev. Berry Horton, to Emma Eliza, born Dec. 28, 1835, in Wake County, N. C., daughter of Rayford Chamblee. He was a farmer and styled Lieutenant, and resided in Louisburg, Franklin County, N. C., in 1907.

Issue:

20 Sarah, born Sept. 23, 1855, married Oct. 20, 1875, Augustus R. Strickland. Issue (Strickland): Alpheus, born Aug. 24, 1876; Povey, born Feb. 15, 1879; Mattie, born Nov. 4, 1882; Florence, born Nov. 19, 1885.
21 Eveline, born Feb. 17, 1858, married Nov. 28, 1875, Richard T. Strickland. Issue (Strickland): Eliza, born July 23, 1878; Aldonia, born Aug. 2, 1881; Miles, born May 7, 1884.

22 Aldonia Sophia, born July 14, 1860, Wake County, N. C., and was married by B. F. Wilder, Justice of the Peace, in Louisburg, N. C., Feb. 27, 1883, to John William, born June 7, 1858, Franklin County, N. C., son of William B. Wheless. In 1907 resided in Louisburg, N. C. Issue (Wheless): William A., born July 3, 1884, not married in 1907; Martha, born 1887; Aldonia, born 1891; John W., born 1893; Robert, born 1895; Charlie, born 1897; Giles, born 1899; Bryant, born 1901.

23 Giles R., born March 7, 1863, married Oct. 20, 1886, Annie Mitchell. Issue: Alonzo Frederick, born Nov. 30, 1887.

24 Emma, born Aug. 1, 1865, married Feb. 16, 1887, Charles Wheeler.

25 Nannie, born Oct. 14, 1867, unmarried in 1926.

26 John Alpheus, born Nov. 15, 1870, unmarried in 1926, A farmer in Louisburg, N. C.

27 Martha, born June 1, 1873, unmarried in 1926.

28 Bettie, born July 27, 1875, unmarried in 1926.

9 JOHN ARCHIBALD UNDERHILL, son of (2) Giles and Susan (Bunch) Underhill, was born Nov. 24, 1831, and married Nov. 17, 1853, Middian Ferrall. He was a farmer and resided in Selma, N. C.

Issue (all, excepting Henry P., born in Wake County, N. C.):

29 Mary Malissa, born Jan. 14, 1855, died Jan. 22, 1855.

30 Mary Ann, born April 28, 1856, married Oct. 4, 1881, George K. Buffaloe. In 1911 resided Raleigh, N. C.

31 Eliza Huntington, born Nov. 24, 1857, died Oct. 5, 1858.

32 Cary Judson, born Jan. 7, 1860, married Feb. 5, 1887, Jennie Eddins, and resided in Eagle Rock, N. C. Farmer. One child. In 1911 lived Knightdale, N. C.

33 Susan Gary, born Oct. 13, 1862, married July 6, 1879, Leroy Bailey. Issue (Bailey): Frank, John, Paul. In 1911 resided Dunn, N. C.

34 John Archibald, born Sept. 3, 1864. In 1911 resided Smithfield, N. C.

35 William Alpheus, born March 11, 1867, married Dec. 15, 1887, Anne Fowler. In 1911 resided Selma, N. C.

36 James Marion, born Oct. 14, 1869. Resides Raleigh, N. C. "A great Baptist Sunday School teacher and organizer." In 1911 resided Knightdale, N. C.

37 Wingate, born Jan. 9, 1872. A graduate of University of N. C. A Professor. Resided Wilmington, N. C., where he was "Supt. of the City Schools." He died in Oct., 1909, and was buried in Louisburg, N. C., where his widow lived.

38 Carmel, born Aug. 2, 1874, died Aug. 2, 1882.

39 Henry Plato, born Oct. 13, 1877, in Johnston County, N. C. A physician in Wendell, N. C. Graduate University of N. C. His wife's brother lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1911.

40 Omega, born Dec. 3, 1881, died Dec. 7, 1881.

10 JAMES DENNIS UNDERHILL, son of (4) William and Martha T. (Williams) Underhill, was born Dec. 9, 1845, near Raleigh, N. C., and married first, March 16, 1870, Martha Jane Bunch, born Feb. 7, 1842, died Aug. 20, 1884; second, March 3, 1885, Nancy H. Horton, widow, born May 17, 1842. He died Aug. 5, 1909, in Wendell, N. C., and was buried there. He was a merchant and farmer and held county positions.

Issue (by first wife):

41 Otha F., born 1874, died Aug. 22, 1882.

(by second wife):

+ 42 Odie William, born Oct. 8, 1886.

The above Nancy H. Horton, was the daughter of Rufus Perry and widow of W. C. Horton, and mother of Cornelia Horton, wife of Salome Turner Underhill, and of Annie R. Horton, wife of Giles Arthur Underhill.

13 JOHN WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (4) William and Martha T. (Williams) Underhill, was born June 3, 1852, near Wakefield, N. C., and married in Youngsville, N. C., Sept. 30, 1885, Octavia Maggie, born Aug. 9, 1863; Youngsville, N. C., died March 11, 1914, near Wakefield, N. C., daughter of H. K. Strickland.

Issue:

43 Grover William, born 1888.

44 Charles Harris, born 1890, married Winnie Helon Watkins, in 1906, from near Rolesville, N. C.

45 Bertha L., born 1893, died Sept. 1, 1898.

46 Otho Newton.

14 ARCHIBALD GARY UNDERHILL, son of (4) William and Martha T. (Williams) Underhill, was born July 6, 1855, near Wakefield, N. C., and was married Oct. 28, 1879, in Chapel Hill, N. C., by Rev. A. C. Dixon, to Mattie A., born there Oct. 25, 1856, died Nov. 3, 1916, in Raleigh, N. C., daughter of Joseph Riggsbee of Chapel Hill. He died July 19, 1900, in Raleigh, N. C., and was buried in Wendell, N. C. He was a clerk in a dry goods store.

Issue:

+ 47 Ira D., born Dec. 8, 1880.

48 Hattie M., born Aug. 21, 1882, Raleigh, N. C., married there May 3, 1900, W. C. Hufham. Issue (Hufham): William C., born 1902, died 1910; Hattie, died at birth 1906; Ronald, born 1909; James, born 1913, died 1916; Billy, born 1916.

+ 49 Walter C., born July 26, 1884.

50 Maude Marion, born Oct. 7, 1888, Raleigh, N. C., died Sept. 24, 1889.

51 Mayme Ethel, born Dec. 30, 1891, unmarried in 1922.

52 Zola Mattie, born March 13, 1894, Raleigh, N. C., married Dec. 14, 1913, Elmo O. Metcalf, and had Elmo A., Jr., in 1916.

53 Effie Riggsbee, born Feb. 28, 1896, Raleigh, N. C., married April 13, 1918, Thomas J. Walker and had Thomas J., Jr., born 1919.

16 SALOME TURNER UNDERHILL, son of (4) William and Martha T. (Williams) Underhill, was born Oct. 12, 1861, in Raleigh, N. C., and married April 20, 1902, Cornelia S., born Raleigh, N. C., Feb. 22, 1868, daughter of W. C. Horton, whose widow married James D. Underhill. He was a farmer and blacksmith in 1922.

Issue:

54 Edwin M., born 1904.

55 Claude S., born 1906, died Jan. 14, 1909.

56 Wilber J., born 1910.

19 GILES ARTHUR UNDERHILL, son of (4) William and Martha T. (Williams) Underhill, was born Sept. 1, 1870, in Raleigh, N. C., and married there Aug. 24, 1893, Annie R., born June 24, 1870, daughter of W. C. Horton, whose widow married James D. Underhill. He was a farmer in 1922 in Raleigh, N. C. (R. F. D.), and died Oct. 5, 1920, in Richmond, Va. Buried in Wendell, N. C.

Issue:

57 Alonzo F., born Dec. 31, 1894, married Annie Bell Jones, near Rolenville, N. C.

58 Thomas A., born June 17, 1896, married Irene Petty from Richmond, Va.

42 ODIE WILLIAM UNDERHILL, son of (10) James Dennis and Nancy H. (Perry) Underhill, was born Oct. 8, 1886, in Raleigh, N. C., and was married by Rev. J. R. Tercy, in Ellswork, Kansas, June 22, 1909, to Rose May, born Jan. 31, 1884, Salina, Kan., daughter of Harris S. Dawson of Stockton, Cal., and adopted daughter of David Burton and Alice Bellville Long. Harris S. Dawson and his wife separated and she married second David Burton Long and had Rose's name changed to Long.

In 1907, Odie W. Underhill was a teacher in a school for the deaf in Washington, D. C., he himself being a deaf mute.

An extensive marriage notice in the Ellsworth newspaper states that he was of Raleigh, N. C., at that time and that she was a graduate, as valedictorian, from the Kansas School for the Deaf, and also studied at the National School for the Deaf, Gaullandet College, Washington, D. C., wherein he was a student of note. "After a brief trip they will reside in Morgantown, N. C., where he will serve as a member of the faculty of the State School for the Deaf."

47 IRA DIXON UNDERHILL, son of (14) Archibald Gary and Mattie A. (Riggsbee) Underhill, was born Dec. 8, 1880, Raleigh, N. C., and married there Dec. 31, 1902, Roselynne E., born there, April 23, 1880, daughter of S. M. Terrell. In 1922 they resided in Richmond, Va. His wife was called "Linnie."

Issue:

59 Marion Dixon, born July 5, 1904.

60 Corinne Roselynne, born Jan. 14, 1908.

61 Gary M., born Jan. 20, 1910.

49 WALTER CLEVELAND UNDERHILL, son of (14) Archibald Gary and Mattie A. (Riggsbee) Underhill, was born July 26, 1884, in Wake County, N. C., and married first, Jan. 2, 1906, Ethel Weaver; second, March 22, 1913, Fannye E. Holland. He died Oct. 19, 1918, and is buried in Raleigh, N. C.

Issue (by second wife):

62 Dorothy Lee, born 1916.

---

2 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of (1) John Underhill, married Jane Jones, who was born in Tennessee.

Issue:

3 Hannah, born 2, 13, 1808.
4 Lemuel, born 4, 4, 1809.
5 Alfred, born 5, 2, 1811.
6 Belinda, born 4, 8, 1813.
7 Emily, born 8, 2, 1815.
8 Clarkson, born 2, 4, 1819.
9 Elmira.
10 Julia.
11 John.
12 Ermina.
13 Jane.
+ 14 Jesse B., born Oct. 9, 1829.

14 JESSE B. UNDERHILL, son of (2) John and Jane (Jones) Underhill, was born Oct. 9, 1829, and married Susan, daughter of David and Anna Bowers. He died May 28, 1898, and she was living in Richmond, Ind., in 1914, where he had been a lawyer and farmer. They were Quakers.

Issue:

15 John.
16 Edward.
+ 17 Alfred C., born Feb. 17, 1870.
18 Jennie.
19 Emma.

17 ALFRED C. UNDERHILL, son of (14) Jesse B. and Susan (Bowers) Underhill, was born Feb. 17, 1870, in Economy, Ind., and

was married by Rev. Stanley Hugh, Presbyterian minister, Oct. 9, 1895, to Ruth B., daughter of Levi and Sarah (Parker) Hawkins of Richmond, Ind. Real estate and live stock dealer in Richmond in 1914.

Issue:

20 Paul H., born July 30, 1896.
21 Jesse E., born March 23, 1898.
22 Levi W., born Dec. 27, 1899.
23 Lois Hazel, born Sept. 6, 1902.
24 Dorcas M., born Dec. 24, 1904.

Alfred C. Underhill, in a letter dated Richmond, Ind., May 14, 1913, states he is the son of Jesse, whose father was John, whose father was John, direct from England.

That his father, Jesse, was dead and that Jesse was only 4 years old when his father, John, died; that said John married an aunt of General Nathaniel Green.

That John's father, John, left England at 17 years of age because of his father's second marriage.

Jacob Underhill, according to the U. S. Census of 1850 for Carroll County, Indiana, was born in Tennessee and was 45 years of age. No wife mentioned, probably deceased. Children named as follows: Susannah, 19 years; Francis, 17 years; Frances, 17 years; Catherine, 16 years; Mary A., 14 years; Lavinia, 10 years; Andrew, 8 years; Amanda, 6 years, and William H., 4 years.

---

1 HENRY UNDERHILL, probably son of William Underhill, of Sussex County, Va., was born in Sussex County, Va., in 1794, and married there, Feb. 10, 1820, Elizabeth Birdsong, born there, March 29, 1803, died there April 16, 1868. He died there April 21, 1847.

Issue:

2 Ann Rebecca, born Sussex County, Va., died March 14, 1823.
3 George Thomas, born Southampton County, Va., Oct. 28, 1822, died Oct. 4, 1881.

4 Mary Eveline Elizabeth, born Southampton County, Va., June 30, 1825, died Aug. 5, 1896, married a Kershaw.

5 Henrietta Adeline, born Southampton County, Va., Dec. 21, 1827, died Jan. 4, 1837.

6 Indianna Levenia, born Southampton County, Va., Oct. 15, 1830, died in 1854.

+ 7 James Albert, born Southampton County, Va., Jan. 13, 1833.

8 Phedora Ann, born Southampton County, Va., Nov. 10, 1835, died Oct. 15, 1836.

9 Harriett Frances, born Southampton County, Va., Nov. 10, 1837, died Oct. 29, 1865. Married a Wallace.

10 Louisa Jarrad, born Southampton County, Va., May 20, 1840. Married in 1918, William H. Clark and resided in Bolton, Miss.

11 Caroline Virginia, born Northampton County, N. C., Oct. 6, 1842, died Oct. 27, 1842.

7 JAMES ALBERT UNDERHILL, son of (1) Henry and Elizabeth (Birdsong) Underhill, was born in Southampton County, Va., Jan. 13, 1833, and died in Chesterfield County, Va., Dec. 23, 1883; married Dec. 25, 1856, Sarah Thomas, born 1838, daughter of Wiley F. Ellis.

He was a carriage manufacturer and a Methodist.

Issue:

12 George Buchanan, born April 26, 1858, Petersburg, Va., died there Aug. 4, 1859.

13 Charles Thomas, born Sept. 12, 1859, Petersburg, Va., died Chesterfield County, Va. Druggist.

14 James Henry, born Nov. 4, 1861, Chesterfield County, Va. In 1918, in Lynchburg, Va., married in Nottaway County, Va., Sept. 10, 1890, Georgie, daughter of George Slaughter, of that place and died in Lynchburg, May 8, 1911. Issue: (1) Inez; (2) Virgie; (3) James Garland, served as a private in the World War, 117th T. H. and M. P., 42nd (Rainbow) Division; (4) Charles Slaughter, served as a private in the World War, 117th T. H. and M. P., 42nd (Rainbow) Division; (5) Joseph.

15 Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 19, 1863, Chesterfield County, Va., and married there, Nov. 21, 1883, Robert N., son of William Partin of Petersburg, Va. Issue: Nellie and Nelson.

16 Emmitt Walton, born May 28, 1867, Chesterfield County, Va., died Dec. 17, 1867.

17 Sarah Lou, born Nov. 23, 1868, resided as a dressmaker in Petersburg, Va., in 1918.

Charles F. Underhill, of Underhill & Co., pharmacists, of Norfolk, Va., writes, Nov. 1, 1886, that he is the son of Francis, of Thomas, of Thomas, of Amos, of Michael Underhill; that said Michael Underhill was a native of Great Britain and came to this country with his brothers, between 1625 and 1650. His records show they landed in New York or some northern port and then parted company, he going to Northampton County, Va., where in his latter days, he taught school and was looked upon as a learned man. He had four sons and a daughter who arrived at maturity. "All have been lost sight of excepting Amos, from whose writings this sketch is taken, who says he remembers his father receiving from his relatives in England at various times, plate, clothing, money, etc. At the death of Amos, his widow married Edward Mills and returned to England. Amos had three sons and a daughter, all dying young, but Thomas, who married Susan Evans, by whom he had several children, among whom was my grandfather, Thomas, who married and had several children, among whom was my father, Francis, born Aug. 13, 1825, the youngest child, and I am his oldest son."

Frederick Saunders Underhill was a member of the firm of Wistar, Underhill and Nixon, manufacturers and wholesalers of lumber in Philadelphia, Penn.

He states in a letter, undated, that when his sister, Clara, died, he took her two sons, Arthur B. and Marley, and her two daughters, and brought them up, but does not mention his sister's married name, but from certain other notes found in the Underhill material it is probable that the children were brought up under the name of Underhill.

The mother died when Arthur B. was about 1½ years old, but no dates furnished.

During the World War, F. S. Underhill was active in the Y. M. C. A., Red Cross War Chest and Liberty Loan. On the second Liberty Loan drive the manufacturers of Philadelphia organized an Industrial Committee subdivided into twenty-two groups and he served as Chairman of Group No. 17 in the second, third, fourth and Victory loans.

One Frederick S. Underhill, married in Landsdowne, Penn., Sept. 1, 1916, Hattie, daughter of John Macartney.

When Arthur B. Underhill finished his Senior year at Pennsylvania State College, he enlisted and went to R. O. T. C. at Fort Niagara, to try for a commission and qualified in all points except color distinction; he failed on the color test and was pronounced "green blind." He then enlisted in the Ambulance Corps at Allentown about June, 1917. Trained there and at Toby Hanna, Penn., and left there for embarkation Dec. 25, 1917, arriving in France Jan. 8, 1918. His unit was assigned to the French army and remained with it until the final effort of America placed his unit with the American Army, which served in the drive from Argonne to Sedan. At last reports he was at Soissons and Rheims, aiding the French to move back into those towns. (Letter from his uncle, F. S. Underhill, April 5, 1919.)

---

1 JOHN UNDERHILL, son of James and Mary Underhill, of Bristol, England, was enticed away from his home in England by a sea captain when about twelve years of age, serving with him quite a few years before running away, and at the age of 22 years, marrying Martha Lewis. He died in 1858 and she in 1846.

Issue:

2 Mary, married Moses R. Bangs and had Walker and Augustus, who was killed in the Civil War.

3 Sally, married N. W. Hodges, and had Julia, Francis, Hatty, James, George.

4 Nancy, married A. H. Ganoung, and in Oct., 1886, was living in Durand, Ill. Issue: Mary E., George W., Jasper H., Sarah A., Hellen T., Jane N., William H., James A.

5 Rebecca, married Harris Benham and had William and Mary E.

6 Abby, married James R. True. No issue.

7 Harriett, married G. E. (?) Carpenter. Issue: Martha, Emma, Mary.

+ 8 George W., born Aug. 3, 1827.

8 GEORGE W. UNDERHILL, son of John and Martha (Lewis) Underhill, was born Aug. 3, 1827, and married Sarah J. Wheeler, March 22, 1853. He was living in Elgin, Ill., in 1887.

Issue:

9 Alice C., born Jan. 11, 1856, married D. C. Smith in April, 1884.

10 Belle L., born Jan. 15, 1857.

11 Jessie, born Sept. 17, 1859, died May 10, 1860.

12 Frank, born May 22, 1860, married Henrietta Korting, in Oct., 1886.

13 Charles E., born Oct. 11, 1861, married Deborah G. Campbell, March 25, 1886.

14 William A., born Dec. 19, 1863.

15 Annie E., born Dec. 13, 1866.

16 Horace E., born May 20, 1868, died in June, 1869.

17 John W., born June 29, 1870.

A letter from Annie E. Underhill, dated Elgin, Ill., Jan. 11, 1887, gives the above record and states that her grandfather was stolen when about 11 or 12 years of age and put on a man-of-war vessel and that he never returned to Bristol, England, where he had two or three brothers. In another letter she mentions her father's sister living in Elgin. States that her father was in the Mexican War when his father died.

George W. Underhill, deceased, of the firm of George W. Underhill & Co., grocers, of Elgin, Kane County, Ill., died intestate. Petition by Wm. A. and Isabell Underhill and Annie Fraser, dated March 15, 1894, recites that he died in Elgin, March 10, 1894, leaving no widow, but the following children: Alice Smith, of Rapids City, So. Dakota; Isabelle Underhill of Elgin, Ill.; Frank and Charles Underhill, of Denver, Col.; Wm. A. Underhill and Annie Fraser of Elgin, Ill.; John W. Underhill of the U. S. Navy.

Proof of kinship dated June 4, 1894, by Wm. A. Underhill, aged 30 years, states that George W. Underhill was married in 1853 and only once, to Sarah J. Wheeler, who died in Nov., 1891, and had, Mrs. Alice Smith; Isabelle Underhill; J———(?), died in infancy; Frank;

Charles E.; Wm. A.; Anna Fraser; Horace E., died in infancy; John W., of U. S. Navy, residing in Honolulu. (Files, Probate Court, Kane County, Ill., Box 184.) Deeds there, Book 5, p. 618, shows that George W. Underhill bought property in Elgin, Sept. 11, 1861. Deeds, 365, p. 459. Isabell Underhill and John W. Underhill, both unmarried, Anna Fraser and her husband, Thomas Fraser, all of Elgin, Ill., and Charles E. Underhill, of Denver, Col., convey property to Frank Underhill, of Denver, Feb. 24, 1897.

Deeds in Kane County, Ill., show that George W. Underhill and wife, Sarah Jane, of Kane County, Ill., conveyed property Dec. 9, 1853. (Liber 34, p. 40); March 4, 1868, they are called of Elgin, Ill.; (Liber 93, p. 612); that on May 18, 1893, Charles E. Underhill, of Elgin, is styled a widower (Liber 329, p. 114); that on March 28, 1892, William A. Underhill, of Elgin, had wife, Alvina D. (Liber 321, p. 386); that George W. Underhill had land from the United States Aug. 10, 1850. (Liber 27, p. 51.)

Marriages in Kane County, Ill., show that Charles E. Underhill, aged 25, mechanic, born in Elgin, Ill., son of George W. and Sarah J. (Wheeler) Underhill, married in Elgin, Ill., March 25, 1886, Deborah S., aged 22, of Elgin, born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., daughter of Matthew and Charlotte A. (Van Slyck) Campbell.

That William A. Underhill, of Elgin, Ill., mechanic, aged 25 years, son of George W. and Sarah J. (Wheeler) Underhill, married in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 17, 1888, Alvina D. Genning, of Barrington, Ill., aged 24 years, daughter of Carl Genning.

Deaths: Kane County, Ill., Book 3, p. 62, Sarah J. Underhill died in Elgin, Nov. 24, 1891, aged 63 years and 1 day; born in Canada. Resided in Illinois 42 years.

George W. Underhill, widower, died in Elgin, March 10, 1893, aged 66 years, 7 months, 8 days. Merchant; born in New York; resided Illinois 50 years; buried Elgin.

George Ellsworth Underhill, 28 years, of Elgin, Ill., and born there, son of William A. and Alvina D. (Genning) Underhill, married there, April 25, 1925, Jessie Jeannette Nicholson, aged 19 years, of Elgin, born in Mayville, Mich., daughter of H. J. and Ella M. (Ingersoll) Nicholson. (Kane County, Ill., Mar., Liber 10, p. 570.) Births, there, Book 5, p. 28, show that George Ellsworth Underhill was born in Elgin, June 2, 1897. Book 33, p. 219, shows he and his wife had daughter, Georgean, born in Elgin, Jan. 7, 1926, and they were then residing at 420 S. Liberty Street.

Deborah G., wife of Charles E. Underhill, died in Elgin, Ill., Nov. 30, 1891, aged 27 years, 5 months and 3 days. She was born in New York and had resided in Illinois 6 years. (Kane County, Ill., Deaths, Book 3, p. 62.)

Charles E. Underhill and wife, Deborah G., had Charles R., born Elgin, Ill., Dec. 3, 1887. (Kane County, Ill., Births, Book 3, p. 104.)

Vital Records of Winnebago County, Ill., Book P, p. 119, show that George W. Underhill married Sarah J. Wheeler, March 22, 1853.

William A. Underhill and wife, Alvina D., had a second child, born in Elgin, Ill., Sept. 24, 1895. (Kane County, Ill., Births, Book 3, p. 104.)

Monroe Underhill, of Elgin, Kane County, Ill., made his will July 8, 1903, which was proven Jan. 12, 1904, and recorded in Kane County, Ill., Box 399. He mentions: Eva Timmie, leaving her 40 acres in Howell County, Mo.; daughter, Ella Gahan; son, Hazen; granddaughter, Hazel Miller; grandson, Ervin Miller. Executor: Albert T. Gahan, of Elgin. Witnesses: Thomas E. Welch, W. L. Gage, E. E. Kenyon, all of Elgin.

The petition for probate recites that he died in Elgin, Nov. 28, 1903, leaving the following heirs: Ella D. Gahan, of Elgin, Ill.; Eva Timmie, of Willow Springs, Mo.; Hazen Underhill, and Hazel and Ervin Miller of Elgin.

Box 416, in petition dated April 2, 1906, it states that about Jan. 1, 1906, Albert T. Gahan, above executor, removed to Essex, Ontario, Canada. Signed by Hazen Underhill.

Deeds in Kane County, Ill., Liber 77, p. 63, show that on Jan. 22, 1859, Monroe had wife, Martha M., and that she was living Aug. 12, 1896. Liber 364, p. 531.

Deaths, Kane County, Ill., Book 5, p. 354. Monroe Underhill died at 110 N. Union Street, Elgin, Ill., Nov. 28, 1903, aged 80 years, 11 months and 19 days; born Ellisburg, Jefferson County, N. Y. Resided in Illinois 50 years. Buried Bluff City.

Eva Underhill, aged 19 years, of Elgin, Ill., and born there, daughter of Monroe and Martha (Kenyon) Underhill, married there April 24, 1878, William Henry Timmie, farmer, of Elgin, aged 25 years, born in Manchester, Ind., son of Henry and Annie (Sheur) Timmie. (Kane County, Ill., Mar., Liber 1, p. 13.)

Lillian Edith Underhill, aged 18 years, of Elgin, Ill., and born there, daughter of Monroe and Martha (Kenyon) Underhill, married there April 21, 1886, Fred T. Miller, machinist, 23 years, born in Elgin, son of Christ and Relsa (Heidelman) Miller. (Kane County, Ill., Mar., Book 2, p. 75.)

Edward Earl Underhill, machinist, aged 21 years, born in Elgin, Ill., and his wife, Gladys Marie Perry, aged 18, born in Chicago, Ill., had daughter, Vivian Lorraine, born at 318 Lawrence Street, Elgin, Ill., Nov. 6, 1920. (Kane County, Ill., Births, Book 22, p. 385.) They had also: Phyllis Irene, born at 521 N. Crystal Street, Elgin, Ill., June 17, 1924 (Book 28, p. 734).

One Willie Underhill died at 318 Lawrence Street, Elgin, Ill., May 24, 1900, aged 3 hours. (Deaths, Book 4, p. 122.)

One Claude Underhill died 318 Lawrence Street, Elgin, Ill., Feb. 24, 1903, aged 23 days. (Deaths, Book 5, p. 53.)

Hazen Underhill, of Elgin, Ill., general laborer, aged 29 years, born in Elgin, son of Monroe and Martha (Kenyon) Underhill, married in Elgin, Nov. 6, 1895, Estella May, aged 17 years, born in Elgin, daughter of William and Belle (Abbott) Barton. (Kane County, Ill., Mar., Book 3, p. 193.)

They had: (1) Hazen Le Roy Underhill, born in Elgin, mechanic, who married at North Plato, Kane County, Ill., July 29, 1919, at the age of 23 years, Louise Maryaette, daughter of Louisa Koth, who was born in McQueen's, Ill., and was 19 years of age. (Kane County, Ill., Mar., Book 9, p. 138.)

Also (2) Nettie May Underhill, born in Elgin, Ill., married there at 19 years of age, Aug. 27, 1919, to Bernard Studer, laborer, aged 30 years, born in Burlington, Ill., son of M. and Balbin (Lestar) Studer. (Kane County, Ill., Mar., Book 9, p. 151.)

Also (3) Edward Earl Underhill, salesman, of Elgin, Ill., aged 22 years, born there, married there March 3, 1920, Gladys M., aged 20 years, born Chicago, Ill., daughter of Charles H. and Emma (Swanson) Perry. (Kane County, Ill., Mar., Book 9, p. 151.) The births, Book 5, p. 64, show he was born Dec. 12, 1898.

Also (4) Bessie Estella Underhill, born 382 Lawrence Street, Elgin, Ill., Nov. 29, 1913, daughter of Hazen Little Monroe Underhill, engineer, age 46 years, born in Elgin, and his wife, Estella May Barton, age 34 years, born in Elgin. (Births in Kane County, Ill., Book 16, p. 278.)

Also (5) Floyd Warren Underhill, born 318 Lawrence Street, Elgin, Ill., April 9, 1917, called their ninth child, son of Hazen Little Monroe Underhill, aged 49 years, born Elgin, Stationary Engineer, and his wife, Estella May Barton, aged 37 years, born S. Elgin. (Births, Kane County, Ill., Book 18, p. 311.)

Hazen Le Roy Underhill died in Dundee, Kane County, Ill., June 27, 1924. He was a farmer, born in Elgin, Jan. 24, 1897, and husband of Louise Koth Underhill, and son of Hazen Little Monroe Underhill, born in Elgin, and his wife, Stella Barton. Buried Bluff City Cemetery. (Kane County, Ill., Deaths, Book 27, p. 628.)

Hazen Le Roy Underhill and his wife had Louise Margaret, born Elgin, Feb. 26, 1920. (Kane County, Ill., Births, Book 2, p. 247.)

George B. Underhill and his wife, Jennie, came from Illinois in 1891, and located at 784 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., which they eventually owned. "Some twelve years ago (from 1927) he retired and their devotion to each other was noted by all their acquaintances. Once two neices came to see them from Illinois, staying several weeks. In the fall of 1926 she became bedridden and in June, 1927, the doctor told him his wife could not live long. On June 5, 1927, he placed a blanket on the floor of their living room and two pillows and lifted her from her bed on to them and kneeling by her side he shot her through the head. He then lay down by her side and slipped his arm under her head, pressing her close to him, and shot himself. On a neat pile on the table were bank books showing deposits of $50,000. In a note he asked that they be buried in one grave."

The only known relatives were a brother, Albert C. Underhill, of Hayti, Mo., and the latter's daughter, Mrs. James E. Young, of 1635 Monroe Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

William Amos Underhill was born in Zanesville, Ohio, about 1833, and married first Pauline Fagg of Carolina. They resided in Springfield, Mo., where he was a tailor. They attended the Methodist Church. He married second, before 1881, Elizabeth Moberley, born Dec. 16, 1855, in Illinois, died in 1899 in Chicago and buried in Springfield, Mo.

Issue (by first wife):

Rose, married an Estey and in 1926 resided in Springfield, Mo.

(by second wife):

William Ray, born March 7, 1881, Springfield, Mo., and has resided in Chicago since 1898. He married first Dec. 21, 1901, Mabel McLaughlin of Arkadelphia, Ark. She died in New York City in 1912, leaving a daughter, Dorothy Elizabeth, born 1902; he was married second by Rev. H. Hepburn, Jan. 1, 1922, to Dorothy L. Littleton, born May 17, 1900, Lewiston, Ill. In 1926, resided in Chicago, at 755 Brompton Avenue. He, at that time, was a musician and a member of the Ethical Society.

Copy of a letter written Wm. R. Underhill, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1926, by his step-sister, Rose Underhill. "Well, you ask me a hard question, when you want to know about our Granddady. You know we never heard of Daddy's folks except the uncle who raised him in Newton, Iowa, and from his picture you would think he might be his father. We used to correspond with them. I suppose they are dead by this time.

"Our father was born in Zainesville, Ohio, but I never heard him speak of his father or mother in my life. Was peculiar in some respects and that was one of them. He came here at the close of the Civil War and married Pauline Fagg, out on St. Louis Street, where I was born about a year later. When I was twelve years old, she died and then he married your mother.

"My mother was born down in Carolina but moved here when she was 9 years old. I don't even know what grandpa's first name was, but I do know Wm. Amos was born in Zainesville, O. Dad said once I was Welsh and Irish. My mother was Irish descent. I think the Underhills were originally Welsh."

Copied by Lucinda H. Underhill in 1928 for D. Harris Underhill.

John Underhill, born London, England, settled in Pennsylvania, where he married Hannah White. They removed to within a few miles of Guilford Court House, Carolina, where William, their son, was born.

Issue:

William, married Ruth Mather and removed to Tennessee, later to Ohio, then to Indiana, when a territory, but now where Richmond, Wayne County, is. They had son, James, who married Mary Houdyshell, and they had Martha Jane, who married James Hogan.

Above information from Peachy W. Bottom (Mrs. George A.) of Hobart, Okla., in 1920.

Enoch Phillips Underhill, a noted physician of Trigg County, Ky., married Betty K., maiden name not given. They had a son, John W., an editor in Conway, Ark., who died in 1907; his wife was Catherine E. Holland of Hickman, Ky., and her mother in 1909 was residing in Guthrie, Okla., at 87 years of age. In a letter dated July 19, 1909, from Samuel Edward Underhill, son of John W. and Catherine E. (Holland) Underhill, he stated that he was born March 14, 1881, in Hickman, Ky., but that his residence was in Charlotte, N. C.; that he was married in Norfolk, Va., Aug. 8, 1906, to Rosa L. Winstead, whose mother's Christian name was Addie S.; that he had a great-uncle, John W., residing in Bowling Green, Ky., and several aunts and uncles living in Kentucky; that he had a sister, Mary Dellard, living in McCrory, Ark., and adds, "There is a Charles F. Underhill, a druggist, in Norfolk, Va., who should be of interest, and my father's widow, Minnie F., of Conway, Ark., should join the Underhill Society."

Letter from S. Edward Underhill of the firm of Mass and Underhill, Washington, D. C., 4, 6, 1911, regarding his ancestry. It is headed "Ancestors of Samuel E. and Mary K. Underhill" and reads as follows:

"Our great-great-grandfather, Abraham Underhill, and his wife, Rachel Phillips, were married in Wales, and early in 1700 came to Pennsylvania and settled between Big and Little Allegheny Rivers, close to where Pittsburgh now stands. They had to burn turf to cook. Our great-grandfather was born there and also four great-grandaunts and one granduncle. When Tennessee opened for settlement they all moved to Wilson County, Tenn. There our grandfather, Enoch Phillips Underhill, was born, Oct. 26, 1822. Our grandfather's grandmother was a Petty, of Scotch-Irish descent. His mother was Margaret, daughter of Wm. Stroud, who was born and raised in Ireland. The Strouds and Pettys came to N. Carolina, Orange County, in 1700, and

when Tennessee was opened settled in Cannon County. On our mother's side, our great-grandfather was Abraham Hall and his son married Mary Catherine Trizzell, our grandmother. Our father was son of Enoch Phillips Underhill and named John Wm. Underhill. He married April 12, 1877, Elizabeth Catherine Holland, born March 9, 1858, died 1882."

Michael Underhill of Chestnut Street, Morristown, N. J., in 1899, states that he is a son of William Underhill, who was born in Devonshire, England, and died at 65 years, leaving four boys and one girl. "I was born in this country."

W. T. Underhill, when the U. S. Census of 1850 was taken, was living in Galen, Wayne County, N. Y. It states he was a laborer, 65 years of age, and born in England; that he had wife, Elizabeth, 61 years of age, also born in England, and son, Samuel C., a cabinet maker, 18 years old, born in New York State.

Edward Underhill, of Wheeling, Cook County, Ill., made his will March 29, 1877, and died Jan. 2, 1879. The will was probated Jan. 10, 1879, the executors being widow, Susannah M., and John Buckland, another one, Joseph N. Olmstead, not qualifying. Witnesses: Elijah A. Allen, of Dunston, Ill., and John Woodbridge, Jr., of Chicago.

Codicil mentions that a son, Edward, had been born and died since the will was made, and it is stated that a daughter, Eda E., was born since his death.

The executrix (?) was charged with theft and indicted. Petition for probate recites that the widow resided at Arlington Heights, in Wheeling, and that his real estate was derived in 1846 from U. S. Letters Patent and was by deed from Caleb Lamb and wife, Harriet, May 31, 1845. Proof states he was between 70 and 80 years of age.

(Cook County, Ill., Wills, Docket 1, p. 264, and Files.)

Elnathan Underhill, born in New York in 1757, married there a Brower, and later went to New Brunswick, and in 1825 to Port Ryerse

in Ontario, where he lived, dying there in 1842. He had brothers, Philip and Jasper, and sisters, Sarah, Patty and Tamar. The son Jasper married Hannah Oaks in 1824 and died Aug. 24, 1841, and had issue: Sylvester, born March 9, 1825; James, born Feb. 2, 1827; Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1829; Samuel, born Sept. 15, 1831, lived in Jarvis, Canada, in March, 1887; Rachel, born Sept. 24, 1833, Isabella, born Sept. 24, 1834; Mary Ann, born Aug. 15, 1836; Jasper, Aug. 26, 1841.

Others named but relationship cannot be definitely determined.

James Underhill: Charles H. Porter, of Boston, Mass., in a petition, dated July 24, 1903, shows that Edwin Underhill, born July 12, 1883, of Boyd, Wasco County, Oregon, was the son of James Underhill, of that place, deceased, and his wife, Gippie, now of said place, and asks that he be appointed guardian of said Edwin, who has property in Suffolk County. Granted, Sept. 10, 1903. (Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records, Liber 834, p. 425.)

James Underhill, of Boston, Mass., requests appointment as administrator on estate of Edwin Underhill, deceased, late of Boston, his son, April 16, 1866. (Probate Records, Suffolk County, Mass., Liber 232, p. 199.)

James Underhill, of Boston, Mass., made his will March 8, 1875, which was proven May 10, 1875, and recorded in Suffolk County Probate files, No. 56990. He mentions: Wife, Catherine, leaving her a house and lot at 611 Third Street, Boston; daughter, Elizabeth Ann; son, James. Executors: Wife and daughters. Petition for probate dated April 5, 1875, shows that he died March 20, 1875.

James Underhill received land from the City of Boston, March 26, 1861, which he sold on May 4, 1861, to Peter Ross, of Boston, plumber. (Suffolk County Deeds, Liber 797, pp. 242-243.)

Mrs. Elysabeth Underhill died in Hotel Brandon Hall, in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 25, 1926, in her 88th year. Her obituary notice asks Chicago papers to copy.

"She was a distinguished scholar and teacher; one of the great Dante students of the country and a lecturer on the Greek tragedies as well as upon the modern drama; her teaching life was spent in Chicago

where she was the head of the art and literature department of the Loring School; she made yearly pilgrimages to the art galleries of Europe to enrich her courses on the history of art.

"Retiring from her teaching activities she made her home in Brookline, Mass., to be near her brother, Frederick W. Clarke. Her nearest surviving relatives are her neices, Mrs. Arthur Fairbanks, Mrs. C. Otto Zerrahau, of Boston, Mrs. Walter Bradley, of St. Louis, and her nephew, Stanley Clarke, of St. Louis. She was a charter member of a group of intellectuals, who assembled themselves under the name of The Fortnightly. She was also a life member of the Chicago Woman's Club."

———(?) Underhill married William Williams and died in Ohio in 1828.

Issue (Williams):

Anon.
Lemuel.
Joseph.
John.
Betsey.

Anna, styled Reubarger (evidently because of a first marriage), when, on Jan. 14, 1829, she married, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Ira, born Nov. 21, 1806, Miami County, Ohio, died Sept. 1875, Greentown, Ind., son of James and Sarah (Wright) Hollingsworth of South Carolina. She died in Greentown, also, in the winter of 1860. Issue (Hollingsworth): (a) Oliver Perry, born 1829; (b) Sarah, born 1831; (c) John Williams, born June 21, 1834, in Montgomery County, Ohio, married in Salem, Ind., Nov. 9, 1859, Ann Eliza, born there, April 23, 1841, daughter of David Tilford and Ann Eliza (Townsend) Weir. Issue: (1) Anna Gertrude, born Feb. 19, 1861, in Salem, Washington County, Ind., married in Greencastle, Ind., Oct. 20, 1880, Chauncey Rose, born Oct. 20, 1857, near there, son of Thomas Carroll and Caroline Lydia (Silliman) Hammond. Issue (Hammond): Karoline Silliman, born Jan. 10, 1884; Thomas Carroll, born July 20, 1886; Chauncey Weir,

born Oct. 6, 1888. In 1901 living at 830 Fir Street, San Diego, Calif. (2) Merrill Weir, born 1863. In 1901 the parents of the above two children were residing in Los Angeles, Calif. (d) James Wright, born 1839.

Walter H. Underhill, of 87 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass., in a petition dated Jan. 4, 1895, requesting Administration on estate of Thomas William Underhill, late of Boston, who died Dec. 6, 1894, states that said deceased left no widow and his next of kin were: the petitioner, brother; Charles Underhill, brother, of Walsall, England, and Sarah Ann Underhill, sister, of Adlestrop Rectory, England. Granted, Feb. 21, 1895.

G. H. Underhill was one of the early settlers of Rapid City district, died last week aged 46 years. He settled in Manitoba in 1878. He was a councillor for a number of years, school trustee, member of the Methodist Church and of the Odd Fellows. He was a Liberal in politics. About three years ago he lost his leg and then became an agent for the Miniota Mutual Fire Insurance Co. He leaves a widow and eleven children. (Newspaper, Winnipeg, Feb. 23, 1901.)

Robert Underhill was born in the parish of Buckland Philley, Devonshire, England, in 1830, and came to Canada in 1857, and became a resident of Pickering Township, where he died July 18, 1898. In 1861 he married a daughter of James Salton and they both united with the Methodist Church. They had four children, but when he died, he and his wife, with one son and one daughter, were living in the village of Claremont.

FREDERIC T. UNDERHILL, M.D., born June 19, 1858, married Beatrice Alice, born May 14, 1863, daughter of Charles Evans Muriel, of Norwich, England.

Issue:

1 Charles B., born Aug. 20, 1893, in Tipton, Staffordshire, England. Assistant City Analyst. Lieutenant 12th West York Regiment, and killed in the World War, March 27, 1916.

2 Reginald, born July 22, 1887, Tipton, England. Clerk. Resided Vancouver, B. C. Lieutenant 11th Middlesex Regiment in the World War, and killed Nov. 18, 1916, at Beaucourt, France.

3 William, born July 2, 1895, in Mission City, B. C.; married in Vancouver (where he resides), July 13, 1915, Marguerite A. Farrar. Electrician. Sub-Lieutenant R. N. V. R. Has a daughter.

4 Frederic Clare, born Sept. 13, 1890, Tipton, England. Resides Vancouver, B. C. Land Surveyor. Lieutenant R. G. Artillery.

Richard Underhill, of Cincinnati, Ohio, made his will Dec. 24, 1857, which was probated Aug. 12, 1858, and recorded in Cincinnati, Ohio, Liber 17, p. 392, which record was destroyed by the burning of the Court House, March 29, 1884, but the original will and testimony of witnesses were preserved. He mentions: Wife, Mary Ann Underhill; his child; sisters and brothers of his wife and his own brothers and sisters, leaving them all something, excepting his brother, William, the only one named. Witnesses: D. J. Warkum, John Thomas, Paul Chard. Executrix: Wife.

Marriage Records, Book 22, p. 243, show that Richard Underhill married Mary Ann Lovercombe, in Cincinnati, Aug. 1, 1849.

John T. Underhill, plumber and gasfitter, in Covington, Ky., writes Aug. 23, 1886: that his father's name was Richard, who came to America from Totness, Devonshire, England, in 1842, and died in 1857; that his father had brothers George, William and John, and sister Harriet and two others, names forgotten; that he (himself) was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1850.

Letter from Bertha G. Knight Kimball, of 2057 West 99th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 1918:

"Sir William Underhill. His son William had three wives, the second one was Margaret Wright, the third wife also Margaret Wright, the two wives being cousins. William had 4 sons, one by the first wife and three by the second, and also three by the last wife, who also had six daughters named Mary, Rachel, Betsey, Rebecca, Jane, Nancy. He also had a daughter by his first wife named Mary who married a Jourden of Kent County, Delaware.

"Of the above daughters, Nancy married Joseph Carter; Jane married Christen I. Nogle; Rebecca married Noah ———(?), who came from Kent County, Delaware or New Jersey; Betsey married Abram, brother to Joseph Carter; Rachel married Joe Horton. She was my mother's grandmother and married Wm. Underhill, her cousin, and was Joe Horton's second wife and mother of Wm. Underhill, born April 25, 1796. William Underhill, Sr., was in the Revolutionary War. The sons of William the second were William and Thomas, married Mary Fitz-Jerls; his third son never married.

"Richard J. Underhill was a grandson of William the second; John Underhill was son of William and grandson of William the second, and was a prominent Baptist preacher. William Underhill, son of Sir William, came to America between 1730 and 1750. William, his son's, last two wives were the daughters of Anthony Wright, whose wife was Mary Rogers, kidnapped from England when a mere child. After William Underhill died his wife, Mary, married Joseph Horton, Rachel's husband. Mary's first husband, William Underhill, was born March 27, 1812, and he is the father of Mary and Margrett Underhill, now living in Big Boon, Kentucky. Post office is Beaver Lick, Ky. He died July 24, 1876, aged 64 years, 3 months, 27 days, and is buried at Big Lick, Boon County, Ky. He was my mother's second cousin.

"Margrett Wright was the last wife of William Underhill the second. Rachel Underhill, wife of Joe Horton, had 3 children, William, Nancy and John. William married Liza Angleton, my mother's sister; Nancy married Christfer Angleton, my mother's father; John married Pollie Underhill, daughter of Thomas Underhill, my mother's own aunt or this was mother Martha Angleton Knight, daughter of Christfer Angleton. William Underhill was in the Battle of Lexington in the Revolution. He was over a hundred years old when he died about 1814 or 1813. He moved from Delaware to Pennsylvania. His last child by his second wife, Mary, was Pollie, born in Pennsylvania.

They moved to Boon County, Ky., in 1799, she staying back in Delaware. His first child by his first wife was Mary or Pollie, her mother's name not known. William Underhill, the second, was a brother to Rachel Underhill Horton, Joseph Horton's first wife. Pollie Underhill Horton was his second wife and her first husband was William Underhill.

"The writer, Bertha G. Knight Kimball, of 2057 West 99th Street, Cleveland, Ohio, married Edward H. Kimball, son of Henry T., of Bridgeport, Conn., the latter the oldest engineer on the Rock Island R. R. Edward H. Kimball served 28 years for the Lake Shore as bookkeeper at Toledo, Ohio, where we were married in 1890. He died Feb. 27, 1892, and was buried beside his father and mother in Bridgeport. They have a tomb." (The above is a copy of the letter but relationship of the parties not clear to the editor, as there was no punctuation.)

This letter is followed by one written by Margaret Underhill May 6, 1918, to her cousin, Bertha Kimball, as follows: "* * * I am awfully lonesome since Joe went away. Your great-grandfather, your mother's grandmother, was Rachel Underhill. My grandmother's sister, Rachel, married Joseph Horton. She had 3 children, 2 boys and 1 girl, Nancy, and she was your mother's mother. Your grandmother's and Rachel's father's name was William Underhill. Your mother was Nancy Horton's child. She married Christopher Angleton. Your grandmother, Nancy Horton, was my grandmother's niece, and when Rachel Horton died my grandmother married Joseph Horton, her brother-in-law. My father was Polly Horton's son and your mother was Nancy Angleton's daughter, so your great-grandmother was Rachel Underhill. My grandfather was William Underhill. My grandmother and Rachel were sisters and both married Joseph Horton and they were both daughters of William Underhill."

Another letter states "Nancy Horton, daughter of Joseph Horton and Rachel Underhill, married Christopher Angleton and had a daughter, Martha, who married James Knight and in 1850 emigrated to Leesbury. I am the daughter of said Martha and James." Bertha G. Kimball.

Letter from Hattie L. Eaton, 10 Blackwood Street, Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1909, to D. Harris Underhill:

"Can you give me any information of a family of Underhills who formerly lived in Aylesford, County Kent, England? They were there in 1808 and perhaps later. At that time the family consisted of a mother and two sisters, Rebecca and Sarah. The rest of the family were sons, married and living in different places. Their names were: John Walter, Thomas, James, Stephen, Joseph.

"The father had passed away. I am mistaken about the sister, Rebecca, living at home; she had married John Cochrane of Edinburg, Scotland.

"This family was quite a large one and it seems as if they ought to be traced.

"John Walter Underhill was my mother's father. He came to this country and settled in Philadelphia, later in Albany, N. Y. He passed away suddenly while getting ready to return to England to see his people and also to claim money which had been left him by will. This money has never been recovered. Would it be there still awaiting the heirs? We have a letter which speaks of the will and the money waiting for him." * * *

In another letter she states her grandfather, John Walter, was son of John, who died Jan. 5, 1808, in Aylesford, England, and she thinks her grandfather died in 1831; that the son, Thomas, resided in East Mawling, England; the daughter, Sarah, in Aylesford, England; son, Stephen, in Portsmouth, England; son, Daniel, in Aylesford, England; son, James, in Goudhurst, England; son, Joseph, in Stroud, England; daughter, Rebecca, in Edinburg, Scotland.

Underhill Marriages, New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana.

Date of Marriage.	
Sept. 2, 1838	Rosanna to Luther Perkins.
Aug. 3, 1853	Maria S. to Levi W. Monahan.
Oct. 11, 1849	William to Christina Eisman.
Apr. 19, 1860	Benjamin F. to Marietta Ludenburg.
July 18, 1869	Martin L. to Mary Blust.
Dec. 31, 1873	Millard F. to Laura V. Dugins.
Apr. 17, 1877	Anna to John Snipp.
Apr. 21, 1879	Benjamin F. to Elizabeth J. Wark.
Feb. 21, 1882	George W. to Martha W. Windell.
May 15, 1883	Christina to Martin Monney.

Sept. 30, 1886	Susie to Frank Jasper.
Apr. 25, 1888	Anna L. to Adam Dingeldine.
June 19, 1890	John to Sarah Varner.
June 17, 1891	Rosa to Harbin E. Daily.
Mch. 22, 1894	Sarah to William W. Pettifor.
Sept. 8, 1892	George to Elizabeth Thomas.
Jan. 22, 1896	John to Cora F. Stewart.
June 19, 1901	Frank to Della B. Reasor.
Feb. 6, 1909	Benjamin F., born New Albany, Jan. 29, 1881, woodworker, son of Benjamin, deceased, born New Albany, and his wife, Elizabeth J. Wark, residing Stockwell, Ind.; married Florence M., born New Albany, April 2, 1891, daughter of James M. Maistison, born Troy, Ind., and his wife, Annie M. Spinner, born in Kentucky. Said Benjamin F. was divorced from his first wife June 3, 1907.

Letter from Louis J. Orr, dated Reading, Mich., Aug. 18, 1902, states that his grandfather was Daniel Underhill, who married Abigail Banker; that Daniel was a watchmaker on Bond Street, New York City, and she was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

George Underhill's wife, Miriam Sturtevant, a teacher in the Eastview Avenue school in White Plains, N. Y., died Nov. 6, 1929, in the White Plains Hospital, aged 38 years. Survived by her husband, George, of Buffalo, her parents, Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Sturtevant, of Theresa, N. Y., and two brothers and a sister. Burial in Theresa.

Ann Underhill of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., aged 62 years, made her will June 22, 1867, which was proven Oct. 26, 1885, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 102, p. 123. She names her husband, Edward, making him, with Wm. H. Taylor, son-in-law of Edward

Underhill, her executors. Witnesses: Charles H. Weiss and Herman C. Weiss.

Adaline Underhill, of Suffield, Conn., died July 23, 1892, leaving as only heir and next of kin, George M. Underhill, of Edgerton, Wis. His bond dated Aug. 1, 1892. He was her only child. (Probate files in State Library, Hartford, Conn.)

Albert Ira Underhill was born in 1881 and was married in Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1911, to Bessie (Elizabeth) M. Wilkinson, born 1885, a graduate of Erasmus High School. He resided at that time at No. 602 West 146th Street, New York City, and she at No. 624 East 17th Street, Brooklyn. He was a member of the Audubon Yacht Club and the Roanoke. The wedding supper was served at Park Inn, Yonkers, the party motoring up and the honeymoon "will be spent cruising on his favorite yacht."

Mrs. Alexander Underhill of Saugerties, N. Y., in Jan., 1903, was seriously injured by throwing a package of blasting powder in the stove, which she thought was seeds.

Alfred Underhill, married Feb. 24, 1886, by Rev. Wilbur F. Crafts, at the home of the bride's parents, 104 East 30th Street, New York City, May C. Lum. Elizabeth, N. J., papers asked to copy.

Anna M. Underhill, of Buffalo, N. Y., made her will Aug. 29, 1912, which was proven Jan. 10, 1913, and recorded in Buffalo, Liber 76, p. 86. She mentions: Husband, Charles F. Underhill; son, George T., not 21 years; brothers and sisters not named. Executor: Buffalo Loan

and Trust and Safe Deposit Co. Witnesses: Lincoln A. Gro——(?) and Mary A. Lawton, both of Buffalo.

Clara, wife of B. R. Underhill, aged 30 years, shot herself at her home, No. 907 Morris Avenue, New York City, March 22, 1893. A victim of melancholia. He was a travelling salesman for Snead Warming and Ventilating Co., of 331 Madison Avenue, and they had been married five years. No issue.

Barnabas Underhill was a life subscriber to the Missionary Society of the M. E. Church in New York City, in 1854.

Barton Underhill leased a farm in Cortland Manor, on south side of Croton River, before May 2, 1768.

Arthur S. Underhill, son of Stephen, of Syosset, married Dec. 30, 1918, in Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., Virginia Martha, daughter of William H. and Helen Agnes (Smith) Jones of Islip, L. I. Her parents were married in 1891 and her father died in Woodbury, L. I., Dec. 22, 1923.

Arthur S. Underhill and wife in 1923 were residing in Syosset, L. I. A daughter, Agnes Jones, died in Dec., 1919, aged 1 day.

Benjamin Underhill, of Jersey City, N. J., made his will Jan. 17, 1861, which was probated Feb. 21, 1861, and recorded in Trenton, N. J., No. 538 I. He mentions: Wife, Jane; son, Benjamin. Witnesses: Wm. Cochrane, of Jersey City; Lewis Jones and Stephen A. Frost of the same place.

Benjamin Underhill married Susan ———(?) and had Caroline Dennis, born Aug. 23, 1841, buried Portchester, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1846.

Benjamin Beyea Underhill, of New York, was married June 28, 1916, by Rev. B. F. Saxon, to Lulu, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson.

Charles Alonzo Underhill, residing in Shepherd Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., married June 30, 1917, at the age of 25 years, Mary Cathleen Wilcox, aged 23 years, residing at 2324 7th Avenue, New York City, Rev. H. St. G. Burrell officiating, in St. Agnes' Chapel. Witnesses: Howard C. Davis and Bertha M. Keough. (Trinity Church Record.)

Charles B. Underhill was married in the New York Allen Street M. E. Church, by Rev. S. S. Strong, on Nov. 25, 1849, to Sarah E. Jennings.

Charles Underhill, clerk of the Standard House, Tarrytown, N. Y., who was brutally assaulted with a billiard cue, died at his home in Port Chester, Aug. 12 (?), 1882.

C. W. Underhill, in Aug., 1897, Counselor and Attorney-at-Law, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y. Formerly resided in Peekskill, N. Y.

Cecilia Underhill, daughter of Oscar F. and Mary L. Underhill, was born Aug. 17, 1891, in Broken Bow, Neb., and married there Aug. 17, 1908, George C. Rector, and in 1909 was residing there. Methodist.

Charles Underhill, at one time a prosperous farmer in Locust Valley, L. I., died March 18, 1897, at the home of his son, Charles, in Brooklyn, N. Y., aged in his 50th year. Burial in Locust Valley.

Charles Underhill died intestate Aug. 21, 1905. Petition shows no heirs at law. Administration granted to Annie Michael, sister-in-law, Sept. 25, 1905. (Administrations, N. Y., Liber 270, p. 400.)

When the U. S. Census of 1850 was taken, Daniel Underhill was listed as 31 years of age, born in New York State and was living in the family of Jacob June in Newburg, N. Y., who kept a hotel, in which he was a clerk.

The following mentioned in deeds recorded in Ulster County, N. Y., Liber 295, p. 307; 307, p. 292, 294; S, p. 385: Oct. 20, 1890: Action against Ella A. Underhill, Marvin T. Underhill, Samuel T. Underhill and others; Aug. 4, 1892: Mary C. Artman, widow of Benjamin Artman, Ida Shultis (formerly Artman), widow of Fred Shultis, all of Saugerties, N. Y., and John Underhill, deceased, once husband of Ella Underhill (formerly Artman), of Port Chester, N. Y., land devised in will of Benjamin Artman, dated April 26, 1875. Charles P. Underhill and Perry A. Underhill, infants, had interest in above.

Feb. 18, 1878: Mary C. Artman, widow of Benjamin Artman, Ella M. Underhill, wife of John Underhill, Ida Adelaide Shultis, wife of Frederick J. Shultis, of Saugerties, all mentioned in mortgage, Ulster County, Liber 141, p. 512.

Charlotte R. Underhill, of Akron, New York, made her will May 16, 1904, which was proven May 19, 1906, and recorded in Buffalo, Liber 79, p. 272. She mentions: Sister, Mary J. Barritt; nephews, George A. and Charles B. Bettes; grandnieces, Cornelia C. Taylor and Marguerite Anderson. Executrix: Sister. Witnesses: R. S. Tabor and O. L. Harrington, both of Akron.

Chester Reid Underhill had son, Bradford Burleigh, born Nov. 13, 1921, in Montclair, N. J.

MARRIAGES IN CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Permelia Underhill and Geo. W. Mitchell, Dec. 15, 1859.
Mary A. Underhill and Alvin Crowley, July 28, 1861.
Albert Underhill and Rosie Conley, April 16, 1883.
Edith Underhill and Harry L. Loge, April 2, 1889.
Wm. Underhill and Helen Carter, Nov. 30, 1898.

David Underhill, after an absence of 15 years, returned home and found his wife as Mrs. Kerrigan.—Brooklyn Eagle, Jan. 28, 1901.

The U. S. Census of 1850 states that David Underhill, aged 56 years, was living in Newtown, Conn., with his wife, Sabra, aged 50 years, both born in Connecticut. Residing with them was Sally A. Morgan, aged 54 years.

David B. Underhill died Newburg, N. Y., June 19, 1900. Buried Cypress Hills, Brooklyn.

David B. Underhill, a "bunker," aged 19 years, residing at 287 S. 3rd Street, Brooklyn, married, by Rev. J. F. Robertson of the Cook Street Methodist Church, Jan. 29, 1877, Phebe Caroline Housey, aged 17 years, residing at 1014 DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn.

Aug. 4, 1915. "Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Underhill, of Jefferson Street, Pulaski, N. Y., expect to leave for Bridgeport, Conn., for a couple of weeks, before starting for their new home in Indianapolis, Ind., where he will take up a new position with the American Graph-o-phone Co. as inspector of their western plant."

Edgar Underhill was living in the family of William Christ in Newburg, N. Y., when the Census of 1850 was taken, wherein he was listed as a clerk and born in New York State and was 33 years of age.

Edward F. Underhill died May 15, 1902, in his 34th year. A member of the South Eighth Street Monthly Meeting of Friends, in Richmond, Ind.

Edward M. Underhill was formerly chief auditor of the Southern Pacific Railroad Company, with headquarters in New Orleans, died at his home in Austin, Texas, in Feb., 1904, aged 63 years. It was through information which he placed in the hands of the Railroad Commission several years before his death, that a large number of suits were instituted by the State of Texas against the Southern Pacific for heavy penalties. Following this he was employed by the Commission for several years as an expert rate clerk.

Edwin Underhill married Clarissa ———(?) and had Susan V., born 1830, in Babylon, L. I., married Nov. 24, 1847, Aaron Smith. They removed to Islip where he opened a real estate office and she died there Jan. 11, 1916. They had two sons and two daughters, but only the daughters survived her, Mrs. Charles Piepenbrink of Albany and Mrs. Nathaniel Oakley Clock of Islip.

Ella or Eliza Underhill, of 440 E. 26th Street, New York City, made her will Aug. 17, 1909, which was proven Sept. 25, 1909, and recorded in New York Liber 876, p. 161. She mentions: Bellevue Alumnae Sick Fund of Bellevue Training School; Dr. Wm. E. Studdiford, Dr. Robert J. Carlisle, Miss Mollie Skinner, of Washington, D. C.; Miss Gertrude Smith and Mrs. Jennie Holt of Schenectady, N. Y., and Miss Ada Rogers, of Stanfordville, Dutchess County, N. Y. No relationship stated. Executrix: Miss Sarah Lane, Schenectady, N. Y. Witnesses: Henry D. Merchant, Winifred F. Noon.

Eliza Underhill died Aug. 18, 1909, under operation in Bellevue Hospital, where she was a history clerk. She was born in New York City in 1866, of Quaker stock, and entered the training school for nurses in 1899, receiving her diploma in 1891. A few years later she accepted an offer from the Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C., to become superintendent. From there she went to Ellis Hospital in Schenectady, where she served as superintendent three years. About 1904 she returned to Bellevue. She was buried from the Episcopal Church of the Hospital. Her only known relative is Mrs. J. Holt, No. 942 Emmet Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Eliza A. Underhill, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., made her will Dec. 10, 1871, which was proven Jan. 18, 1886, and recorded there Liber 9, p. 92. She mentions her grandnieces, Eliza Trowbridge, daughter of Benjamin H. Trowbridge, and also Mary Eliza Trowbridge, not 21 years of age; grandnephew, George C. Trowbridge, not 21 years. Executors: Benjamin H. and George B. Trowbridge. Witnesses: A. B. Smith and L. B. Sackett.

Elizabeth Underhill and her son, Mott, are mentioned in the will of Thomas Clapp of Greenwich, Conn., dated 22, 5, 1827, proven March 19, 1828. (Wills at Stamford, Conn., Liber P, p. 142.)

Elizabeth Underhill, died in Scarsdale, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1838, in her 92nd year, leaving behind her 10 children, 51 grandchildren, 102 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church but a great friend to the Methodists, often having prayer meetings at her home.

Ella Lewis, wife of the late Lewis E. Harker, in San Francisco, died at the home of her daughters, Mrs. E. H. Underhill and Mrs. J. V. Beekman, Jan. 29, 1926.

William Hulburt Underhill married Feb. 25, 1905, in E. Orange, N. J., Edith Slayback, daughter of Lewis E. Harker.

Mrs. Emma L. Underhill married June 10, 1903, Edward H. Mosher, of New York City. She was a former resident of Fishkill Landing. They to reside in Yonkers, N. Y., where they were married at the home of her father, Alfred Mosher, No. 196 Buena Vista Avenue. He is employed by the New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.

Esther Underhill, born in 1833, married Daniel Bowen Ormsbee in 1833. He was born in 1803 and died in 1853. (From Martha A. Durand, Flint, Mich.)

Eugene Underhill, Jr., married in Philadelphia, Penn., June 22, 1910, Caroline A., daughter of Samuel F. Davis. Resided South Chester Road, Swarthmore. They had Eugene Underhill, M.D., of Philadelphia School of Nurses. See sketch in Journal of Commerce, Philadelphia, Vol. 34, May 28, 1910, No. 35, Astor Library. The above school was founded by Dr. Underhill in 1895.

Fanny Underhill, of Plattekill, N. Y., died intestate. Letters of Administration granted to William Underhill, of Shawangunk, March 22, 1851, shows that she left surviving two children, the above William and Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Alsdorf. (Filing Box 46, Ulster County, N. Y.)

Florence D. Underhill married in Danbury, Conn., by Elder E. Z. Ellis, Aug. 7, 1904, Frank Kidney; both of Danbury.

Mrs. Frances Underhill, of 390 S. 4th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., stated on Sept. 1, 1897, that she was the only daughter of Daniel and

Sarah A. (Van Norden) Underhill, and that Daniel was buried in Greenwood Cemetery; that she married Charles Underhill, who turned Roman Catholic, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery; that he had two brothers but she did not know their names nor the name of his father; that her father died when she was quite young.

Frances Underhill was of Rochester, N. Y., when, on June 19, 1918, she married John Townshend Child, son of Frank W. Child, of 320 Central Park West, New York City, and Orange, N. J. They were married by Rev. Dr. George C. Houghton in the Church of the Transfiguration. He was a Lieutenant in the Sanitary Corps, U. S. A., in the World War, and was stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., until he received emergency orders.

Frances A. Underhill died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1900, intestate. Administration granted to son, John H., of 281 Reid Avenue, Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1901, who mentions other children, all of age, and of Brooklyn, as follows: Adelaide D. Everett, of 201 Reid Avenue; George C. Underhill, of 652 Macon Street; Frank L., of 221 Reid Avenue; William A., of 216a Reid Avenue; Alfred A., of 118 Dresden Street; Ella F., of 652 Macon Street. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 107, 298.)

Frances C. Underhill, of Boston, Mass., made her will there Feb. 1, 1892, and mentions: Thomas W. Davis and Wm. H. Bradley as her executors; Caroline G. Davis, wife of Thomas W. Davis; Annie H., wife of Wm. H. Bradley; James Albert Underhill; Grace and Francis, children of Wm. H. Bradley; Carrie to have mother's stand; Conner's wife; brother, A. C. Underhill. (Norfolk County, Mass., Wills, Liber 173, p. 34.)

Frances Mills Underhill was married at the age of 26 years, as a resident of Jersey City, N. J., on June 29, 1918, to Paul Valentine,

aged 26 years, of Norfolk, Va., Rev. J. P. McComas officiating, in Trinity Church, New York City. Witnesses: Mae M. and Grace Underhill.

Frank Underhill was of 154 Ninth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., and 28 years of age, when he applied in that city for a license to marry Ethel Roberts, 24 years of age, residing at 280 Seventh Street, Dec. 8, 1915.

Frederic Underhill was married Feb. 8, 1886, in Clifton Springs, N. Y., at the home of the bride's parents, to May C. Remer of that place.

George Underhill was a member of the 14th Assembly District Progressives, who had their headquarters at 174 S. 4th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. At their meeting held April 6, 1914, they took official recognition of the heroic action of George Underhill, who, several weeks previously, had leaped into the East River and rescued a man from drowning. Underhill was presented with a medal and his action has been called to the attention of Mayor Mitchell, who was to bring it before the Trustees of Bellevue Hospital, where Underhill is employed, and an effort will be made to secure for him the Congressional medal.

George Underhill was born in Vermont in 1825 as per the U. S. Census of 1850, and at that time was a teamster residing in Rochester, N. Y., with his wife, Adelia, born 1829, in New York State, and their daughter, Theoda, born 1848. Residing with them was William G. DeMilt, a teamster, 23 years of age.

The U. S. Census of 1850 states that George E. Underhill, farmer, 40 years of age, resided in Macedon, N. Y., with wife, Eliza, aged 28

years, and the children, Charles M., born 1841, and Mary L., born 1847, all born in New York State. Residing with them were Rasmus D. Turner, aged 16, and Sarah E. White, aged 14 years.

George E. Underhill married Clara Mora, who died in Feb., 1913, aged 45 years. He was well known in the theatrical profession, being connected with Hyde and Behman Amusement Co. many years. She was born in Birmingham, England, and she left sister, Helene Mora, of Bensonhurst, Brooklyn; sister, Fannie; sister, Mrs. C. W. Kennedy, and three sisters and two brothers in Birmingham, England. She was buried from her home at No. 49 Fifth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Evergreen Cemetery.

George E. Underhill and his wife lived at 87 W. 4th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio, when their daughter, Kittie, married there Sept. 21, 1916, Ray, son of Elmer McClain, of No. 1376 E. Long Street, that city. She had a brother Charles.

Letter from George L. Underhill, dated Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Cal., April 15, 1901, states: "I left Brooklyn about the year 1851 and have been all over the world since then, but have never been to New York. When I left there I left my wife and two children, Willie and Alice. My wife's name was Ellizer Purcell Underhill. I have written many times but have never received any answer. If you can help me to locate them you will greatly oblige me."

George W. Underhill married a daughter of John C. Wood, who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., at her home. John C. Wood was born in New York City in March, 1829, but his home was in Newburgh, N. Y., but had been residing in Brooklyn for 25 years. At one time he was an Orange County court officer.

Gordon Underhill, 26 years old, of Portchester, N. Y., eloped with Violet Wetmore, the 16-year-old niece of a former U. S. Senator, George P. Wetmore, in Oct., 1910. She was also of Port Chester, and her mother was Margaret Wetmore, and Gordon, one time owning a restaurant in the above place, boarded with her, but not at the time of the elopement. They were married in Albany, N. Y., by Rev. Charles E. Nichols, of the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

Henry Underhill died in Kings County, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1898, intestate. Administration to brother, John, of 131 Eagle Street, Brooklyn, granted Sept. 24, 1898, who states that besides himself he left brothers Adonijah, of McDougal Street, Brooklyn, and Howard, of Hempstead, L. I. (Administrations, Brooklyn, 96, 309.)

Harry T. Underhill was married Feb. 7, 1920, by Rev. Fancher, of Oyster Bay, L. I., to Olive, only daughter of Mrs. P. G. Roberts. They were both of Syosset, L. I.

Henrietta Underhill married Oct. 5, 1846, by Rev. J. Martindale of the Asbury M. E. Church in Norfolk Street, New York City, to William McKee.

Henry Underhill was born in Secaucus, N. J., and died in Jan., 1923, aged 86 years. He was cashier of the Cornell Steamboat Lines, at 53rd Street and North River. In 1922 he celebrated his 55th anniversary with that company.

Henry J. Underhill was born in New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1828, and died at his home, 652 Macon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1899. He came to New York as a boy and eventually started a grocery store in 1865 in Brooklyn but sold out and in about 1887 dealt in proprietary remedies of his own manufacture. When he died he had been married 51 years and left besides his wife, seven children and five grandchildren.

He was in the Civil War, serving as master's mate on the A. T. Ward of Admiral Porter's fleet, and was a messmate under Dewey. He was a member of the Rankin Post, G. A. R.

Henry Lawrence Underhill married in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church in New York City, Dec. 20, 1904, Eliza Jane, daughter of Mrs. W. R. Bayne, of 64 West 77th Street. He was of Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Henry Louis Underhill died May 5, 1919, aged 45 years, in Ridgewood, N. J. He married Martha Oldershaw.

Henry L. Underhill married Clarinda A., daughter of Thomas Hooper. She died April 22, 1914, at her home, No. 144 S. Elliott Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Howard Underhill died at his home, No. 322 Convent Avenue, New York City, Dec. 15, 1926, aged 74 years.

He was prominent in the ranks of the "Single Taxers" and had been for many years the financial secretary of the Single Tax Club of Manhattan. He was a well known figure in astrological circles and was a member of the American Academy of Astrologicians. He was also a member of the Central Lodge of the New York Theosophical Society.

Howard Underhill married in the North Orange Baptist Church of Orange, N. J., April 9, 1902, Henrietta, daughter of Charles E. Joralemon. His brother, William H., was his best man.

I. S. Underhill of Eastchester, N. Y., married Sept. 3, 1840, by Rev. H. Chase, Mary E., daughter of William Freeman, of Gravesend, L. I.

I. W. Underhill married Sarah, daughter of I. G. Fleet. She died at her home, 247 E. 128th Street, New York City, Sept. 12, 1886, in her 89th year. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Jacob Underhill married Sarah ———(?), born Nov. 23, 1813, died July 30, 1866, and had issue: Charles, born March 23, 1833; Mary; William.

Giles Underhill of New Hampshire, in court in 1668 for "living from his wife." He stated he expected her; that he was on a fishing voyage; court ordered if she did not come by Spring he would have to return.

Ann Underhill, formerly widow of John Bassett, and James Underhill, her husband, convey to Rebecca Weiner of Cleveland, Ohio, property there. (Deeds, Cleveland, Ohio, Liber 100, p. 229.)

James Underhill was of Fishkill, N. Y., when the U. S. Census of 1850 was taken, wherein he is called a carpenter, 33 years of age, born in New York State. Living with him was his wife, Tamar A., aged 32 years, and the children named below, all born in New York State.

Issue:

Hannah C., born 1837.
Jane C., born 1841.
James M., born 1842.
Mary, born 1845.
Emily L., aged 11 months when 1850 Census was taken.

James A. Underhill and wife, Tamar Ann., of Fishkill, N. Y., sell property, April 11, 1855. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 104, p. 387.)

May 10, 1851. Mortgage satisfied. To Paul Upton, Jesse Underhill and wife, Phebe, executors of Anson Underhill. (Mortgages, Ulster County, N. Y., Liber 43, p. 226.)

Jarvis Underhill married Mary ———(?) and had Jean, baptised in John Street Methodist Church, New York City, March 18, 1787.

Jesse C. Underhill, aged 25 years, enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, to serve 3 years. Mustered in as a private, Company E, Oct. 10, 1861, re-enlisted as a veteran, Jan. 1, 1864. Captured in action, April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C. Paroled. Mustered out July 21, 1865, Elmira, N. Y.

Joanna Underhill was born March 26, 1816, and died Aug. 28, 1854; married Oct. 1, 1842, George Bertholf, born April 2, 1817, died in Sept., 1889.

Issue (Bertholf):

Wm. Underhill, born July 8, 1843.
Mary Emma, born Feb. 2, 1849.

(From Lt. E. P. Bertholf, Red Bank, N. J., 1904.)

John Underhill died intestate. Letters granted to Joseph Morgan, heir-at-law, May 16, 1738. Residence not stated. (N. Y. Wills, pub., Vol. 3, p. 229.)

John Underhill was of Sullivan, Oneida County, N. Y., and 26 years of age when on May 31, 1853, he married in the Presbyterian Church of Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y., Esther Risley of that place.

John F. Underhill married Harriet T. ———(?), who died April 6, 1908. Her funeral was held from E. J. Scully's parlors on Amsterdam Avenue, New York City, and she was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

Joseph Underhill died Sailors' Snug Harbor, May 9, 1912, son of Daniel and Mary A., of Oyster Bay. Boat-builder. Nearly 80. Daughter lives in Setauket, L. I., and two brothers and a sister reside in Oyster Bay.

Joseph G. Underhill, of Jamaica, L. I., aged 19 years, was married in Hempstead, L. I., by Rev. Orlando Harriman, March 23, 1848, to Augusta Hewlett of that place, aged 17 years.

Joseph G. Underhill died before May 6, 1913, leaving daughter, Ella F., living 78 New York Avenue, Jamaica, L. I., May 6, 1913. She states her father was of the Westchester County branch.

Joseph G. Underhill married Frances A. ———(?), who died as his widow, Dec. 1, 1900, at her home, 652 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Joshua Underhill, of New York City, died there intestate, March 25, 1860. Administrations, Liber 73, p. 212, dated March 26, 1862, shows he left surviving, widow, Bridget, and two minor sons, James and Stephen.

Kate B. Underhill, of New York City, married Francis Vandevelde, of New York, Jan. 30, 1865, Rev. Wm. P. Corbit, of the Alanson M. E. Church, officiating. The groom resided at 80 Orchard Street.

Lora E. Underhill married Charles Claude, born Jan. 18, 1884, in Duplain, Mich., son of John and Mary Alice (Avery) Fizzell.

On May 11, 1830, Jacob Collins, of New York City, and Wm. Underhill, with his wife, Margaret, quit claim to Wm. Post. (Deeds, Albany, Liber 38, p. 195.) On the same day Wm. Post, of New York City, and wife, Catherine, convey to Wm. Underhill (Liber 78, p. 464). Jan. 19, 1843, Wm. Underhill, of New York City, and wife, Margaret, convey to Henrietta, wife of Alexander Duncan, said Henrietta being only child and heir of Jacob Collins, late of New York City (Liber 78, p. 462). Oct. 31, 1849, Margaret Underhill, widow, and Ellen Williams, single, his sister, and only heir of Wm. Underhill, deceased, quit claim rights to certain lots in Albany. (Liber 104, p. 394.)

Maria Underhill, of Yonkers, N. Y., made her will March 16, 1887, which was proven July 13, 1892, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 116, p. 445. She mentions: Sister, Emeline, wife of Benjamin F. Crane; sister, Priscilla Smith; niece, Mary D., wife of James F. D. Crane; niece, Carrie J. Fulton. Executors: Nephew, James C. Courter, and friend, Theodore H. Silkman. Witnesses: Hannah and Mary E. Fulton.

Martha A. Underhill of New York City, died there Feb. 28, 1886, intestate, and Administration, Liber 151, p. 485, dated March 22, 1886, show she left surviving: Daughter, Frances C. Paine, widow, of 181 Mulberry Street, and son, Daniel Underhill, of Chicago, Ill.

Mary Underhill, wife of Isaac, is mentioned in the will of Wm. Sutton, of Greenwich, Conn., dated 2d, 1, 1845, proven April 1, 1845, as his daughter. (Wills, at Stamford, Conn., Liber P, p. 384.)

Mary Underhill married Orville A. Roorbach, and died at her home, 133 W. 93rd Street, New York City, April 13, 1889.

Mary Underhill married in Newtown, L. I., by Rev. Poyer, of Episcopal Church in Jamaica, L. I., June 12, 1715, Walter Kippin.

Mary Underhill married Samuel Stiles, born June 22, 1818, in Hartford, Washington County, N. Y. Resided in Cohoes, N. Y., when he was killed in an axe factory, July 2, 1855. His widow resided in Hoosick Corners, N. Y.

Mary Underhill married Samuel Lucky, Jr., and died Feb. 4, 1831, aged 47 years, 11 months, 19 days. She is buried in Reformed Dutch Cemetery in New Hackensack, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Mary E. Underhill, of Sing Sing, N. Y., made her will Sept. 8, 1897, which was proven Jan. 29, 1906, and recorded in White Plains, N. Y., Liber 152, p. 74. She mentions daughter, Hattie, making her executrix. Witnesses: Harriet E. Fowler and Samuel Watson.

Mary F. Underhill, widow, died in New York City, Jan. 20, 1886, intestate, leaving a daughter, Cornelia Underhill. Administrations, New York City, dated Jan. 30, 1886, Liber 150, p. 479.

Mary Frances Underhill was married at the home of her mother, 102 Dupont Street, April, 1901, by Rev. F. W. Oswald, pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, Milton Street, to Charles Weber. Miss Susie Underhill was bridesmaid. They with Mrs. Allison will reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maude M. Underhill married Col. Merritt H. Smith (of the 1st Field Artillery, N. G. N. Y.) Resided in 1917, 749 West End Avenue, New York City, and had Merritt Haviland, Jr., who, in a period of depression, stabbed himself, in Plattsburg, N. Y., in May, 1917, aged 26 years. He was a member of the New York Provisional Regiment.

Melett H. Underhill married Dec. 1, 1881, at the home of the bride, Mamie B. Reynolds, 677 Leonard Street, Greenpoint; Rev. C. E. Miller, of the M. E. Church, officiating.

Morris Underhill and wife, Elizabeth A., of Seward County, Neb., Jane, wife of E. A. Thomas, of Strouesburg, Neb., said Elizabeth A. and Jane, being only children of David D. Davis of Rockford, Ill., with his widow, Mary D. Keeling, convey certain property. (Deeds, Winnebago County, Ill., Liber 123, p. 116.)

Andrew Underhill, of Howard, Winnebago County, Ill., with wife, Ann, figures in the real estate deeds there from 1860 to 1866, but in Oct., 1875, they are listed as living in Durand, and she is styled Anna. (Liber 62, p. 93; 69, p. 400; 69, p. 495; 101, p. 281.)

Edward Underhill and wife, Ann, of Rock County, Wis., sold property in Winnebago County, Ill., March 16, 1850, which they acknowledged in the former place, July 10, 1852. (Deeds, Winnebago County, Ill., Liber D, p. 318.) In a deed dated June 14, 1850, he is called of Belsit, Rock County, Wis. (Liber D, p. 397.)

Ann Underhill, of Reinbeck, Grundy County, Iowa, aged 55 years, made her will Dec. 16, 1889, which was proven Dec. 9, 1899, and recorded in Winnebago County, Ill., Book 3, p. 108, Files, Box 199,

No. 3211. She mentions: Sons, Alfred T. and John Underhill, making the latter executor; deceased daughter, Ella A. Greene and her heirs. Witnesses: Wm. J. Harrison and Mary Barker, both of Reinbeck.

Petition shows that she died in Durand, Ill., Oct. 20, 1899, leaving no husband but the following heirs: John, son, of Durand, Ill.; Alfred T., son, of Ocheyedam, Iowa; Lynn and Norma Greene, minors, of Reinbeck, Iowa, children of deceased daughter, Ella A. Greene.

H. W. Underhill, widower, died in Northern Illinois Hospital for the Insane, Aug. 29, 1897, aged 76 years. Buried Perry, Ill. (Kane County, Ill., Deaths, Book 4, p. 9.)

Nathaniel Underhill's widow, Elizabeth, died Dec. 21, 1861, in her 81st year, at her home, 137 Varick Street, New York City. Burial in Greenburg, Westchester County, N. Y.

Oscar J. Underhill died at 208 E. 126th Street, New York City, Dec. 14, 1887, intestate, leaving widow, Harriet, son Isaac, aged 12 years, and son Charles, aged 10 years. (Administrations, N. Y., Liber 160, p. 92.)

Nellie Underhill, probable wife of P. S. Underhill, was the daughter of Clark McCarthy, whose widow, Caroline J., was appointed his administratrix March 18, 1889. (Administrations, Cleveland, Ohio, No. 1741.)

Peter J. Underhill, of New York City, married by Friends Ceremony in Scarsdale, N. Y., June 10, 1863, Mary Annah Thorne, of that place.

Phebe Underhill married Ancel, son of John and Rachel (Slote) Baldwin, of Patterson, N. Y. They lived in New York City, where he died at 38 years.

Issue (Baldwin):

Rachel Jane, died unmarried.
Sophia, married a Parks.
Dewitt, lived in New York. Married and had two children.
Fanny, died unmarried.
Emma, married a Martin and had two children.

Deeds in office of Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y., Vol. 26, p. 348, Jan. 21, 1795, Thomas H. Brantingham, of New York City, merchant, and his wife, Hannah, convey to Richard W. Underhill, merchant, of same place, 10,000 acres of land in Herkimer County, on northeast side of Block River.

Robert Underhill married, Jan. 10, 1804, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Slocum) Howland, of Dartmouth, Mass., Saratoga County, N. Y., and Ledyard, Cayuga County, N. Y.

Issue:

Phebe, married Dr. Updegraph.
Frank.
John Wood.
A child.
Sarah.
Mary.
Ann.
William.
Sylvia Ann, born Feb. 12, 1810, married Benjamin Gould, of Ledyard, N. Y.

Robert Seeks Underhill, son of James H. Underhill, was married Sept. 4 or 5, 1912, at 17 Boerum Avenue, Flushing, by Rev. R. L. Farnam, of the M. E. Church, to Vera Victoria, daughter of Mrs. R. T. Cordeaux. After a trip to New Hampshire, they were to reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rose Underhill married a Rice, and died, March 29, 1912, at her home, 114 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.

Rose Blanche Underhill, daughter of Mrs. R. Underhill, of 1967 Madison Avenue, New York City, married early in Feb., 1892, by Rev. W. C. Bittings, of Baptist Church, 5th Avenue and 127th Street, George W., son of Henry H. Rice.

Samuel Underhill, of St. Paul, Minn., made his will Feb. 1, 1915, which was proven April 14, 1915, and recorded in St. Paul, Book 24, p. 155. He mentions: Neices, Iva M. Carter and Olive R. Sprague, both of St. Paul.

Petition for probate shows that he died March 12, 1915, leaving next of kin as follows: Mary E. Carter, sister, aged 75 years, residing 1834 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul; Helen Love, sister, 66 years, residing Tampico, Ill.; John Underhill, nephew, 50 years, residing Durand, Ill.; Maude Underhill, niece, about 40 years, residing Sioux Falls, S. D.; children of deceased brother, Eugene, residences unknown.

Samuel Underhill, of New York City, made his will Sept. 30, 1867, which was proven Oct. 18, 1870, and recorded in New York, Liber 200, p. 1. He mentions his wife, but does not name her; daughter, Emma Jane Judge; grandson, Samuel Lyons. Executor: Maurice W. Ostrander. Witnesses: John S. Keating, C. H. Ostrander, of Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Samuel Underhill, a Civil War veteran, died Sept. 1, 1898, at Hotel Logan, in Middlebury, Vt., where he had lived for five years, aged 56 years. He was buried in Cornwall, Vt., and his funeral was in charge of the Wm. P. Russell Post, G. A. R., of which he was a member.

Samuel Underhill, of New York, was "dealt with" by the Friends at a Meeting held in Flushing, June 5, 1765, for importing negroes from

Africa. He acknowledged his fault and "hopes to conduct himself more agreely to Friends' principles."

Samuel Underhill married Sarah M. Harlow, who died June 29, 1913, aged 57 years, at her home, 1048 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried in Glen Cove, L. I.

SAMUEL UNDERHILL, son of Daniel Underhill, was born 1849, and married Minerva, daughter of John or James Harlow. He kept a hotel in Glen Cove, L. I., in 1899, and had a son, Harold Fleet, born Jan. 17, 1875, in Oyster Bay, L. I., who married Nov. 17, 1897, Clara J., born Feb. 9, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Walter M. and Henrietta (Livingston) Palmer, of that place. In 1899 they resided at 344 S. 3rd Street, Brooklyn. He was an oysterman. Issue: John Thallman, born Feb. 19, 1899.

Samuel Underhill, son of Israel and Mary, of Cedar Swamp, married Hannah, daughter of Stephen and Phebe Titus, late of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y., April 13, 1812, by Friends Ceremony, at Jericho, Long Island.

Samuel Underhill, of Glen Cove, L. I., had daughter, Alice, who married Charles Miller, and died in Bushwick Hospital, in Feb., 1910, aged 22 years. Her funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church, Glen Cove.

Sarah Underhill married in Presbyterian Church in New York City to Samuel B. White, on April 22, 1804.

Sarah E. Underhill, widow of Gilbert Underhill, died at her home, 13 John Street, in Newark, N. J., June 30, 1883, aged 67 years. She

was baptized in the Stanton Street Baptist Church, March 31, 1843, but at her death she was a member of the North Baptist Church, whose records show that she was received there from Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 24, 1869, and dismissed to Mt. Pleasant Church, July 1, 1869, and that she was received from the First Church of Newark April 23, 1879, and died as above stated. They had one son and four daughters.

Sarah P. Underhill, of Springfield, Mass., on Nov. 27, 1905, asks for guardianship of Henry E. Underhill, born July 25, 1885, and Edward E. Underhill, born Sept. 20, 1887, both of Haverhill, Mass., children of William H. Underhill and Sarah P., his widow. Granted Dec. 7, 1905. (Essex County Probate, No. 97821.)

Sophia Underhill, of Providence, R. I., on Oct. 2, 1861, conveys to Gardner T. Swarts, premises conveyed to her late husband, Daniel B. Underhill, deceased, by Robert Hazard, on Aug. 17, 1860. (Providence, R. I., Deeds, Liber 170, p. 99.)

On 30, 7 mo., 1784, Stephen Cornell, of Herricks, L. I., in the township of N. Hempstead, and Stephen Thorne, Jr., merchant of New York City, conveyed land to Solomon Underhill, of Cow Neck, L. I., which property Solomon, as a farmer, of No. Hempstead, conveyed, Feb. 19, 1814, to Samuel Underhill, of New York City, and on May 28, 1816, Samuel Underhill and wife, Eliza, of New York, convey to Solomon, farmer, of Cow Neck. (Deeds, at Jamaica, L. I., Liber N, pp. 205, 321.)

Stephen Underhill resided in 1897 at No. 66 Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., and had daughter, Adelaide, who was married by Rev. James M. Farrar, D.D., at the home of her parents, Oct. 28, 1897, to Charles Treubath Barnes.

Stephen Underhill married Phebe, born 1791/2, died June 22, 1872, daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Sutton) Cornell.

Stephen D. Underhill, of Union Vale, N. Y., made his will 1 of 8 mo., 1867, which was proven Dec. 18, 1868, and recorded in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Liber Z, p. 38. He names his sisters, Ann and Sarah Underhill, making them executrixes. Witnesses: James and Edward Congdon.

May 1, 1846, Thomas H. Phillips and wife, Rachel, of La Grange, N. Y., mortgage to Stephen D. Underhill, Ann and Sarah Underhill, of Union Vale, N. Y., land conveyed to Abigail Underhill, by Andrew McCord and wife, Sarah, Nov. 1, 1832. (Mortgages, Poughkeepsie, 62, p. 382.)

April 28, 1846, Stephen D. Underhill, Ann and Sarah Underhill, of Union Vale, convey to Thomas H. Phillips, the farm conveyed to Abigail Underhill by Andrew and Sarah McCord, Nov. 1, 1832. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 82, p. 326.)

Ann Underhill, of Union Vale, N. Y., made her will 6 of 1 mo., 1855, which was proven March 30, 1871, and recorded in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Liber 1, 376. She names brother, Stephen, and sister, Sarah, making them executors. Witnesses: James and Edward Congdon.

Stephen Underhill was residing in Union Vale, Dutchess County, N. Y., as a laborer, 50 years of age, when the 1850 Census was taken and residing with him was Ann Underhill, 53 years, and Sarah Underhill, 44 years.

From deeds it is evidenced they were brother and sisters.

Abigail Underhill, of Freedom, N. Y., made her will 14 of 5 mo., 1826, which was proven Sept. 2, 1826, and recorded in Dutchess County, N. Y., Liber G, p. 437. She mentions her children, Stephen, Anna, Phebe, Sarah, Hannah, Mary. Executors: Son, Stephen, and friend, G. Burtis. Witnesses: Thos. Burtis, Stephen Moore, Jr., and Wm. Flagler.

She, as a widow, sold land in Freedom, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1822, and May 11, 1825. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, 29, p. 243, and 33, p. 304.)

Stephen D. Underhill, Phebe Underhill, Ann Underhill, Sarah Underhill, all of La Grange, N. Y., conveyed land by Samuel A. McCord, of the same place, April 2, 1830. (Deeds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Liber 44, p. 246.)

Susan Underhill, of New York City, widow, made her will July 24, 1869, which was proven Aug. 16, 1872, and recorded in New York, Liber 206, p. 301, old. She mentions: Nieces, Emeline, Harriet and Amanda Barker and Eliza Ann, Harriet and Phoebe Dixon; Ferris A. Barker; heirs of Susan A. Place. Executors: James K. Place and Ferris A. Barker. Witnesses: J. K. Hayward and James K. Place.

Sylvia D. Underhill died July 24, 1910, at 472 Bay Ridge Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Theodore R. Underhill married Augusta R. ———(?), and resided in Bethany, Genesee County, N. Y., when she made her will March 4, 1919. She died in Pavilion, Genesee County, N. Y., April 27, 1926. He was probably a descendant of (No. 762, p. 339, Vol. 1) John and Esther (Rider) Underhill, of Oakfield, N. Y., but has not been placed.

Issue:

Roger Charles, residing 192 Front Street, Binghamton, N. Y., in 1926.

Helen Augusta, married a Van Dusen and resided in Bethany, N. Y., in 1926.

Thomas Underhill, of New York City, made his will 18, 2 mo., 1829, which was proven June 13, 1834, and recorded in Jamaica, L. I., Liber 1, p. 11. He mentions his neice, Deborah, only, and names his

executors, Samuel Parsons of Flushing, John Vernan and Wm. Wearing of New York. Witnesses: Wm. Y. Thorne, Allen Clapp, Charles Oneil.

Thomas Underhill was of the firm of Underhill and Vernon, goldsmiths, in New York City, 1786.

A letter from Henry S. Ruggles, July 30, 1921, Wakefield, Mass., mentions a silver pitcher, 12½ inches high, marked on the bottom "Pure Coin, U.," said to be manufactured by Thomas Underhill.

Thompson J. Underhill.—Cornelia A. Covert, in her 95th year, died at the home of her neice, Mrs. Thompson J. Underhill, at Ocean Grove, N. J., Sept. 8, 1925. She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Maspeth, L. I.

W. E. Underhill, of Schenectady, in 1900 was chief counsel of the League of American Wheelmen in that territory and a prominent factor in the affairs of its national body, which asked Congress for five million dollars for good roads throughout the nation.

Walter Underhill, of Brooklyn, married in Plymouth Church, June 18, 1898, Aimee, daughter of late Pierre Maillard.

Walter Underhill died Whitestone, L. I., Aug. 17, 1866. Elected to 31st Congress, serving from March 4, 1849, to March 3, 1851.

Washington Underhill and wife, Phebe, John B. Taylor and wife, Carrie L., Fred Taylor, unmarried, William and Sherwood Taylor, unmarried, William Taylor and wife, Kate, Harriet and Mary Taylor, unmarried, and Carrie Taylor, unmarried, owned 9/13 interest in estate

of Conrad and Clarina Taylor, of the Village of Rochester. Dated Sept. 1, 1889. (Lorain County, Ohio, Deeds, Liber 72, p. 186.)

Willard B. Underhill and Margaret S., his wife, of Syracuse, N. Y., on July 16, 1894, convey to Mary A. Underhill, one-half of certain land there. (Deeds, Onondaga County, N. Y., Liber 310, p. 251.)

William Underhill made his will in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 27, 1891, which was proven Feb. 3, 1894. Petition shows he died in that city Jan. 14, 1894, and left his wife, Ann, only heir at law. (Cook County, Ill., Wills, No. 12 R, Box 5916, Docket 33:102.)

William Underhill, of Morristown, N. J., made his will Sept. 29, 1888, which was proven Oct. 31, 1888, leaving all his estate to his wife, Alice. Witnesses: John Henry Johnson and John E. Fennell, the former to be executor. (Trenton, N. J., No. 6768 N.)

Wm. Underhill married Phebe Tappan, Dec. 13, 1837, in Oyster Bay, L. I.

William Underhill died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1920, at 291 Eighth Street, aged 71 years. Funeral at Fred Herbst and Sons Mortuary Chapel. Interment Greenwood. Member of Greenwood Lodge, No. 569, F. & A. M. Masonic funeral.

William Underhill married in 1840, Barbara A. G. Drew, born near Utica, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1818, died July 2, 1901. For 80 years she lived in the vicinity of Medina, N. Y. They both had Scholarships in Syracuse University and Lima Seminary and gave largely towards

educational lines; also to the Freedmen's Aid and all great causes of the church. She was a teacher in the Sunday School. Wm. Underhill, "verging upon ninety" (1901) "rests under the shadow of the Almighty and feels safe." They donated a bell to the church in Medina (Christian Advocate). They had an only daughter, who married W. R. Rowlands and died at the age of 22 years.

Barbara A. G. Underhill named an orphan Phebe Drew in memory of her mother and supported her in India many years.

William Underhill died at his home in East Williamsburgh, Newtown, L. I., Nov. 14, 1873, in his 91st year.

Mary Underhill, of New York City, made her will Oct. 2, 1835, which was proven Sept. 10, 1844, and recorded in New York, Liber 90, p. 177-old. She mentions: Daughter, Maria Ann Tompkins, wife of William Clark. Executors: Son-in-law, Wm. Clark, and brother, William Underhill, of Newtown, L. I. Witnesses: Edward Leverich and Andrew Bragau.

Maria Ann Tompkins was born June 20, 1811, and married, June 20, 1833, William Clark. They had issue: Sarah Augusta, born June 4, 1834; Matilda; Henry; Kate M.; Jennie; Charles; Frances.

Sarah Augusta Clark, daughter of William and Maria Ann (Tompkins) Clark, was born June 4, 1834, New York City, and married there Dec. 26, 1852, Nicholas, born June 13, 1832, Providence, R. I., died Jan. 28, 1886, Norfolk, Va., buried Jamaica, L. I., son of George Henry and Sophia (Newman) Hopkins, of Providence, R. I. She died in Brooklyn and was buried in Episcopal ground in Jamaica, L. I. Maria Ann Tompkins was born June 20, 1811.

Issue (Hopkins):

Ida A., born June 14, 1852.
Nicholas, born March 8, 1855.

Thomas J. S., born Feb. 15, 1857.
Charles H. A., born Nov. 30, 1858.
Frank E., born March 30, 1863.
Sarah M., born July 7, 1865, New York City, married in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1887, Walter B., born June 20, 1862, Coaticook, Can., son of Baxter and Elizabeth (Bradley) Humphrey, of Barnstead, Can. (Quebec). Issue: Augusta H., born 1888; Ellen A., born 1890; Clarence E., born and died 1896.
Cornelia E., born Sept. 22, 1867.
William E., born April 28, 1869.
Edward A., born Nov. 20, 1870.
Pearl E., born Sept. 22, 1872.

William Underhill, married Mary ———(?).

Issue (all buried Brookville, L. I.):

George E., born March 22, 1855, died June 26, 1858.
Albert C., born March 28, 1860, died March 11, 1863.
Mamie, born April 20, 1864, died Oct. 5, 1865.
Marietta, born Jan. 7, 1869, died Aug. 12, 1876.

William Alexander Underhill in the World War, 1919, was Chief Printer Aviation (Cinematographer), U. S. N. R. F., Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

William Birdsall Underhill married Lisabeth Jarvis Caton, daughter of Richard Caton of Catonsville, Md. She died at her home, 1299 St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 9, 1924, aged 70 years, and was a widow. Had daughter, Lillian.

William C. Underhill died intestate, Dec. 15, 1886, in Hyde Park, Cook County, Ill., and left a voucher for money deposited in a savings

bank in Brooklyn, N .Y., being a legacy left him by his deceased granduncle. He left surviving him as his only heir and next of kin, his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Haviland, of Hyde Park, Ill. Letters of Administration were granted June 10, 1887, to Frederick W. Clarke. The deceased was a minor and his name was entered on the books of said bank as William Henry Underhill, one of the heirs of R. T. Underhill, and as son of William H. and Elizabeth Underhill. (Cook County, Ill., Wills, No. 2 R, Box 3482, Docket 13, p. 38.)

Rev. William H. Underhill, pastor at Vanderbilt and Berryville, Mich., died in the former place in 1904.

William H. Underhill died April 28, 1916, at the home of his daughter, Frances Stepath, No. 150 W. 122nd Street, New York City.

Elizabeth M. Underhill died in New York City, April 1, 1888, intestate, leaving husband, William H., residing at 154 W. 122nd Street, and daughter, Frances Stepath, who were appointed Administrators, Dec. 28, 1900.

William Mason Underhill married April 23, 1919, at Christ Church, Greenwich, Conn., Phoebe Josephine, daughter of Mrs. Eunice Porter Schenck.

William P. Underhill, of Brooklyn, N. Y., enlisted in the Civil War for 3 years, Dec. 15, 1863. Aged 25 years. 84th Infantry, N. Y. V.

William S. Underhill was survived by wife, Elizabeth B., who died in New York City, Jan. 4, 1895, in her 75th year. In her will she mentions her nephews, Edward P. Arthur and Elbert Floyd-Jones,

leaving to their honor the establishing of a Protestant Episcopal Church in New York, its seats to remain free forever.

William T. Underhill and wife, Elizabeth, of Rose, Wayne County, N. Y., conveyed land to Solomon Allen on Dec. 16, 1848. (Deeds, Wayne County, Liber 45, p. 54.)

May 6, 1852, William Thomas Underhill and wife, Elizabeth, of Galen, N. Y., conveyed land to John W. Dickinson. (Wayne County, N. Y., Deeds, 80, p. 359.)

William T. Underhill was married Feb. 10, 1821, by Rev. Aaron Hunt of the John Street M. E. Church, New York City, to Emma Underhill.

William W. Underhill was married Jan. 12, 1918, in Glendale, L. I., by Rev. Robert R. Greenwood, pastor of the Noble Street Presbyterian Church, at the home of the bride, to Ingred Hansen, of 125 Edsall Avenue. He was a seaman on a U. S. merchant vessel and resided at 108 Meserole Avenue.

Mary Anna Underhill, widow of William W. Underhill, formerly of Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1909.

William J. Underhill was married in June, 1886, by Rev. E. Folsom Baker, of the Episcopal Church, in Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., to Clara Mason, daughter of Dr. James Mason, deceased, who resided in Oyster Bay and New York City. She was 24 years of age and he twenty. They were both musical and their acquaintance in the church choir led to their marriage. The newspapers of the day devoted great space to the marriage because of the difference in the social affiliations, he being evidently a man of all work, from digging clams, driving a

stage, or singing baritone in the church choir, and she having social distinction. His mother kept a little fancy goods store in Oyster Bay and lived over it and there he returned with his bride.

In 1910, W. J. Underhill and his wife, Clara, were among the claimants summoned as defendants in the noted Hammersley will case.

William John Underhill married in Miramichi, N. B., in 1877, Rebecca, daughter of Charles Delano, and died in 1887.

Issue:

Charles Abram, born 1878.
Catherine, born 1879.
Hannah, twin of Catherine.
Mary Ellen, born 1882.
Lucy Ann, born 1886.

Supposed to have been two other children.

Simon Underhill married in Newtown, Conn., Lucretia Pratt, Jan. 30, 1821.

Enrollment of Underhills in New York City Liable to Draft for the Civil War, as published in the New York Daily Transcript of that period.

Jan. 26, 1865. Andrew, 43-45 Lafayette Place; clerk; 28 years; married. U. S.

Jan. 19, 1865. Cyrus, 128 E. 28th Street; 34 years; carman; married, New York.

Jan. 17, 1865. Daniel, 150 W. 37th Street, New York; 42 years; insurance.

Jan. 14, 1865. Daniel, Jr., 105 Forsyth Street, New York; 31 years; Livery stable; not married; New York.

Dec. 30, 1864. David, 80½ Orchard Street, New York; 44 years; tinsmith; married; New York.

Jan. 6, 1865. Daniel R., 185 Bleecker Street, New York; grocer.

Jan. 14, 1865. Edgar, 120 Fifth Avenue, New York; 21 years; clerk; unmarried.

Jan. 15, 1865. Edward, 53 E. 28th Street, New York; 35 years; clerk; New York.

Jan. 19, 1865. Elias H., 141 E. 27th Street, New York; 39 years; carman; married; New York.

Jan. 19, 1865. George, 161 E. 31st Street, New York; 25 years; clerk; New York.

Dec. 30, 1864. Gilbert E., 156 Eldridge Street, New York; 35 years; dry goods; married; New York.

Jan. 17, 1865. Henry, 135 W. 36th Street, New York; 26 years; crockery; New York.

Jan. 14, 1865. Isaac, 120 Fifth Avenue, New York; 28 years; clerk; unmarried.

Jan. 26, 1865. J., Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York.

Jan. 19, 1865. James, 43 W. 25th Street, New York; 23 years.

Dec. 23, 1864. John, 162 Wooster Street; 29 years; trunkmaker, New York.

Jan. 14, 1865. John R., 180 Forsyth Street; 28 years; watch cases; unmarried; U. S.

Dec. 30, 1864. John T., 156 Eldridge Street; 39 years; policeman; married; New York.

Jan. 16, 1865. Joshua, 13 W. 22nd Street, New York; broker; New York.

Jan. 21, 1865. John W., 330 Lexington Avenue, New York; merchant; New York.

Jan. 21, 1865. M. H., Jr., 240 E. 52nd Street, New York; clerk; married.

Jan. 6, 1865. Moses, 112 Waverly Place, New York; 44 years; medical pursuit; married; New York.

Jan. 14, 1865. N. B., 617 Fifth Avenue, New York; 41 years; engineer; married; New York.

Jan. 21, 1865. Stephen; north side 85th Street, between First and Second Avenues, New York.

Jan. 14, 1865. Thomas, 151 10th Street, New York; 30 years; clerk; unmarried.

Jan. 9, 1865. William C., 214 W. 16th Street, New York; 29 years; engineer; New York.

Jan. 19, 1865. William, 93 E. 29th Street, New York; broker; New York.

Jan. 23, 1865. William, 439 Eighth Avenue, New York; grocer; married; New York.

Jan. 17, 1865. William, 150 W. 37th Street, New York; 20 years; clerk; New York.

Dec. 19, 1864. Mr., West Harrison Street, New York; 20 years; clerk; married; U. S.

World War Underhills

Andrew Mitchell Underhill, Capt., 314th Cavalry, Fort Bliss, Texas.

Anthony Lispenard Underhill, Capt., U. S. Coast Artillery, Bath, N. Y.

Arthur Blackburn Underhill, Private, U. S. Ambulance Corps, S.S. U-54, Convois Automobile, A. E. F., France.

Charles Reginald Underhill, Capt., A. S. Sig. R. C., Langley Field, Hampton, Va.

Charles Reginald Underhill, Jr., Electrician, Radio, U. S. N. Box G. R., c/o Postmaster, N. Y., U. S. S. Pennsylvania.

Charles Bertram Underhill, Second Lieut., West Yorkshire Regt. Killed in action March 28, 1916. Vancouver, B. C.

Charles Slaughter Underhill, Private, T. H. & M. P., (Rainbow) 42nd Div., Lynchburg, Va. Box 582.

C. Le R. Underhill, Casualty List; son of Edward Underhill, Port Chester, N. Y.

Chester Underhill, Rev., Chaplain, 2nd Motor Mechanics' Regt., Camp Merritt, Tenafly, N. J.

Edwin Stewart Underhill, Bath, N. Y. Ensign U. S. Navy.

Edwin Stewart Underhill, Bath, N. Y. Chairman, Chapter A. R. C., U. S. Food Administrator for Steuben County, N. Y., January to August, 1918.

Cyril S. Underhill, Second Lieut., 5th Shropshire, England, Light Infantry. Died of wounds in France.

Frank Pell Underhill, Lt. Col., Chemical Warfare Service; Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Frederick S. Underhill, Y. M. C. A., Red Cross and W. S. S., Philadelphia, Pa.

James Garland Underhill, Private, 117th T. H. and M. P., (Rainbow) Div., Lynchburg, Va. Box 582.

Edward Samuel Underhill, Capt., Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. Killed in action Oct. 21, 1915. Clovelly, England.

James Latham Underhill, grandson of late Judge Henry Beers Underhill, of California. Major, U. S. M. C. Commanded 8th Separate Battalion U. S. Marine Corps, A. E. F., France. Address, American Legation, Managua, Nicaragua.

James Thorne Underhill, Sergt., Service Co. 44, Signal Corps, A. E. F., Gievres, France. A. P. O. 713.

Lester Underhill. In France. Glen Cove, N. Y.

Reginald Underhill, Lieut., Middlesex, England, Regt. Killed in action Nov. 18, 1916. 3672 Fifteenth Avenue, West, Vancouver, B. C.

Thomas Wm. Underhill, Second Lieut., The Buffs, Canterbury, England. Killed in action, Aug. 19, 1916; 19 years.

William Alexander Underhill, Chief Printer, Aviation, U. S. N. R. P., Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

William Allen Underhill, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Bath, N. Y.

List of Officers by name of Underhill, who served in the Civil War, 1861-1865, from New York State, as given in General Phisterer's "Book of the War."

Andrew Mitchell Underhill, First Lieut., 11th Regt. Infantry, N. Y. Captured at First Bull Run, and was prisoner in Libby Prison, N. Y. Fire Zouaves, N. Y.

Charles W. Underhill, Hamilton, N. Y. Capt., Co. C, 114th Infantry, N. Y.

Edwin H. Underhill, Elmira, N. Y., Capt., 1st Light Artillery, Battery M., N. Y.

Henry P. Underhill, Auburn, Col., 160th Infantry, N. Y.

John T. Underhill, Tuckahoe, N. Y., Capt., Co. I., 37th Infantry, N. Y. (Second Lieut., Co. D.)

Joseph G. Underhill, Master's Mate, U. S. Navy.

Nimrod Underhill, Rochester, N. Y., Capt., 14th Artillery, N. Y.

Samuel Underhill, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Co. F., 21st Infantry, N. Y.

Washington Irving Underhill, Carlisle, N. Y., Second Lieut., 134th Infantry, N. Y.

William C. Underhill, Acting Ensign, U. S. N.

William H. Underhill, Capt., 1st Infantry, N. Y. N. G., two years.

Calendar of Historical Manuscripts.
Revolutionary Papers.
New York.

Abraham Underhill signed Association, Dorset, Vt., Sept. 25, 1775. (Vol. 1, p. 155.)

Abraham Underhill, Adjutant. Resided Islip. (Vol. 1, p. 55.)

Abraham Underhill of Westchester County, 1775, Manor of Cortlandt. Mentioned in District lately commanded by Barton Underhill. (Vol. 1, p. 158.)

Nathaniel Underhill. An officer chosen in 1775 for Tarrytown District. Ensign. (Vol. 1, p. 158.)

Nathaniel Underhill. Mayor. Among list of suspected persons in Westchester County, June 15, 1776, and is to be secured. (Vol. 1, p. 341.)

Nathaniel Underhill. Summons issued, June 27, 1776. (Vol. 1, p. 369.)

Caleb, John, Baruck, Peter, all of Queens County, on Jan. 19, 1776, agreed to obey Continental Congress. (Vol. 1, p. 217.)

Caleb, Daniel, John, Peter, voted against sending Deputies to the Provincial Congress, 1775. (Vol. 1, p. 184.)

New York in the Revolution

Abraham Underhill. A suspected Tory (p. 231).

Abraham Underhill, claimed damages for damage done by the American Army (p. 252).

Benjamin Underhill (p. 271).

Widow Underhill claimed damages for damage done by the American Army (p. 252).

John Underhill, the same (p. 252).

Estates of Frederick, John, Nathaniel, Sr. and Jr., and William Underhill confiscated under law passed Oct. 21, 1779 (p. 258).

Some prisoners of war sent to Rockingham County, N. H. Among them Daniel and Nathaniel (p. 241).

Colonial Documents of the State of New York, by Fernow

Israel Underhill, Ensign, 3rd Regt., Manor of Cortlandt, Sept. 20, 1775 (p. 306).

Nathaniel Underhill, Ensign, 1st South Regt., Westchester County, Tarrytown, under Lewis Morris, June 25, 1778 (p. 303).

Nathan Underhill, Private, Westchester County, Militia, under Col. Joseph Drake (p. 226).

New York in the Revolution, as Colony and State

Daniel Underhill, Westchester County Militia, Land Bounty Rights, 4th Regt. (p. 268).

Sabine's American Loyalists

Several Underhills protested against Whig Congresses and Commissions, at White Plains, in April, 1775. Among them were Nathaniel, who signed as Mayor, John, Lancaster, Israel, Bartholomew and Benjamin. In the Protest they pledged life and property to support the King and existing institutions. They were all of Westchester County, N. Y. (p. 658).

Eight from Queens County, N. Y., acknowledged allegiance to the King, Oct., 1776: Isaac, Peter, Caleb, Thomas, Daniel, Baruch, Amos and George Underhill (p. 659).

William Underhill, a graduate of St. John's, N. B., 1783 (p. 659).

NOTE.—The following letter, written Dec. 17, 1928, but not seen by the editor until May 7, 1931, from F. S. Stoepel, of 30 East 42nd Street, New York City, shows additions and corrections to No. 2779 on page 804, Vol. 3, of this publication.

"Nehemiah Merritt Sutton married Mary Elizabeth Satterthwaite. Their daughter was my mother, Anna R. Sutton, born May 3, 1858. She married my father, Frederick Christopher Stoepel, July 13, 1881. I was born April 26, 1882. My full name is Frederick Sutton Stoepel. I married Iorantha Semmes, of Memphis, Tenn., December 27, 1906. We have five children, as follows: Mary Anne Stoepel, born Nov. 29, 1908; Iorantha Jordan Stoepel, born Aug. 18, 1911; Ellen Semmes Stoepel, born Nov. 25, 1912; Fredericka Josephine Stoepel, born Sept. 16, 1919; Frederick Christopher Stoepel, born Feb. 9, 1922.

"Margaret Ballantyne lives at 599 Lake Shore Drive, Grosse Pointe, Michigan, which is a suburb of Detroit, and is my first cousin. Her mother was Mary Arminda Sutton, my mother's only sister. I would suggest you write to her, for she will be glad to join the Underhill Society. She has two sons and will give you the information on them. She has two sisters and one brother. One sister is Anne Williams, who lives at 522 Rivard Boulevard, Grosse Pointe, and the other sister is Grace Hodges, who lives at 53 Kenwood Avenue, Grosse Pointe. The brother, James Wilson, has had some lung trouble and at present is at Colorado Springs, Colorado. He is not married. This accounts for all the descendants of Nehemiah Merrit Sutton, except my brother, Ralph Stoepel, who lives at Birmingham, Michigan, which is a suburb of Detroit.

"A son of Marsha Sutton Sedgwick, who is Richard Sedgwick, is with the Brookmire Economic Service, 551 Fifth Avenue. His mother was the daughter of David Sutton, who lived at Richmond, Ind. He was a brother of my grandfather. Richard Sedgwick can give you the information on his two uncles, David Sutton, who lives in Boston, and Howard Sutton, who lives somewhere in Ohio. Marsha Sutton Sedgwick is now dead. She had two daughters besides the son, Richard. He can furnish you with the information on them as well as the uncles. This constitutes all the descendants of David Sutton, with the exception of the children of each of the above.

"There is a Tom Mead, who is New York representative of the Chicago Daily News, 110 East 42nd Street. His father is Richard Mead, whose mother was Elizabeth Sutton. She was a sister of Townsend Sutton. I am not sure, but am under the impression they were the son and daughter of Asa Sutton; at least their father was a brother of Nehemiah M. Sutton. The Townsend Sutton family are living in Cascade, Montana. They have three sons and one daughter. I have not seen any of them for several years, and know very little about them.

"There is a Frank Sutton living at Tecumseh, Michigan. He is a son of Charles Sutton. Charles was my mother's first cousin, and his father was a brother of my grandfather, but which one of the Suttons was his father I cannot remember. I think his sister married Ben Swan, who is the father of Fred Swan, whom you mentioned when I talked with you. Fred Swan at present is living in Brooklyn, but I am not

able to give you his exact address. Frank Sutton and his children are the only descendants through that branch of the Sutton family. He was an only child of Charles Sutton.

"Edward Sutton, who was a son of Edward Sutton, my grandfather's brother, died about three years ago. He married Helen Diehl of Pittsburg. They have one daughter, Virginia Sutton. She lives with her mother at 824 N. St. Clair Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa. She is the only living descendant of Edward Sutton.

"My mother could probably give you considerable family history, if you should want to check it up, on any of the members of her branch of the family, and Margaret Ballantyne has some family records. Mother can be reached at Parkstone Apartments, 1415 Parker Avenue, Detroit.

"I should like very much to see the copy of the marriage certfiicate of Sarah Underhill Sutton. I do not know who holds the original of this, as she had eight sons and one daughter, and over half of them were married and had children."

Ann Griffin (No. 2819, Vol. 2, p. 476) born 26, 8, 1814, married Dec. 2, 1840, Egbert Foster, and had Caroline, who married Foster Moorhouse, and they had George H. Moorhouse, of the Hotel Endicott, New York City, in 1931.

Jacob Griffin (No. 2820), brother of above Ann, married 12, 2 day, 1840, Martha M. Fleet.

A letter from Fannie M., wife of John O. Carter, written May 3, 1929, at Welden, N. C., mentions the following:

"There is an old Underhill Bible that my mother had and I now have same, in which there are several births and deaths recorded of the Underhill family. There is much of this Bible tho' that is not legible (from age) and some of the records have been torn out, yet there is considerable that can be read, but not knowing the different connections and as stated to you in my first letter, my mother did not know very much of her father's people, her mother died when she was an infant and her father when she was nothing more than a small child, she was raised by her maternal grandmother. My mother has been dead since I was a small child and what she did know has passed on, except a little gathered here and there.

"My mother was Mary Fannie Underhill who was born in Halifax, N. C., on Sept. 8th, 1861. She was married to my father, George W. Shearin, on May 10th, 1882. (License issued at Halifax, N. C.) I am a child of this union.

"My mother was the daughter of William Henry Underhill (born Aug. 11th, 1824), and Olivia G. Webb, who were married Sept. 15th, 1859. Of this union there were only three children, two infant sons died and my mother, Mary Fannie Underhill.

"My grandfather, William Henry Underhill, was the son of John B. Underhill and Frances Yarbrough, who were married Dec. 19th, 1821, place is not given. Of this union the first child is recorded as Elizabeth Frances Underhill, born July 17th, 1823, no further record is given of her. William Henry Underhill (my grandfather) is recorded as next, born Aug. 11th, 1824. My mother and her children as stated, are her children, are his descendants. The next child recorded is John G. Underhill, born Oct. 25th, 1826, and here ends his record; nothing further is known of him. After this record in this old Bible, it is so worn and dim that you cannot read further, but every indication is that there were more children of this union (John B. Underhill and Frances Yarbrough) but it cannot be read. Since neither the death of this daughter, Elizabeth Frances, or son, John G., are recorded, I am wondering if they did not marry and have descendants somewhere today.

"In another place in this old Bible there is recorded the birth of John B. Underhill, February 5th, 1793, this evidently must be the same John B. Underhill referred to above, the father of these three children, Elizabeth Frances, William Henry (my grandfather), and John G.

"I am unable to say even, where my grandfather was born I only know that he married my grandmother (at her home in Halifax, N. C.) and there lived where my mother was born in 1861. While these births, deaths and marriages are recorded in this old Bible none of them state where they took place. We have always had the impression that my grandfather came from the New England States, or, in fact, his father did because before and during the Civil War he was known to receive a Northern newspaper (when they were allowed to come through) and seemed more inclined to be in sympathy with the Union. Also he spoke of some relatives in Boston, Mass. An old friend of my mother's who died some years ago, said that he always said he was a direct descendant of Capt. John Underhill (I am not even familiar with this man's history, about all that I know is that he was famous in some of the old Indian Wars). I would like to know where I could get the life of Capt. Underhill."

Simon Underhill testified in Boston in 1671, stating that he was 33 years of age, but no other trace of him has been found.

INDEX

A

Abbott, Amanda, 159
Belle, 215
Dr., 46
Lydia, 99
Mary, 182
Abrahamson, Augusta, 138
Adams, Julia A., 144
Margaret E., 144
Merton J., 144
Aiken, Emma G., 111
Jemima B., 32
Nancy, 79
Nathaniel, 32
William, 111
Albertson, William, 190
Aldrich, Elizabeth W., 177
Eveline E., 125
Allen, Carrie, 62
(M.) 128
Elijah A., 219
Elmer D., 61
Frank S., 62, 128
Joanna, 41
John F., 62
Justus, 74
Laura M., 128
Leila G., 73
Mary A., 132
Minnie L., 61
Nancy, 63
Reverend, 162
Ruth E., 62
Solomon, 259
William D., 62
Allison, Mrs., 245
Alloway, Frances A., 175
Alsdorf, Elizabeth, 235
Lawrence, 235
Amazeen, Sarah, 134
Ambrose-Ambross-Ambros,
Abigail, 19
Abijah, 20
Elizabeth, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 27
Henry, 18, 19, 20, 21
John, 19, 20
Lydia, 19
Nathaniel. 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
Sarah, 16, 19, 20, 21
Susanna, 18
Ames, Arthur E., 148
Asa, 148
Barbara, 148
Edward A., 148
Emily F., 148
Esther, 148
John A., 148
Lona M., 148
Ludelle A., 148
Marion E., 148
Mary, 148
Mildred V., 148
Pauline M., 148
Priscilla F., 148
Anderson, Elizabeth, 62, 63
I. F., 156
Marguerite, 231
Thomas, 36
Andrews, Betsey, 81
Angleton, Christfer, 224
Christopher, 225
Liza, 224
Martha, 224, 225
Nancy, 224, 225
Appleton, Benjamin, 41
Eunice, 41
Harriet, 41
Nathaniel, 40, 41
Oliver, 41, 71
Sarah, 40, 41
Susanna-Susannah, 40, 41, 70
Archer, Charles H., 183
Susan W., 183
Archbold, Clayton D., 159
Maude B., 159
Mildred, 159
Armor, Margaret, 100
Arnold, Joel R., 30, 36, 65
Arntz, Daniel, 180
Rachel M., 180, 181
Artman, Benjamin, 231
Ella, 231
Ida, 231
Mary C., 231
Ashley, Harriet A., 95
Ashton, Alfred, 144
Caroline F., 144
Elmer, 144
Florence M., 144
John H., 144
Laura M., 144
Lillian M., 144
Atkinson, Hannah, 173
Atwell, Susan, 94
Atwood, Arthur G., 188
Edna E., 188
Austin, H. F., 139
Lois A., 75
Avan, J. N., 62
Avery, Betsey, 49, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86
Mary A., 244
Ayer, J. C., 126

B

Bachelder-Batchelder,
Benjamin, 16, 23, 24, 27
Casson D., 43
Elizabeth, 16, 19, 23
John P., 24
Jonathan, 24
Julia A., 43
Lovina I., 51
Page, 19
Bacon, Alcina, 78
Orra, 78
Bagley, C. S., 99
Charlotte, 60
Emma C., 60
John, 60
Marguerite A. D., 99
Mary G., 57, 106, 107, 108
Bailey, Albert F., 60
Annie M., 60
Charles B., 60
Frank, 203
John, 203
Josephine M., 60
Kate F., 60
Leroy, 203
Lawrence H., 60
Paul, 203
Susan G., 203
Baird, ———, 4
Clara I., 179
James, 179
Justice, 145
Baker, E. Folsom, 259
George N., 85
J. M., 159
Tina M., 85
Zanie M., 158
Baldwin, Ancel, 247
Dewitt, 248
Emma, 248
Fanny, 248
John, 247
Phebe, 247
Rachel, 247, (J.) 248
Sophia, 248
Ball, Susan C., 92
Thomas, 92
Ballantyne, Margaret, 266, 267
Bangs, Augustus, 211
Mary, 211
Moses R., 211
Walker, 211
Banker, Abigail, 227
Amos B., 188
Andrew, 188
Annie, 188
Anny, 188
Benjamin B., 188
Eleanor, 188
Frances A., 188
Frederick, 188
Howard J., 188
John, 188
Margaret, 188
Mary, 188, (E.) 188
Thomas, 188
Barbour, Reverend, 144
Barchell, Anna, 107
Barkelov, Elizabeth, 45
Barker, Amanda, 253
Emeline, 253
Ferris A., 253
Harriet, 253
Mary, 247
Barnard, Charles D., 95
Lillie V., 98
Barnes, Adelaide, 251
Charles T., 251
Edwin, 138
Elizabeth, 138

Hannah, 7, 8
Jennie E., 138
Joshua, 7
Sarah, 7, 8
Thomas, 5, 7, 8
Underhill, 5, 7, 8
William, 5, 7, 8
Barnum, T., 163
Baron, Alcina, 78
Orra, 78
Barrett, Dr., 145
Barritt, Mary J., 231
Barry, Frances S., 83
Marie A., 83
William T., 83
Bartlett, A. Eugene, 96
Benjamin T., 114, 115
Greenleaf K., 115
Joseph B., 114
Susan, 52
Waldgrave S., 92
Barton, Belle, 215
Estella M., 215, 216
Stella, 216
William, 215
Bassett, Ann, 93, 133, 241
Anna, 5
Arnold, 5
John, 241, (W.) 94, 133
Mary J., 133, 160, 161
Basten, Alicia, 14
Anna E., 13
Charles, 14
Charlotte, 14, (R.) 13
Elizabeth, 13
Esther, 13
George, 13, 14, (G.) 13, 14, (W.) 13
Hannah, 13, (M.) 13
Harriet S., 13
Isabel, 14
Justus, 13
Mary, 14
Matilda, 14
Minnie, 14
Nancy, 13
Peter C., 13, 14
Rebecca, 13, 14
Samuel M., 13
Sarah E., 14
William, 14, (F.) 13
Bates, Isabel, 14
Battin, Emily J., 201
Needham, 201, (R.) 201
Bayard, Nicholas, 2
Bayne, Eliza J., 240
W. R., 240
Beals, Oliver W., 171
Bean, George, 70
John W., 137
Mahala, 34
Sarah L., 137
Beaney, Ann, 93, 133
Jane, 94
John, 94
Sidney, 53
Beau, S. C., 149
Bedient, Kate, 72
S. S., 72
Beck, Conrad F., 148
Mildred V., 148
Nellie C., 148
Beekman, J. V., 234
Belindy, A., 75
Isabel, 75
Bell, Charles, 17, (P.) 150
Helen M., 150
Benham, Harris, 211
Mary E., 211
Rebecca, 211
William, 211
Bennet, Hannah, 48
Sylvanus, 48
Bennett, Mary, 31
Peter, 31
Bergen, Elizabeth, 45
Frances H., 45
Hermann S., 45
John G., 45
Berial, Dudley V., 191
Bertholf, E. P., 242
George, 242
Joanna, 242
Mary E., 242
William U., 242
Berry, Betty, 28
Charles H., 100
Edward, 100
Esther C., 99
Harvey S., 99
Jonathan, 28
Richard, 100
Sarah, 28
Susan, 108
Bettes, Charles B., 231
George A., 231
Bevier, Esther, 13
Bickford, Abbie, 157
Bigler, Ethel, 160
Frank W., 160
Frederick, 160
Lydia J., 160
Minnie A., 160, 161
Mary, 160, (F.) 160
William F., 160
Birchard, Susan P., 73
Birdsong, Elizabeth, 208, 209
Bittings, W. C., 249
Bixby, Don F., 148
John, 148
Hattie, 148
Luther, 90
Oswald F. A., 91
Philip W., 90
Simpson C., 91
Susannah B. W., 90
Blaisdell, Anna, 53
Helen A., 82, (L.) 82
James L., 82
Ruth, 82
Blake, Annie B., 157
Hannah P., 59
Henry, 75
Jemima, 31
Olive, 74, 75, 126
Rebecca B., 157
Robert, 59
Theophilus, 157
Blanchard, Hannah, 110
Bliss, Dolly, 77
Mark, 77
Blodgett, ———, 39
G. S., 140
Bloomer, Ann, 190
James, 190
Blunt, Samuel, 22
Blust, Mary, 226
Boardman, Elizabeth, 71
Boda, Elizabeth, 136
Frances, 100
Grace E., 136, 162
Hattie P., 136, 164
John, 135, 136, 161, 162, 164
Mary N., 136, 161
Sarah F., 135, 161, 162, 164
Bohonon, Sarah L., 77
Boland, Howard E., 138
James, 138
Maybelle, 138
Reverend, 148
Bolton, Richard, 192, 193
Bonnett, Cora A., 146
Daniel, 146, (R.) 146
Dorothy E., 146
Edna, 146
Ray, 146
Boomer, Helen, 164, (L.) 164
J. A., 164
Lester J., 164
Boss, Hannah, 12
Bottom, George A., 218
Peachy W., 218
Bovard, Reverend, 124
Bowden, Maria, 186
Samuel, 186
Sarah, 186
Bowditch, Edward F., 121
Ruth, 121
Bower, Ida M., 163
Bowers, Anna, 207
David, 207
Susan, 207
Bowker, Cora A., 146
Ella M., 146
Francis P., 146
Georgiana P., 83
Lucy M., 146
Maria, 146
Medora M., 146
Stephen, 146
Bowne, Sarah, 172
Boyd, Alice L., 106
Angus G., 105, 145
Anna E. F., 145
Catherine, 106
Charles H., 106
Charlotte D., 145
Darrell H., 145, (S.) 145
Denman H., 145
Edith, 82
Elizabeth A., 105, 145
Emily F., 145
George A., 106, 145
John, 6, 106
Mary E., 106
Boyes, William, 36
Boynton, Ellen, 133
Bradbury, Jacob, 17
Bradford, Emily, 134
John N., 62
Lucy A., 134
Thomas, 134
Bradley-Bradly, Annie H., 236
Catherine J., 63
Caty J., 63
Elizabeth, 257
Fanny, 64
Frances, 236
Grace, 236
John, 63
Mary, 188, 189
Mehitable, 37
Thomas, 193
Walter, 221
William H., 236
Bradstreet, Nathan, 33, 50, 51
Brady, Andrew J., 153
Bragau, Andrew, 256
Brainard, Asenath C., 93
Braman, Alma R., 77
Frederick H., 77
Mary, 78, 127
Brantingham, Hannah, 248
Thomas H., 248
Breeze, Carey G., 164
Frances R., 164
Hattie P., 164
Helen L., 164
Nancy D., 164
William, 164, (R.) 164
Brennan, John, 161
Brezing, Herman, 142

Brickett, Harry, 137
Sarah, 69
Bridgham, Elizabeth, 29
Jacob, 29
Briner, George W., 165
Mary E., 165
Myrtle L., 165
Brodie, Anna M., 143
James A., 143
Loy, 143
Nellie M., 143
William A., 143
Bronson, Emily, 181
George A., 180
Jane E., 180, 181
Jennie M., 180
La Fayette, 181, (G.) 180
Mary, 180, (E.) 180
Nathaniel, 180
William L., 180
Brower, ———, 219
Brown-Browne, Addison, 85
Anne, 198
Benjamin, 26
Caroline S., 60
Charles, 91
Edward A., 92, (J.) 91
Eliza S., 68
Elizabeth, 26
Esther, 148
General, 56
Hannah M., 72
J. Frank, 148
John S., 32, 33, 39, 68
Josephine F., 85
Lillian W., 148
Maria, 146
Mary, 29, 65, 67, 121, 122, (E.) 91
Nathaniel, 29, 38, 39, 65, 67
(E.) 91
Samuel N., 91
Sarah J., 91, (S.) 65, 115, 116
Simon, 66
Susan, 91
Susannah, 40
T. H., 163
Thomas, 1
William, 198
Bruce, Eleanor, 14
George, 75
Jennie O., 75
Lena M., 75
Mary, 75
Bruffee, Alice E., 184, 185
Brunton, Mary E., 165
Bryant, Jeremy Y., 59
Buck, Dudley, 176
Edward T., 176
Louise, 176
Buckland, John, 219
Budd, Anne, 7, 9, 10, 11
Daniel, 9
Elijah, 9
Elisha, 7, 10
Gilbert, 7, 10
Hannah, 7, 9
John, 6, 7, 9
Jonathan, 10
Joseph, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11
Mary, 6, 7, 9, 10, (P.) 9
Nicholas, 9, 10
Sarah, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12
Tamar, 7, 9, 10
Underhill, 5, 7, 9, 10
Ursula, 9
Buffaloe, George K., 203
Mary A., 203
Bunch, Martha J., 204
Susan, 201, 202, 203
Burley, Hulda, 43
Judith, 103
Burnham, Carrie L., 125, 157
Lydia, 125
Ruth, 125
Silas, 125
Susan A., 125, 157
Burns, Louisa H., 163
Mary E., 163, (L.) 163
Philip M., 163
William, 163, (E.) 163, (E. R.) 163
Burrell, H. S., 230
Burt, Julia A. W., 91
Laban, 91
Burtis, G., 252
Thomas, 252
Buswell, Amy E., 70
Asa E., 68
Betty. 23, 28, 36, 39
Catherine A., 69
Charles F., 69, (H.) 69
Clarissa, 68
David, 28
Edna, 68
Edward F., 68
Eliza S., 68
Elizabeth A., 69
Eva, 69
Franklin P., 70
George F., 68, (H.) 68, (P.) 112
Hannah, 28
Harry, 68
Henrietta, 40
Jacob, 40, 68, (P.) 69
James M., 69
John, 28, 39, 68, 69, 70, (F.) 68
Livy, 69
Mahala, 40, 70
Mary, 69, (E.) 70, 112, (L.) 69, (P.) 69
Mehitable, 39, 68, 70, (A.) 69
Moses, 28
Nancy, 40
Nellie, 70, (A.) 69
Richard, 28, 40
Sally, 40
Samuel, 28, 36, 39, 40, 68, (A.) 68
Sarah, 28, 36, 61, (H.) 69
Susanna, 68
Tabitha, 28
William, 28, (J.) 69
Butler, Eliza, 174
Jennie, 174
Louise, 174
Butter, Elizabeth, 142
Butterfield, Cora R., 86
Mabel R., 86
Martin L., 86
Byron, Melvina, 99

C

Caldwell, Alonzo, 33
Ann, 33
Josiah, 71
Calef, Frank, 93
Franklin, 53
Joseph, 53, 93
Mary B., 53, 93
Calphs, Joseph, 25
Campbell, Charlotte A., 213
Deborah G., 212, (S.) 213
Donald C., 104
Isabelle, 104
Mary A., 104
Matthew, 213
Canfield, Edward J., 73
Capen, Diana, 80
Cardus, Thomas, 104
Care, Helen, 104
Carey, Isaac E., 123
Carhart, John, 5
Carlisle, Robert J., 233
Carpenter, Emma, 212
G. E., 212
Grace E., 156
Harriet, 212
Martha, 212
Mary, 212
Orrin, 156
Carr, Esther, 35, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59
George, 182
Joanna, 182
John, 35
Judith, 35
Mollie, 42, 74, 76
Polly, 42
Robert, 17
Carroll, Ellen, 44
Carter, Abram, 224
Betsey, 224
Fannie M., 267
Helen, 232
Iva M., 249
John O., 267
Joseph, 224
Mary E., 249
N. F., 25
Nancy, 224
Carver, Daniel, 190
Case, Sarah E., 13
Casey, Caroline, 96
Carolyn U., 96
Daniel, 96
Florence E., 96
George A., 96
Cass, Benjamin, 68
Clarissa, 68
Castle, Frances A., 105
Cate, Edissa, 158
Ethel M., 130
Ida M., 130
John T., 130
Caton, Lizabeth J., 257
Richard, 257
Caverly, Mary H., 92
Chaffee, Mary, 131
Chamberlain, Carrie, 62, (M.) 128
Chamblee, Emma E., 202
Rayford, 202
Chandler, Caroline E., 82, (M.) 82
Elvira, 77
Isaac H., 82
Susan, 89
Chapel, Annie A., 131
Frank, 131
Margaret, 131
Chapman, Edith M. M., 153
Edward P., 153
Janet, 153
Joseph W., 153
Julia, 152
Katherine J., 153
Louisa, 153
Chard, Paul, 223
Chase, ———, 28
Amanda, 54
Amelia J., 53
Anna, 51, 53, 70
Benjamin, 33, 54, (P.) 53
Bishop, 197
Caroline, 53, (A.) 54

Charles, 53, 54, (B.) 54
Elizabeth, 52, 93
Emily, 87
H., 240
Hannah C., 54, (H.) 51, 91
Henry F., 50, 54
Joseph, 53, 54
Lewis B., 53
Louis B.. 54
Mehitable, 53, 54
Molly, 53. 94, 95
Moody, 51
Pike, 54
Sarah, 54, (R.) 54
Cheney, Ednah P., 150
Knight D., 150
Lizzie, 64
Mabel, 80
Chesley, Lafayette, 90
Child, Frances, 236
Frank W., 236
John T., 236
Childs, Charles, 147
Edith E., 147
Elsie M., 147
Harlow, 147
Harriet, 147
Louena A., 147
Palmer H., 147
Ruth A., 147
Choate, Abigail, 28, 40, 200
Elizabeth, 28, 29
Jonathan, 28, 29
Sarah, 30
Christ, William, 233
Church, F. H., 156
Clapp, Albion, 110
(R.) 110, 111
Allen, 254
Catherine, 110
Emma, 110
Mary W., 110
Thomas, 234
W. B., 87
Clark-Clarke, Alice B., 89
Almira, 100, (L.) 101
Amelia R., 101
Betsey, 41, (M.) 82
Charles, 256
Daniel, 7, 8
Edward P., 101
Elizabeth, 5, 7, 8, 199
Esther A., 101
Eva, 129
Frances, 256
Frederick W., 221, 258
Gilman, 158
Hannah, 5, 7, 8
Henry, 199, 256
James, 89
Jennie, 256
John H., 41, (P.) 101
Kate M., 256
Louisa J., 209
Margaret, 100
Maria A.. 256
Matilda, 256
Mary J., 87
Peter, 90
Rose, 90
Sarah, 5, 8, (A.) 256, (J.) 196
Stanley, 221
William, 100, 256, (H.) 209
Clay, Stephen, 67
Clement, Jonathan, 67
Clements, Lewis H., 149
Martha, 149
Sarah J., 149, 166
Cleveland, D. M., 157
Clifford, Benjamin F., 87
Clara E., 87
Mary, 23, (J.) 87
Sarah, 23
Clock, Nathaniel O., 233
Cloriston, Alicia, 14
Clough, Betsey, 127
Joseph, 31
Levi, 77
Lucinda A., 77
Mary, 77
Cobb, Lyman, 169
Maria, 162
Cobby, Charles E., 166
Cochrane, John, 226
Rebecca, 226
William, 229
Coe, Elizabeth, 163
Frederick A., 169
Coffin, Abigail, 52
Gulielma, 174
Harriet F., 85
Colburn, Charles H., 86
Ernest, 85
Fannie H., 86
George E., 85
Mabel, 85
Maria, 86
Mary E., 85
Tina M., 85
Willard E., 85
William G., 86
Zaccheus, 86
Colby, Frederick, 42
Hannah, 29, 41, 42
Joseph, 29
Maud S., 92
Nancy, 42
Ruth, 125
Colcord, Annie L., 84
J. Chase, 84
Colden, Cadwalader, 191
Cole, George W., 181
Collins, ———, 39
Ellen, 244
Henrietta, 244
Jacob, 244
Colman-Coleman, Alma G., 96
Charles H., 87
Emily, 87
Ernest L., 96
Florence M., 96
Grace E., 87
J. Lincoln, 96
J. L. O., 96
John E., 96, (N.) 87
Marion E., 87
Mary E., 87, 90
Sarah A., 96
Thomas, 87
William N., 87
Comstock, Bertha M., 133
Elizabeth, 134
John, 134
Warren E., 133
Congdon, Edward, 252
James, 252
Conklin, Mary A., 176
Wickham, 176
Conley, Rosie, 232
Conner, Abigail, 64
Converse, Elizabeth H., 147
Mary, 147
W. A., 60
W. A. C., 109, 146, 147
Cook, Abigail, 59
J. C., 6
Nancy, 177
Sarah E., 147
Selina E., 147
Coolidge-Coolege, C. H., 60
Louis G., 113
Martha S., 113
Mary E., 112
Cooper, Christiana, 143
Corbit, William P., 243
Cordeaux, R. T., 248
Vera V., 248
Corey, Guy E., 159
Corlis-Corliss-Corless,
Daniel, 59
Emma S., 87
Isabel M., 73
John, 73
Maria, 59
Mary, 73
Cornell, Alice, 252
Benjamin, 252
Phebe, 252
Stephen, 251
Cornford, Selina E., 147
(M.) 147
William G., 147
Corning, Eliza S., 153
Cornwallis, ———, 55
Cosper, G. H., 160
Cotton, Elizabeth, 19
Theophilus, 19
Couch, Mary, 83
Coult, Amherst, 53, 70
Anna, 70
Annie M., 70
Frank, 70
George, 53
Mary E., 70
Counn, Gideon, 18
Courter. James C., 244
Couer, Cornelius, 18
Elizabeth, 18
John, 18
Covert, Cornelia A., 254
Crafts, Wilbur, 228
Crager, Caroline, 15
James, 15
Phebe A., 15
Cram, Emma J., 131
Ethel G., 131
John E., 131
Mary, 26
Nehemiah, 26
Cramer, Augusta, 138
David, 138
Eugene G., 138
Kate L., 138
Maybelle, 138
Sarah W., 138
Crandall, Eber, 103, 142
Emma, 103
Lillian, 142
Marie R., 142
Peleg, 103
Sarah, 103, 142
Walter E., 103, 142, (F.) 143
William M., 142, 143
Crane, Benjamin, 244
Emeline, 244
James F. D., 244
Mary D., 244
Cranford, Susanna, 11
Creelman, Christina, 143
Emma O., 143
John A., 143
Crist, Cornelius, 124
Nellie B.. 124
Critchett, Julia A., 43
Crittenden, Carrie B., 104
Frances A., 105
Thompson W., 105
Crocker, Emma, 73

Crombie, Abigail, 25, 34
Benjamin, 34
Elizabeth, 35
Franklin, 54
Lucinda T., 115
Moses, 34, 35
Rebecca, 35
Crosby, Bernice L., 132
Charles, 132
Elizabeth, 13
Jane, 132
Crosley, John E., 186
Cross, Nancy, 13
Crouch, Franklin, 61
Mary, 61, (E.) 61
Crowley, Alvin, 232
Annie L., 96
Edith M., 161
Fleta E., 161
Grace K., 178
Mary A., 232
Obed, 96
Octavia F., 96
Rebecca, 194
S. H., 161
Cudworth, Warren H., 83
Cuijck, Anna, 2
William, 2
Currier, David, 64
Edgar, 47
Ella F., 47
Robert E., 48
Sally, 30
Curtis, Benjamin, 134
Mary E., 134
Sarah, 134
Cushing, Caleb, 16
Emily P., 30
William T., 30
Cutter, Clara C., 89
Frederic A., 89
Mary, 139
Scott C., 139
Susan, 89
Vera C., 139
Cutting, Zelpha, 157

D

Daily, Harbin E., 227
Rosa, 227
Dais, Mary, 189
Danforth, Betsey, 81
Elizabeth A., 81
Jael C., 81
Dannells-Dannels, ———, 20
William, 17, 19
Darling, Sarah, 80
Davies, J. W. F., 145
Mary L., 69
Davis, Abbie M., 91
Addie, 140
Betsey, 34
Caroline A., 235, (G.) 236
Carrie, 64
Clara J., 69
Cora A., 69
David D., 246
E. Lester, 111
Ebr., 111
Elizabeth A., 246
Frankie, 181
Howard C., 230
Jacob L., 69
Jane, 61, 246
John D., 69
Jonathan, 36
Joseph L., 69
Mary D., 246
Philetus, 181
Rebecca, 35
Roscoe G., 91
Ruth, 34
Samuel, 34, (F.) 235
Sarah, 44, (C.) 69,
(D.) 181, (H.) 69
Thomas W., 236
D'Avoren, Maria, 103,
(F.) 103,143, 144, 145
Dawson, Harris S., 206
Rose M., 206
Day, Mary, 189
Deal, Adam, 107
Anna, 107
Eleanor W., 107
Harry R., 107
Mary E., 106
Raymond B., 107
William, 107, (R.) 107
Dean, A. H., 141
Christopher, 3
John, 26
Dearborn, Betsy, 48
Cyrus, 49
Delia, 48
Dilly, 48
Dolly, 48
Emily F., 148
Guy L., 148
Hannah, 33
John, 26, 29
Jonathan, 48
Julia, 148
Leslie T., 148
Mary A., 49
Richard, 34, 48
Sally, 48
Samuel U., 48
Selwyn C., 49
Stephen, 24, 32
Decker, Catharine, 186
Hiram, 186
Sarah, 186
de Gee, Charles I., 153
Hendricka C., 153
Henrietta C., 153
Sara A., 153
Delano, Charles, 260
Rebecca, 260
Dellard, Mary, 218
De Milt, William G., 237
Dench, Antoinette, 30
Edward B., 30
Denchfield, Ford R., 60
Henrietta, 60
John, 60
Mildred E., 60
William J., 60
Dennis, Emma H., 184
James, 143
Dennison, Carrie L., 79
Denton, Julia, 188
de Pril, Sara A., 153
Dessoult, W. F., 108
Devendorf, Charles A., 107
Eleanor W., 107
Elizabeth, 107
Dewey, ———, 240
Harriett A., 189
De Witt, Jacob, 105
Odelia, 105
Dickey, Jonathan, 113
Rebecca P., 113, 114
Sarah M., 113
Dickinson, Deborah, 172
John W., 259
Diehl, Helen, 267
Dingeldine, Adam, 227
Anna L., 227
Dinsmore, Hannah, 110
Mary A., 110, 149
Samuel, 110
Dix, Mary H., 149, 150
Dixon, A. C., 205
Anna H., 175
Eliza A., 253
George U., 175
Harriet, 253
Phoebe, 253
Dodd, Margaret, 131
Dodge, C. R. B., 140
Elsie H., 95
Harriet A., 95
Olive, 58
Samuel, 58
Sophronia, 57
Thomas F., 95
Doty, William D., 145
Dow, Clara L., 99
Elihu, 21
George, 99
Marguerite A., 99
Drake, Addie, 156
Frank, 156
Joseph, 265
Dresser, Orinda, 113
Drew, Barbara A. G., 255
Phebe, 256
Dudley, Clara, 191
Joseph P., 66
Josiah, 71
Mary F., 66
Duer, Elinor, 13
Dugins, Laura V., 226
Dunan. Anna M., 144
Dunbar, Charles W., 138
Sarah W., 138
Duncan, Alexander, 244
Henrietta, 244
Dunham, William, 195
Dunigan, Michael, 183
Dunn, Bernice, 135
Durand, Martha A., 235
Dusenbury-Dusenberry,
Charles, 172, (R.) 172
Gilbert B., 11
Jane D., 172
Nancy, 10, 11, 12, 13
Samuel, 9, 11, 12, (D.) 11
Sarah, 9, 11, 12, 172
William, 11
Duston, Christine M., 158
Clara, 158
Edwin, 158
John M., 158
Maud B., 158
Ruth E., 158
Dutton, Anne, 198
Robert, 198

E

Eastman, Ada A., 78
Addie, 140
Edward, 98
Emma, 147
Freda L., 140
Hannah G., 92
Harold D., 140
Milo D., 140
Nathaniel, 20, 21
Oliver D., 140
Sarah, 16, 19, 20, 21, 98
(C.) 97, 135, 136, 137, 138

Eaton, Ephriam, 18
George K., 54
Hattie L., 225
Jesse, 68
Sarah, 68
Susanna, 68
Eddins, Jennie, 203
Edgar, Robert, 169
Edgerton, Asa, 63
Jane E., 63
Edmiston-Edmonson
Caleb, 198, 199
Esther, 198, 199
Isabel, 199
Samuel, 199
William, 199
Edmonson, see Edmiston
Edwards, Adeline E., 52
Albert F. B., 84
Charles H., 84
Cornelia H., 84
Franklin R., 84
Harry C., 84
Helen M., 84
Henry B., 52
Howard P., 84, (W.) 84
Ira E., 137
Isabelle N., 84
Joseph F., 84
Lauren N., 84
Melita J., 84
Roger P., 84
Samuel, 84
Sarah, 83
Sumner B., 84
Eisman, Christina, 226
Elingwood, Reverend, 143
Elliott, Nabby, 30
Ellis, E. Z., 235
Sarah T., 209
Wiley F., 209
Ellison, Eliza J., 59
Elmendorf, Egbert, 12
Eliza, 12
Emerson, Adelford L., 92
Albert, 52
Anna G., 52
Annie S., 129
Edward D., 115
Eleanor, 115
Josephine D., 115
Lena, 92
Marjorie, 115
Mary A., 51, 92, (L.) 115
Sarah, 52
Wilson, 51
Emery, Ada A., 78
Alma E., 78
Austin W., 78
Charles E., 78
Eaton, 78
Frank D., 78
Hannah, 78
Helen M., 78
Jonathan, 78
Leola, 85
Love A., 78
Marcell T., 78
Mary, 64
Melissa F., 78
Verona H., 78
England, Samuel, 199
English, W. H., 138
Enos, Elizabeth, 116
Ephraim, 116
George D., 116, (E.) 116
Helen J., 116
Nellie J., 116
Estey, Albert W., 129
Helen, 129
Lottie H., 129
Martha, 129
Mary, 129
Rose, 217
Timothy W., 129
Wilber A., 129
Evans, Abbe, 110
Bessie M., 110
Forest, 136
Hannah, 139
Joseph O., 139
Leoda M., 136
Lillian M., 110
Melissa A., 139
Robert A., 110
Stella, 162
Susan, 210
Everett-Everitt, Aaron, 47
Adelaide D., 236
George W., 47
John, 3
Joseph, 47
Lucretia, 47
Mary, 47, (C.) 47
Nancy, 47
Ruth, 47
William, 47
Everson, Sarah M., 12

F

Fagg, Pauline, 216, 217
Fairbanks, Arthur, 221
Fancher, Reverend, 239
Farnam, R. L., 248
Farrar, James M., 251
Marguerite A., 223
Farrow, John J., 131
Lizzie A., 131
Richard, 131
Faxon, ———, 38, 39
Federhen, Amelia, 82
Caroline A. B., 82
Clarence, 83
Dorothea, 83
Dorothy D., 82
Ellen F., 83
Frances S., 83
Georgiana P., 83
Henry D., 83
Herbert M., 83
John, 82, 83
Laura M., 83
Martha G., 83
Mary, 83
Minnie G., 82
Rebecca, 83
Sarah A., 83
Fellows, Charlotte, 71
Ephraim, 40, 71
Eunice, 40, 41
John Q., 181
Felske, Charles, 162
Florence G., 162
Hannah, 162
Herbert, 162
Winola F., 162
Felter, Naomi, 12
Fennell, John E., 255
Ferrall, Middian, 203
Ferriss, Elizabeth, 7, 8
John, 8
Finley, Anna F., 163
Charles J., 163
Elizabeth, 163
Robert C., 163
Fink, Konrad, 143
Margaret, 143
Marie R., 142
Fish, Elizabeth K., 155
Helen S., 155, (W.) 155
John K., 120, 155, (T.) 155, (U.) 155
Julia, 155
Martha A., 155
Muriel E., 155
Fisher, Eliza A., 50
Thomas E., 50
Fisk, ———, 154
Edward P., 62
Mary E., 62
Oscar, 62
Sarah, 62
Fitts, Abraham, 26
Catharina, 70
E., 38
Elizabeth, 70
George, 88
Harriett, 70
Joseph, 70
Mahala, 70
Mary, 70
Nancy, 70
Fitz-Jerls, Mary, 224
Fizzell, Charles C., 244
John, 244
Lora E., 244
Mary A., 244
Flagg, Ebenezer, 37
Josiah, 23, 36
Reverend, 22
Flagler, William, 252
Flanders, Adeline M., 82
Betsy M., 82
Bradford, 129
Caroline E., 96
Charles F., 129
Elizabeth A., 85, 129, (M.) 96
Georgina H., 129, 130
Harriet A., 129
Hial G., 129
John, 82
Josephine E., 130
Lottie H., 129
Nellie E., 129
Persia A., 130
Sarah, 129
Sherman L., 96
Thomas, 17, (D.) 130
William B., 129, (M.) 129
Flannagen, ———, 179
Fleet, I. G., 241
Martha M., 267
Sarah, 241
Fleming-Flemming,
Dora, 169, 172, (U.) 170
George W., 169
Helen B., 113
John L., 113, (N.) 113
Orinda, 113
Fletcher, Jessie B., 149
T. Richmond, 149
Flewelling, Jane, 9
Moses, 9
Flint, George, 70
Luther, 70
Mary, 70
Floyd, Carrie D., 150
Floyd-Jones, Arthur, 258
Edward P., 258
Elbert, 258
Flynn, James H., 179
Margaret, 179
Folsom, Annie L., 160
Arthur, 65
David, 65

Dolly J., 65, 67
Dorothy, 65, (J.) 65
John, 25, 37, 65, 67
Richard, 65
Samuel, 24
Foote, H. J., 82
Forbes, Alexander, 170
Julia H., 170
Ford, Joanna, 184
Julia A., 184
Forebush, Elizabeth, 197
Jacob, 197
Forehand, Bertha C., 110
John H., 110
Mae, 110
Forsaith, ———, 85
Foss, George A., 60
John, 27
Tabitha, 27
Foster, Ann, 267
Caroline, 267
Carrie M., 125
Egbert, 267
Elnathan, 9
Jane, 9
Laura M., 83
Mary E., 126
Rapsha N., 126
William, 7
Fowle, Harriet, 62
Fowler, Anne, 204
David, 9
Elizabeth, 9
Harriet E., 245
Henry, 10
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 9, 10
Fox, Andrew F., 90, 95
Charlotte, 92
Howard, 92
James R., 138
Lillian, 138
Lulu B., 92
Muriel C., 138
France, Charles, 179
Kate, 179
Francis, Ebenezer, 111
John, 194
Frank, R. L., 88
Franklin. Edwin M., 176
James M., 176
Townsend U., 175
Walter, 175
Fraser, Anna, 213
Annie, 212
Thomas, 213
Freeman, Mary E., 240
William, 240
Freligh, Kathryn B., 114
French, Lucretia, 44
William, 31
Fromhart, Charles W., 143
John A., 143
Nellie M., 143
Frost, James P., 44
Rufus S., 117, 119
Sarah R., 44
Stephen A., 229
Susan J., 44
T. B., 44
Frye-Fry, John, 23, 24
Lydia, 23, 24
Fuller. Evaline, 12
Orinda, 140
Thelma, 158
Fullonton, Emma J., 131
Fulton, Carrie J., 244
Hannah, 244
Mary E., 244

G

Gage, W. L., 214
Gahan, Albert T., 214
Ella, 214, (D.) 214
Gainer, Anna, 142
Elizabeth, 142
J. F., 142
Gale, Mary, 112, (M.) 112, 150
Samuel, 112
Gallagher, Delia, 130
Galleher, John N., 170
Ganoung, A. H., 211
George W., 211
Hellen T., 211
James A., 211
Jane N., 211
Jasper H., 211
Mary E., 211
Nancy, 211
Sarah A., 211
William H., 211
Gant, Bessie P., 137
John, 137
Leona M., 137
Opal M., 137
Wallace, 137
Gardner, Annie L., 111
Frederick M., 111
Garnet, Sarah, 186
Garrett, Frances D., 110
John C., 110
Gass, Mary, 77
Gates, Hoskinson, 122
Mary B., 122
Gaus, Marie, 108
Gay, Charles S., 97
Henry W., 97
Ida M., 130
Isadora S., 97
Marion L., 97
Gaylord, Mary, 139
Gedney, John, 10
Gelser, Elizabeth, 182
Emma M., 182
Frederick, 182
Genning, Alvina D., 213
Carl, 213
Gerrish, Esther F., 108
Henry, 108, (E.) 108
Marie, 108
Susan M., 108
Gibson, Susie E., 140
Gilbert, Christie, 99
George, 99
Melvina, 99
Sidney, 181
Gilchrist, Molly, 31
Giles, Jessie, 177
Gill, Benjamin, 18
Gillet, Ruth, 72
Gillson, Abigail, 35
John, 35
Gilmore, Helen J., 58
John B., 58
Mary J., 58
Gilpindt, Samuel, 200
Glidden, Abigail, 26
Ann, 25, 26
Anna, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37
Anne, 26
Elizabeth, 26
John, 26
Mary, 26
Nathaniel, 25, 26
Susanna, 26
Godden, Reverend, 163
Godfrey, Albert, 43
Harriet, 43
Ira J., 43
Julia A., 43
Martha, 43, (O.) 43
Mary O., 43
Nathan, 43
Patty, 43
Susan, 43
Gordon, Frank M., 171
Gorrill, Elsie M., 139
W. H., 139
Gorseline, Mary, 129
Gould, Benjamin, 248
Hattie, 146
Sylvia A., 248
Gove, Ebenezer, 21
Gowan, Mary, 89
Graf, W. O., 162
Graham, Augustin, 4
Catherine J., 63
Caty J., 63
Elizabeth, 62, 63, 110, 112, 113
John, 62, 63
Martha A., 155
Samuel, 63
Grant, Bertha M., 76
Charles C., 85
Edith E., 85
George E., 85
Hannah, 139
Harriet F., 85
Leola, 85
Merton A., 85
Oliette, 85
Graves, Julia B., 160
Lindley, 160
Mina D., 160
Polly W., 42
Greeley, ———, 21
David, 101
Elizabeth J., 101, 141, 142
Judith, 101
Green-Greene, Ella A., 247
Elsie, 172, (H.) 169
Lynn, 247
Martha N., 96
Nathaniel, 208
Norma, 247
Polly, 51
Rufus S., 153
Sarah N., 127
Greenman, Walter F., 121
Greenough, Ann, 43
Anna, 34
Arthur, 80
Augustus P., 80, 89, 90
Charles N., 80
Chester N., 79
Daniel, 26, 43
Diana, 80
Elizabeth M., 79
Emily G., 50
Fannie, 80
George A., 80
Gilman, 50
Hannah, 34
Harriet, 80, (M.) 79
Helen D., 80
Hulda, 43
John B., 34, (N.) 80
Julia L., 80
Louisa, 43
Lucy P., 79
Mabel, 80
Martha, 79
Mary, 80, (D.) 34, (E.) 80
Moses, 31, 34
Nettie G., 89, 90
Richard, 34, 50, (B.) 34

Robert B., 34
Ruth, 34
Sally, 43, 79
Sarah, 34, 52
Smith, 43, 79
William, 43, 79, (S.) 79, (W.) 80
Greenwood, Allen, 149
Elizabeth B., 149
Robert R., 259
Greer, David, 154
Griffin, Ann, 267
Anne, 10
Jacob, 267
Martha M., 267
Willard H., 95
Gro——?, Lincoln A., 229
Groff, Julia, 188
Margaret, 187, 188
Matthew, 188
Grows, Mary, 159
Rosie E., 159
Gue, John, 10
Joseph, 9, 10, 11
Sarah, 9, 10, 11
Guyon, Mgr., 178

H

Hackett, Ebenezer, 17
Hannah, 17
Marian, 6
Hadley, Hannah, 42
Haigh, Cecelia, 140
Haight, Jonathan, 5
Haines, Hannah, 200
Nancy, 70
Samuel, 200
Wells C., 70
Hale, Elizabeth M. W., 91
Robert, 91
Hall, ———, 1
Abraham, 219
Albert E., 86
Anna, 2
Annie, 84, 127, 129
Elijah, 84
Ella M., 131
Ellen J., 87
Eloner, 29
George E., 159
Hendrick, 87
James, 17
John, 5, (A.) 131, (G.) 95
Lydia, 84
Martha, 48
Mary, 17, (C.) 219, (E.) 131
Mehitable, 53, 54
Nathaniel, 38
Thomas, 1, 2, 3
Hamilton, John A., 140
Hammersley, ———, 260
Hammond, Anna G., 221
Caroline L., 221
Chauncey R., 221, (W.) 221
Karoline S., 221
Thomas C., 221
Hannaway, Maria, 186
Hansen, Ingred, 259
Harker, Edith S., 235
Ella L., 234
Lewis E., 234, 235
Harlow, James, 250
John, 250
Minerva, 250
Sarah M., 250
Harmon, Elias, 72
Malinda, 72, 124
Ruth, 72
Harper, Georgina, 130
Harriman, Orlando, 243
Harrington, O. L., 231
Harris, Elizabeth, 93, 133
Nancy, 47
Philip W., 47
Ruth, 93
Samuel, 93
Harrison, John, 7
William J., 247
Hart, Allen, 9
Clara, 9
Joseph, 9
Mary, 80
Tamar, 9
Hartsock, J. Lewis, 175
Harvey, Albert, 43
Ann, 43
Malvina L., 74
Penelope, 8
Sarah C., 43
Hasbrouck, Anna E., 13
John W., 13
Haskell, John, 113
Mary A., 113
Seth L., 113
Hastings, Edward, 139
Haviland, Elizabeth, 258
Haward, Caroline, 15
Hawkins, Levi, 208
Ruth B., 208
Sarah, 208
Hawley, Bryan D., 72
Polly A., 71, 122, 123
Hayes, Charles A., 85
Sarah H., 85
Hayward, J. K., 253
Hazard, Robert, 251
Sophia, 183
Healey-Healy-Helay,
Annie L., 84
Dorothy, 23
Hannah, 23
James H., 84
Joanna, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34
John, 108, (E.) 128
Laura J., 84, 85
Margaret B., 108
Mary, 23, (J.) 128, 158, 159
Mehitebell, 23
Paul, 23
Phebe, 23
Ruth, 84
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 23, 128
William, 23
Heath, Anna, 33, 51, 52, 53
Elijah, 33
Hannah, 33
J., 109
Reverend, 62
Sarah, 128
Heathcote, Caleb, 8
Heidelman, Relsa, 215
Helme, Hannah, 13
Henderson, Caroline, 96
Florence, 145
Hendrix, Ella F., 155
Fred N., 155
Helen R., 155
Wellington, 155
Henkle, Reverend, 163
Hepburn, H., 217
Hepner, Charles D., 163
Cora P., 163
Donald C., 163
Helen E., 163
Joseph D., 163
Kathaleen M., 163
Lawrence E., 163
Malinda, 163
Marjorie P., 163
Mildred F., 163
Q. N., 163
Shirley A. B., 163
Herrold, Emma, 196
Hersey, Ethel G., 83
Luther M., 83
Marie A., 83
Heslip, John, 143
Hewlett, Augusta, 243
Hiat, Caleb, 5
Hicks, Sarah J. J., 73
Hill, M. S., 160
Reverend, 133
Hilton, Mary E., 132
Hinchman, Sarah, 8
Hoag, Nancy, 172, 189
Warren, 189
Hobart, Mary E., 86
Hobbs, Abbie, 87
Charles W., 87
Marion E., 87
Mary L., 87
Samuel, 87, (M.) 87
Hockensmith, J., 138
Hodges, Francis, 211
George, 211
Grace, 266
Hatty, 211
James, 211
Julia, 211
N. W., 211
Sally, 211
Hodsdon, Aaron, 147
Agnes F., 147
Bertha E., 147
Edith E., 147
Emma, 147
Harrison, 147
Jean E., 147
Sumner, 111
Hoenshel, E. U., 154
Hogan, James, 218
Martha J., 218
Reverend, 108
Hogg, W. E., 164
Hoit, Hannah, 36
Holden, James E., 69
Lewis, 69
Sarah C., 69
Holebrook, Jane, 132
Holland, Catherine E., 218
Elizabeth C., 219
Fannye E., 207
Hollingsworth, Ann E., 221
Anna, 221, (G.) 221
Ira, 221
James, 221, (W.) 222
John W., 221
Merrill W., 222
Oliver P., 221
Sarah, 221
Hollspeter, Eva, 137
Holman, J., 95
Holmes, George, 1, 2
Holt, Grace A., 92
J., 234
Jennie, 233
Laura W., 92
Hood, Carrie, 201
Henry D., 201
Martha, 201, (M.) 201
Samuel H., 201
Tuemp, 201
Hook, Bertha I., 89
Charles F., 89
Jacob, 17

James, 89
Kenneth O., 89
Lester J., 89
Mary, 89
Maurice W., 89
Hooker, Emilie A., 149
Hooper, Clarinda A., 240
Reverend, 61
Thomas, 240
Hopkins, Charles H. A., 257
Cornelia E., 257
Edward A., 257
Frank E., 257
George H., 256
Ida A., 256
Julia L., 80
Nicholas, 256
Pearl E., 257
Sarah A., 256, (M.) 257
Sophia, 256
Sumner, 80
Thomas J. S., 257
William E., 257
Horner, Elizabeth, 37
Horton, Annie R., 204, 206
Berry, 202
Caleb, 9
Cornelia, 204, (S.) 205
Elijah, 11
Gilbert B., 11
James, 10, 11
Joe, 224
John, 10, 224
Joseph, 224, 225
Liza, 224
Mary, 6, 9, 11, 224
Nancy, 224, 225, (H.) 204
Pollie, 224, (U.) 225
Polly, 225
Rachel, 224, 225, (U.) 225
Sarah, 10
Silvanus, 11
Susanna, 11
Tamar, 11
Underhill, 11
W. C., 204, 205, 206
William, 224
Houdyshell, Mary, 218
Hough, Reverend, 99
Houghtaling, Henrietta, 12
Houghton, George C., 236
Housey, Phebe C., 232
Hovey, Nellie C., 148
Howard, Archibald T., 139
Benjamin, 194
Elsie M., 139
Hattie M., 138
Henry, 111
Lovina, 139
Minnie S., 139
Olive T., 139
Sumner L., 139
T. C., 138
William T., 139, (V.) 139
Howe, Lovina, 139
Howland, Adalaide, 166
Benjamin, 248
Mary, 248
Sarah, 248
Howlett, Harvey C., 181
Hoyle, J. E., 87
Hoyt, Esther A., 74
Horace, 72
John W., 74
Hozele, Charles, 134
Emma, 134
Sophia C., 134
Hubbard, H. B., 46
Maria, 46
Hucklenbroich, Winifred C., 170
Hudson, Sarah P., 92
Hufham, Billy, 205
Hattie, 205, (M) 205
James, 205
Ronald, 205
W. C., 205
William C., 205
Hugh, Stanley, 208
Hughes, Charlotte M., 129
Eva, 129
Helen, 129
Richard C., 129
Rose, 196
Humphrey, Augusta H., 257
Baxter, 257
Charles, 190
Clarence E., 257
Elizabeth, 257
Ellen A., 257
Harriet, 147
Sarah M., 257
Walter B., 257
Hunt, ———, 39
Aaron, 259
A. S., 175
Albert, 109
Antoinette, 30
Caleb, 30
Elisha, 109
Harriet, 30
Horace, 30
Maria A., 30
Mary, 1, 5, (E.) 105
Matilda, 109
Rebecca, 30
Samuel, 1, 4, 5
Huntington, W. R., 175
Huntoon, Abigail, 73
Almeda, 73
James, 73
Huse, ———, 49
Hutchens-Hutchins-Hutchings,
Claude, 144
Julia B., 160
Laura M., 144
Mary L., 69, 144
Milbourne W., 144
Samuel, 18
Hutchinson, J. J., 148
Hyde, C. M., 134
Hyle, Anna S., 164
Dorothy M., 165
George, 164, (W.) 165
Leona K., 164
Ruth C., 164
Sarah A., 164
William, 164

I

Isaacson, Alfred G., 178
Kate I., 178
Ingalls, ———, 38, 39
John G., 47
Lucretia, 47
Maria L., 112
Ingersoll, Catherine, 12
Daniel W., 14
Eliza, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 14
Gideon, 12, 13
Gilbert, 12, 13, 14
Hannah, 12
Joel, 13
Maria, 13
Mary B., 12
Nancy, 12, 13, 14, 15
Samuel, 12, 14
Sarah, 12, 13
William S., 14

J

Jack, Alice, 136, 166
Andrew, 136, (W.) 136, 165
Anna S., 136, 164
Charles A., 165, (C) 89, (F.) 89, (H.) 89
Clara C., 89
Grace C., 136
Harrison, 89
Hattie L., 136, 165
Mary E., 136, 164, 165, 166
Myrtle L., 165
Paul E., 165
Susan, 89
Susie B., 89
William C., 136, 164, 165, 166, (H.) 165
Jackson, Amy L., 170
C. W., 141
Edwin M., 169, 170
Ruth, 170
William, 169
James, Clara B., 132
Mary L., 54
Jasper, Frank, 227
Susie, 227
Jennes, Thomas, 21
Jenney, Ebenezer, 48
Sarah C., 48
Jennings, Sarah E., 230
Jerman, Helen C., 172
John, 172
Johnson, Charles, 70
Dorothy, 65
Elizabeth, 199, 230
Estelle, 164
George, 185
Harriett, 70
J. Edgar, 70
John, 70, (H.) 255
Laura, 164
Lulu, 230
Mabel, 98
Mary, 199, (L.) 70
Rachel, 195, 196
Robert, 199
S. Edward, 70
Shepard, 70
Jones, Albena, 70
Amy E., 70
Annie B., 206
Elizabeth, 195
Ethel, 160
Helen A., 229
Jane, 207
Lewis, 229
Sylvester, 70
Virginia M., 229
William H., 229
Joralemon, Charles E., 240
Henrietta, 240
Jordan, Ellen L., 108
James A., 108
Samuel, 108
Susan, 108, (M.) 108
Jourdan, Mary, 224
Judd, Emily M., 78
Truman L., 78
Judge, Emma J., 249
June, Jacob, 231

K

Kain, Peter, 193
Kane, Francis W., 184
Frank W., 184
Josephine E., 184
Leila M., 184
Keating, John S., 249
Maria, 15
Keeling, Mary D., 246
Kelsey, H. L., 127
Kendrick, Henry C., 71
Susan A., 71
Kennedy, Annie, 130
C. W., 238
Clara, 9
Delia, 130
Isabel M., 73
John, 130
Thomas, 9
Kenney, Katherine, 146
Kent, Chester A., 109
Myrta E., 109
Kenyon, E. E., 214
Martha, 57, 214, 215
Keough, Bertha M., 230
Kerr, George, 182
Joanna, 182
Kerrigan, Mrs., 232
Kershaw, Mary E. E., 208
Kessler, Cora, 88
Kibbey, Biscoe A., 83
Florence, 83
Gerald S., 83
Gladys G., 83
Harold S., 83
Helen A., 83
John B., 83
Minnie G., 24, 82
Richard C., 83
William B., 83
Kidney, Florence D., 235
Frank, 235
Kilbrun, Hannah G., 92
Killifer, Elizabeth, 134
Kimball, Benjamin, 26
Bertha, 225, (G.) 225, (G. K.) 224, 225
C. H., 107
Edward H., 225
Elizabeth, 26, (A.) 54
Hannah, 47, 48
Henry T., 225
Hulda, 43
Jacob, 43
Obadiah, 47, 48
Sarah, 48
Susan E., 47, 80, 81
King, Anna E., 172
Jonathan, 93
Julia, 155
Mary, 98
Kingsbury, William J., 115
Kip, Lydia F., 177, 178, 179
Nancy, 177
Samuel, 177
Kippin, Mary, 245
Walter, 245
Kirby, Bertha M., 133
Clark D., 134
Elizabeth A., 133
Ellen, 133
Harry A., 134
John C., 133
Nathaniel, 133
Sophia C., 134
Kirkman, William H., 71
Kittridge, Abner, 52
Adeline, 92, (E.) 52, 92
Benjamin, 63, 65
Catherine J., 63
Caty J., 63
Edmund W., 65
Elizabeth, 65
George, 64
Rufus, 65, (J.) 65
Sally T., 64
Kniffen, Gilbert, 190
Knight-Knights, Bertha G., 225
Deborah, 84
Hannah, 52
Henry, 84
James, 225
Joseph, 52
Martha, 30, 31, 225, (A.) 224
Melita J., 84
Patty, 30, 43
Richard, 31
Susanna, 52
Knox, Abbie, 134
Asia, 134
Earl W., 134
Edgar M., 134
Emma M., 134
Robert A., 134
Walter E., 134
Korting, Henrietta, 212
Koth, Louisa, 215
Louise, 215, 216
Kropp, Caroline E., 166
Krum, Mary A., 12

L

Ladd, Della, 157
John, 157
Lois M., 157
William R., 157
Laird, Aurilla, 74
Lemuel, 74
Mary, 74
Rilla, 74
Lamb, Caleb, 219
Clarence, 72
Harriet, 219
Kate, 72
Malinda, 72
Lamprey, Edith L., 167
Ellen R., 167
John B., 167
Lane, Alfred W., 149
Dorothy Q., 149
Emilie A., 149
George, 5
Gerould T., 149
Hannah M., 131, 160
M. H., 149
Mary H. D., 149
Madeline H., 149
Manly, 131
Mary, 131
Orville W., 149
Sarah, 194, 233
Lang, Barbara M., 158
Howard K., 158
Jennie, 158
Nellie W., 158
Robert K., 158
Willard G., 158
Langley, Gertrude, 124
Larsen, Anna, 99
Cornell, 99
Grace E., 99
Lars, 99
Lashua, Bernice, 32
Theodate B., 32
Edward, 32
Grace, 32
Jeremiah, 32
Jerry, 32
Nellie, 32
Laud, Philip, 192
Lawrence, Jane C., 44
John, 2
Lawton, Mary A., 229
Lealy, Sarah, 169
Learned, Daniel S., 91
Leavit, Moses, 19
Leavitt, Daniel, 18
Sarah E., 86
Le Baron, John K., 168, 169
Le Cain, Beatrice M., 140
Clifford S., 140
Dorothy, 140, (H.) 140
Hazel M., 140
William A., 140
Lee, Atlas, 201
Elizabeth, 195
James, 201
Jimmie, 201
Joseph A., 201
Mary, 201
Ransom, 201
Le Gro, James D., 159
Leighton, Abbie C., 127
Frank E., 127
Josephine E., 127
Le Mestre, Charlotte, 9
Lemon, J. B., 89
Leonard, Agnes, 148
Elizabeth R., 148
John, 148, (R.) 148
Marion E., 148
Lestar, Balbin, 215
Leubecher, Catherine A., 69
Leverich, Edward, 256
Lewis, Andrew J., 105
Cora L., 105
Ella, 234
H. C. H., 140
Martha, 211, 212
Orinda, 140
Susie E., 140
Lebbey-Libby, Amanda, 159
Angeline, 61, 109
Elbridge, 159, 160
Ellen C., 61
Emily A., 109, 147
Emma, 159
John A., 61, 109
Liberty, Lena, 73
Lincoln, George A., 158
Zania M., 157
Zanie M., 158
Linn, Joseph, 31
Lucy G., 31
Molly, 31
Little, Abigail, 52
Anna, 52
Bertha, 59, (A.) 74
Ernest, 59
Hannah, 52
Hattie, 59
James A., 74
John S., 59
Joseph, 52
Marinda A., 52
Miriam, 59
Samuel N., 52
Littleton, Dorothy L., 217
Livingston, Henrietta, 250
Lockwood, Cary, 190
Mary, 190
Loge, Edith, 232
Harry L., 232
Long, Alice B., 206

David B., 206
J. D., 90
Rose M., 206
Longyear, Harriet S., 13
Isaac, 13
Lord, Aaron, 71
Catherine E., 71
Daniel L., 117
Rivington D., 151
Loring, Robert C., 95
Love, Helen, 249
Lovercombe, Mary A., 223
Lucky, Mary, 245
Samuel, 245
Ludenburg, Marietta, 226
Ludlum, Mary E., 105, (H.) 105
Myron C., 105
Lufkin, Rachel, 30, 43, 44, 47
Sarah, 30
Stephen, 30
Lull, Matilda, 109
Lum, May C., 228
Lyon, Andrew, 10
Sarah, 10
Susan E., 185
Lyons, Anne, 10
Joseph, 10
Samuel, 249
Sarah, 10

M

Macartney, Hattie, 211
John, 211
Macauley, George H., 87
Mary S., 87
Macbeth, Ida, 166
Mack, Almira L., 59
Alvira L., 59
Joseph, 59
Marabah, 59
MacMurphy, Jesse G., 54
Mary L., 54
Sarah R., 54
Madden, Ellen, 165
George M., 165
John, 165
Mary E., 165
Maillard, Aimee, 254
Pierre, 254
Maistison, Annie M., 227
Florence M., 227
James M., 227
Man, Susan P., 45
Mandell, William J., 116
Mann, Anna, 34
Marie, 110
Manner, George, 192
Manning, John, 23, (H.) 45
March, Betsey, 33
Sally, 50, 86
Marden, A. L., 60, 106, 109, 139
Augustus L., 60
Reverend, 108
Marggraf, E. E., 140
Markin, James, 190
Marsh, Dorothy, 163
Ida M., 163
William B., 163
Marshall, Charles H., 138
Humphrey, 200
Katharine H., 138
Katherine M., 138
Mary, 200
Marsters, Woodbury, 90
Marston, Cyrus F., 95, 130
William C., 190
Martin, Emma, 248
Lillian A., 166
Mary, 47, (A.) 166
Nelson, 57
Sally W., 42
Wallace T., 166
Martindale, J., 239
Martine, Susan, 89
Mason, Annie L., 160
Clara, 259
Edna E., 160
Fannie A., 175
George W., 160
J. H., 106
James, 259
Mass and Underhill, 218
Mather, Ruth, 218
Matteson, H. A., 100
Nancy, 12
Matthews, Ella A., 62
Elsie B., 62
J. C. B., 171
J. D., 132
Mary, 100
Stanley, 196
Thomas F., 62
Mattison, Abbe, 110
Matz, Emily F., 145
Florence, 145
Rudolph, 145
Maxfield, Andrew, 146
Anna M., 146
Clyde A., 146
Daniel, 146
Earl F., 146
Ella M., 146
Hattie, 146
Howard A., 146
Norman E., 146
Orlene I., 146
Maxwell, Edward, 111
May, Eldred, 61
Maynard, Ann, 168, 170, 172
Emma, 172
McCarthy, Clark, 247
Nellie, 247
McClain, Charles, 238
Elmer, 238
Kittie, 238
Ray, 238
McClure, James, 40
Mehitble, 39, 68, 70
McComas, J. P., 237
McCord, Andrew, 252
Samuel A., 253
Sarah, 252
McCready, Nancy, 196
McDade, Martha D., 201
Willis R.. 201
McDonald, Josie, 162
Martha D., 201
Willis R., 201
McDowell, Grace D., 75
James G., 75
McDuffee, Clark, 131
Daniel, 40
Hannah, 131
Martha, 131
Nancy, 40
McGahey, Alice, 154
Frances M., 154
Warren T., 154
McGregor, Janet, 169
McGrew, Clarence, 163
Grace E., 163
Myrtle, 163
Renzo G., 163
McGuire, Jane, 106
McIntyre, Betsey, 124
Catherine, 134, (R.) 134
George W., 124
Katie R., 134
Laura, 124
Peter, 134
McKee, Henrietta, 239
William, 239
McKenzie, M. G., 165
McKinney, L., 107
L. F., 88
McKinstry, J. A., 133
McLaughlin, Mabel, 217
McNeice, Emma S., 87
Grace E., 87
Harriet, 88, (E.) 88
Isaac P., 87
Parker, 88
McPherson, Martha, 79
McQuade, Emily, 140
McQuire, Mary, 144
Meacham, Asa, 14
David K., 14
Elizabeth M., 14
Elmira L., 14
George W., 14, 15
Hariet A., 14
Idah, 15
Nancy, 14, 15
Nathan T., 14, 15
Phebe A., 15
Sarah, 14, (M.) 14
Mead, Elizabeth, 266
Emeline C., 98, 139
Hannah B., 100, 139, 140, 141
Mary, 98, 100
Moses, 98, 100
Richard, 266
Tom, 266
Medcalf, see Metcalf
Medford, Anna, 2
Melvin, Anna, 37, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67
Benjamin, 37
Mary, 112
Mehitable, 37
Mendenhall, Joseph, 199
Rachel, 199
Merchant, Henry D., 233
Merriam, Fanny M., 185
Merrill, Ann M., 64, 115, 152
Caleb, 64, 115
Caroline G., 64
David, 75
George L., 64
James, 64, (A. E.) 64
Mary, 64
Nancy T., 64, 115
Rhapsa, 75
Merritt, Ann, 9, 162
Anna F., 163
Caleb, 8, 11, 12
Charles, 12, (S.) 163
Charlotte, 11
Cora P., 163
David, 6, 9
Dorothy, 163
Douglas, 6
Edson C., 162, (J.) 164, (P.) 164
Eliza, 12
Elizabeth, 5, 6, 8, 9
Estelle, 164
Evaline, 12
Gabriel, 8
George, 6, 8, 11
Gloriana, 8, 9, 11
Grace E., 162, 163
Henrietta, 12
Humphrey, 9, 11, 12
Jane, 9
John T., 12, (W.) 164

Justus, 12
Martha, 8
Mary, 11, 74, (A.) 12, (E.) 163
Morris, 11, 12, 13, (T.) 12
Nancy, 12, 13
Phila, 8
Rachel, 9
Rebecca, 12, 13, 14
Samuel, 5, 6, 8
Sarah M., 12
Sherwood, 162
Thomas, 6
Underhill, 11, 12
Walter, 74
Willard F., 164
William, 6, (E.) 74
Meserole, J. W., 177
Messner, Malinda, 163
Metcalf-Medcalf, Elmo A., 205, (O.) 205
Emma M., 156
Marion, 156
Mary, 41, 71, 72
Polly, 41, 71, 72
Zola M., 205
Michael, Annie, 231
Miller, A. C.,
Alice, 250
C. E., 246
Charles, 250
Christ, 215
Ervin, 214
Fred T., 215
Hazel, 214
Lillian E., 215
Mary, 129
Relsa, 215
Sarah E., 185
Mills, Edward, 210
F. E., 131
Justina, 178, 179
Mitchell, Annie, 203
Carrie A., 169
George W., 232
Mary E., 42, 73
Mayor, 237
Permelia, 232
Mitford, Anna, 2
Moberley, Elizabeth, 216
Monahan, Levi W., 226
Maria S., 226
Monney, Christina, 226
Martin, 226
Montague, Charles H., 172
Isaac W., 172
Sarah, 172, (E.) 172
Montgomery, J. E., 157
Polly, 30
Thomas, 30
Moody, Benjamin, 20
Moore, ———, 28, 141
Abbie, 107
Ambrose, 49
Charlotte, 191
Hannah, 28, 31
James, 31
Leonard, 107
Marabah, 59
Martha L., 127
Maude B., 159
Moses, 31
Rufus, 127
Sarah N., 127
Stephen, 252
Susan L., 49
Moorhouse, Caroline, 267
Foster, 267
George H., 267
Mora, Clara, 238
Fannie, 238
Helene, 238
Morehead, Susan, 91
Morland, William, 152
Morey, George M., 135
Gloriana, 9
Joseph, 9
Morgan, Joseph, 242
Sally A., 232
Morrill, Carrie, 99
Charles F., 99
Ella L., 99
Mary E., 126
Sarah A., 96
Morris, Lewis, 265
Morrison-Morison, Abigail, 86
Georgina, 130, (H.) 129
J. H., 5
James, 130
Love D., 86, 130, 131
Matthew, 86
Morse, Edward T., 127
Lois C., 127
Louisa, 153
Maria, 86
Nellie E., 127
Mosher, Alfred, 235
Edward H., 235
Emma L., 235
Matilda W., 14
Mott, James, 3
Patience D., 173
Muchmore, Maria, 99
Mullen, Helen A., 195
Munroe, Edward L., 88
Grace, 88, (O.) 88
Julia, 88, (M. E.) 88
William, 88
Murdock, Matilda W., 14
Sarah E., 14
William, 14
Muriel, Beatrice A., 222
Charles E., 222
Murray, Charles E., 175
Mary C., 47
Maude D., 175

N

Nash, Martha G., 83
Naylor, Mary, 3
Thomas, 3
Neale, Jacob, 193, 194
Neil, Joseph, 38
Nelson, Anny, 188
Jennie, 158
Nesmith, Mary A., 114
Newman, Adella I., 79
J. A., 79
Sophia, 256
Newton, A. R., 136
Nichols, Andrew S., 54
Caroline A., 54
Charles A., 54, (E.) 239
Clara L., 99
Elizabeth A., 54, (S.) 90
Hazel M., 54
Mildred E., 54
Sarah A., 149
Nicholson, Ella M., 213
H. J., 213
Jessie J., 213
Nicolai, Barbara E., 184
Leila M., 184
Robert O., 184
Nogle, Christen I., 224
Jane, 224
Noon, Winefred F., 233
Norris, Jennie A., 146
John, 60, 146
Lora, 60
Susan, 60
Susanna, 146
North, Donald, 168
Norton, Edgar, 188
Edna E., 188
Elizabeth, 199
Joseph, 19
Julia A., 188
Polly, 188
Richard, 199
William, 188
Noyes, Abigail, 33
Adaline P., 107
Albert, 52
Elizabeth M., 79
Hannah, 52
John W., 79
Mary D., 34
Nancy, 79

O

Oaks, Hannah, 220
O'Beirne, Anthony, 166
Edith M., 166
Ida, 166
O'Connell, ———, 141
Odell, Anna, 4
Elizabeth, 5
Isaac, 4
Samuel, 5
Odlen, Reverend, 25
Offut, Charles, 38
Ogden, David, 7
Oldershaw, Martha, 240
Oldham, Martha, 199
Olds, Harriet, 183, 184
Oliver, Cora, 88
Lillian M., 144
Nina, 88
S. H., 88
Olmstead, Joseph N., 219
Olone, Catherine, 134
Olsen, Anna, 99
Olshausen, Juliane, 98
Oneil, Charles, 254
Orcutt, Ephraim, 67
Ordway, Annie M., 60
Clementine M., 127
Leslie I., 127
Ormsbee, Daniel B., 235
Esther, 235
Ormsby, Alida J., 183
Orr, Louis J., 227
Osborne, Eliza, 12
Elizabeth, 107
William, 12
Osgood, Almedia P., 48
Catherine G., 112
Charles O., 112
David L., 112
Fannie F., 112
Flagg T., 112
George K., 112
Hannah, 47, 48
Isaac, 48
Ostrander, C. H., 249
Maurice W., 249
Oswald, F. W., 245
Otto, Eliza C., 153, (S.) 153
John, 153
Owen, Mary A., 85

P

Packer, Thomas, 24
Page, Emma, 103
John N., 159
Mildred R., 159
Morris L., 159
Thomas D., 103
Paine, Frances C., 244
Palmer, Clara J., 250
Hannah, 7
Henrietta, 250
Henry H., 108
Lucy A., 108, 146, 147
Mahala, 34
Rosette, 108
Walter M., 250
Parker, Abel B., 158
Addie C., 158
Allen J., 158
Benjamin, 44
Betsey, 44
Carleton, 44
Charles B., 159, (H.) 44
Chester I., 159
Clara A., 128, 129, (E.) 159
Clement, 53, 62
Edessa, 158
Eliza, 44
Elizabeth, 44
Hannah, 44
Harriet M., 79
Jane, 44
John M., 158
Joseph J., 44
Julia, 44
Madeline, 158
Maud B., 158
Mildred R., 159
Nathaniel, 44, 79
Nellie W., 158
Priscilla E., 158
Sarah, 208, (R.) 44
Susan J., 44
Thelma, 158
Timothy, 44
Parkhurst, Catherine, 71, 122
Parks, Aurilla, 74
Rilla, 174
Sophia, 248
William, 74
Parshley, Abbie, 157
Charles W., 132
Emma H., 132
Horace M., 157
Inez E., 157
Parsons, Benjamin F., 114
Eliza P., 114
Elizabeth, 115
Mary A., 114
Samuel, 254
Partin, Mary E., 210
Nellie, 210
Nelson, 210
Robert N., 210
William, 210
Patrick, William, 86
Pattee, Daniel, 103
Judith, 101, 103
Louise M., 102
Pattin, Robert, 36
Pearce, Molly, 23
Peel, Mary A., 88
Pennock, Elizabeth, 199
Samuel, 199
Perham, ———, 61
Perkins, Anna E., 110, 111
Charles H., 110, 111, (S.) 131
Luther, 226
Rosanna, 226
Perley, Benamin, 121
Hannah M., 121
Perry, Abelina, 41
Charles H., 215
Elias, 12
Emma, 215
Gladys M., 215
James, 41
Nancy H., 204, 206
Rufus, 204
Sarah, 12
Perryman, Nicholas, 17
Pershall, Anna H., 175
Pettifor, Sarah, 227
William W., 227
Pettingale, Franz J., 146
James, 146, (F.) 146
Katherine, 146
Louisa, 146
Lucy M., 146
Marjorie E., 146
Petty, ———, 218
Irene, 206
Pfeiffer, Henrietta, 40
Phelan, Aurelia M., 178
Phelps, Lawrence, 119, 155
Reverend, 118
Pherson, Jenny, 107
Philbrick, J. Harry, 70
Nancy, 70
Phillips, D. M., 160
Frank G., 165
Gladys H., 165
Mary, 88, (E.) 165
Rachael-Rachel, 218, 252
Thomas H., 252
Piepenbrink, Charles, 233
Pierce, Henrietta, 60
James, 29
Molly, 29
Susan, 29
Pike, Almira, 77
Chester, 77
Dolly, 77
Elvira, 77
Mary J., 77
Mehitable, 76
Sylvester, 76
Pillsbury, Alice, 103
Almira, 56, 57, 100
Anna, 55, 56, 100, 101, 102, 142
Caleb, 55, 56, 57, 100, 101, 102
David, 102, (R.) 57
Elizabeth, 142, (J.) 101, 141, 142
Ellen C., 102
Esther A., 57
Frank, 102
George, 56, (B.) 57, 101, 102, 141, 142
Georgia, 103
Hattie A., 97
Henry L., 102, 142
Hobart, 36
Horace W., 97
Howard, 102
Ida W., 102
Isadora S., 97
Ithamar, 56, 57, 100, 102, (N.) 102
Joshua, 55, 56
Levi, 56, 57, 102
Louise A., 102, 141, 166 (M.) 102
Mabel, 103
Marion L., 97
Mary A., 55, 97, (E.) 102
Pauline, 102
Polly, 48
Sarah, 55, 56, (A.) 55, 97
Silas, 102
Stephen, 55, 97, (A.) 97
Sterling G., 142
Pingree-Pingrey, Alvin W., 84
Charlotte S., 84, 85
Edith E., 84
Pitkin, Louisa, 76
Pitts, Harriet, 88
Place, James K., 253
Susan A., 253
Placher, Helen, 164
Plaisted, Arthur, 159
Eliza J., 159
Geneva E., 128, 129, 159
Guy E., 159
James W., 159
Mildred, 159
Percy E., 159
Platt, Betsey B., 58
Harry, 58
James, 58
Plumb. Albert H., 116, 117, 118, 119
Poland, James W., 85
Polanders, Mahala, 34
Pollard, Luther F., 91
Poole, Rebecca, 30
Porter, Admiral, 240
Charles H., 220
Dorothy B., 178
James R., 178
John T., 178
Sarah A., 164
Post, Catherine, 244
William, 244
Potter, Frank M., 91
Reverend, 137
Pottle, Martha J., 96
Powell, Leah, 195, 196
William, 19
Poyer, Reverend, 245
Pratt, Abigail, 116
Carrie, 99
Helen A., 116, 153, 154, 155
Lucretia, 260
Ruth, 93
William. 116
Predmore, Daniel, 13
Elinor, 13
Elizabeth, 13, 14
Sarah E., 13
Prescott, Angeline, 61, 109
Mary, 86
Prescut, Abigail, 19
Preston-Presson, Hannah, 23
Joanna, 23
Martha A., 89
Moses, 23
Price, John. 192
Prichard, Adeline, 115
Ann M., 115, 152
Anna L., 115
Caroline, 115
Edward, 115, 152
Elizabeth, 115
George W., 115
James, 115
Jane, 115
Julia, 115, 152
Katharine, 115
Mary, 115
Nellie, 115
Primmer, Esther M., 162
Frank, 162
Josie, 162
Provoost, William, 191
Pullen, Octavia F., 96
Purcell, Ellizer, 238
Purdy, ———, 9
Ann, 9

Daniel, 7, 9
Gloriana, 8, 11
Hackaliah, 9
Hannah, 9
Jonathan, 5
Martha, 8
Penelope, 8
Samuel, 5, 7, 8
Purrington, James, 17
Putnam, Jennie, 76, (M.) 76
Mary J., 76
Nellie, 109
Phelena, 106
Putney, Adaline P., 107
Charles B., 107
Dorothy I., 107
Ella, 107
Frank E., 107, 108
Horace S., 107
Jenny, 107
Margaret B., 108
Olive, 58
Pauline M., 108
Philip N., 107

Q

Quackenbush, Emma G., 145
Isaac, 190
Quick, Anna, 2
William, 2
Quint, Rosette, 108

R

Rafter, Welsley, 148
Rand, Cora R., 86
Randall, ———, 70
Rawlins, Abigail, 26
Ray, Eva M., 85
James, 85
Sarah E., 86
Read, Caroline A. B., 82
Edith, 82
Fannie F., 112
Gordon B., 82
Helen A., 82
Mark L., 82
Ream, Harriet A., 129
Henry, 129
Mabel E., 129
William, 129
Reasor, Della B., 227
Rector, Cecelia, 230
George C., 230
Reed, Elizabeth, 35
Emma G., 145
J. W., 161
Luella, 145
Matthew, 35
William, 145
Remer, May C., 237
Reubarger, Anna, 221
Reynolds, Colonel, 36
Mamie B., 246
Rhinehart, Lydia, 172
Rice, George W., 249
Henry H., 249
Rose, 249, (B.) 249
Richards, F. B., 148
Rebecca B., 157
Richardson, Carrie A., 135
Charlotte J., 49
Cyrus, 150
Fannie, 80
George W., 135
Herbert C., 49
Josiah C., 135
Lydia, 43
Ruth M., 135
Richbell, Ann, 4
Richmond, Alfred G., 144
Archer I., 144
Evelyn G., 144
Florence M., 144
Ichabod, 144
Lois V., 144
Mary, 144
Rider, Esther, 253
Riggins, Nancy M., 196
Riggs, H. C., 105
Riggsbee, Joseph, 205
Mattie A., 205, 206, 207
Risley, Esther, 242
Robateau, Claude, 88
Robbert, Roy, 200
Roberts, Ethel, 237
Hannah, 44
P. G., 239
Olive, 239
Robertson, Annie S., 62
Bessie M., 62
Burton W., 62
Daniel M., 62, (W.) 62
Elsie B., 62
George M., 62
Grace I., 62
Harriet, 62
J. F., 232
Lillian H., 62
Robie, Alonzo L., 86
Barnard, 86
Bertha, 59
Delia, 48
Dr., 59
Edward, 86, (J.) 86
Fannie H., 86
Hannah E., 86
Harriet A., 86
John F., 86
Mary, 86
Ostinnellor, 86
Susan E., 86
Robinson, ———, 154
Henry S., 114
John H., 116
Joseph, 199
Julia I., 114, (U.) 115
Rachel, 199
Ruth, 116
Sallie B., 116
Roby, David B., 73
Lena, 73
Margarete, 73
Rodes, John, 3
Rodgers, Eleanor, 188
John, 188
Roe, Charlotte, 11
William, 190
Rogers, Ada, 233
Albert, 109, (E.) 109
Alvin, 186
Anna, 109
Barbara C., 110
Bessie M., 110
Charles, 106
Charlotte B., 106
Edward A., 110, (S.) 110
Elisha, 109
Elizabeth A., 110
Frances C., 186
Frank R., 110
Justus, 12
Lillian M., 110
Mae, 110
Mary, 224, (E.) 106
Matilda, 109
Minnie A., 145
Nancy, 12, 13
Naomi, 12
Phelena, 106
Thaddeus, 106
Rolens, Elizabeth A., 198
Rollins, Abigail, 26
Eliphalet, 26
Roorback, Mary, 245
Orville A., 245
Rose, Rachel B., 165
Ross, Alice A., 189
Crittenden, 189
Harriette, 189
Mehitable, 95
Peter, 220
Rounds, ———, 45
Rowe, Asa, 53
Sarah A. C., 53, 54
Rowell, Elizabeth, 57, 103, 104, 105
Rowlands, W. R., 256
Rowlesson, John, 3
Ruggles, Henry S., 254
Rumal, ———, 24
Runnell, Captain, 27
Runnels, Mary, 148
Russell, Olive F., 126
Thomas, 41
Russeque, Alpheus A., 98
Rutherford, Elizabeth, 116
Ryan, John, 194
Julia, 44

S

Sackett, L. B., 234
Sage, Henrietta, 104
Saillet, Marion, 96
Salton, James, 222
Salts, Maurice, 11
Tamar, 11
Sanborn, Hannah P., 58
Hattie, 59
Mark, 95
Mary, 23
Santee, Charles C., 162
Clarence R., 162
Esther M., 162
Florence G., 162
Howard M., 162
John R., 161
Maria, 162
Martin, 161
Mary, 161, (N.) 161
Melvin M., 162
Milton R., 161
Ralph L., 162
Stella, 162
Sargent, Abraham, 27, 43, 80
Alfred M., 92
Caleb, 92
Charles P. R., 135
Hannah, 24, (G.) 92
Henry G., 92
Howard L., 92
Isaac C., 44
Jacob, 19, 27
John W., 92
Josiah, 69
Judith, 27
Lydia, 43, (M.) 44, 80, 127
Mary, 69, (B.) 92
Orissa A., 135
Phebe, 23
Sadie R., 135
Sally, 43, 80
Samuel, 19
Sarah, 44, 69
Solon, 92
Tabitha, 27, 32, 37
Thomas, 23

Index

Satterthwaite, Hannah, 173
Mary E., 266
Samuel, 173
Sarah, 173
Saughur, George, 192, 193
Savage, ———, 6
Sawyer, Admiral, 141
Amah L., 99
Arthur L., 141
Barbara L. M., 99
Bernard J., 99
Christie, 99
Edith E., 141, (M.) 166
Elizabeth, 141
Ella L., 99
Elliott P., 99
Flossie, 99
Fred R., 99
George E., 99, (P.) 141, 166
Grace E., 99
Helen A., 99
Henry G., 141
James E., 99, (M.) 99
Jean M., 166
Leon B., 99, (E.) 99
Louise A., 141, 142, 166
Lydia, 99
Marguerite A. D., 99
Martha J., 99, (M.) 99
Sarah, 55, 56
William A., 141, 166
Saxon, B. F., 230
Scales, Louisa, 75
Scanlon, Harriette, 189
Joseph, 189
Scharf, ———, 4, 169
Schenck, Eunice P., 258
Phoebe J., 258
Schmidt, Doris, 167
Schoonmaker, Calvin, 13
Charlotte R., 13
Scott, Joseph, 41
Scruggs, Jennie M., 88
Mary A., 88
Thomas, 88
Wirtly P., 88
Scully, E. J., 243
Scurffield, Edward, 192
Sears, Ida, 168
Sedgwick, Marsha S., 266
Richard, 266
Seligman, J., 154
W., 154
Semmes, Iorantha, 266
Senter, Madeline, 158
Shanon, Nellie, 130
Shakespeare, ———, 5
Shaw, Anna A., 49
Caroline E., 82
Dr., 104
Edward, 49
H. A., 163
Isabel M., 73
Mary J., 87
Shearin, Fannie M., 267
George W., 267
Mary F., 267
Shepherd, Elizabeth B., 75
Israel, 21
Sherman, Julia, 148
Sherwood, Rachel, 9
Sheur, Annie, 214
Shippen, Eugene R., 121
Shirk, George W., 200
Shirla-Shirley, John, 21
Shultis, Ida, 231, (A.) 231
Fred, 231
Frederick J., 231
Shutts, Mary E., 188
Silkman, Theodore H., 244
Silliman, Caroline L., 221
Simkins, J. N., 142
Simonson, Catherine, 12
Leonard, 176
Simpson, Abbie, 107
Charles, 107
Ella, 107
Horace, 107
Ivory, 107
Mary B., 107
Nora, 107
Sine, Ursula, 9
Skidmore, Peter A., 190
Skinner, Mollie, 233
Slack, Arthur, 79
Charles, 79
Esther, 79
Job M., 79
Joseph, 79
Philana M., 79
Sophia, 42, 77, 78, 79
Slaughter, George, 209
Georgie, 209
Sleeper, Abbie, 87
Belinda K., 112
Edmund, 112
Helen B., 113
Isabelle, 113
Jethro, 112
Maria L., 112
Martha, 112
Mary, 65, 67, (E.) 112
Nancy, 73
Sloan, Fannie V., 196
Slocum, Mary, 248
Slote, Rachel, 247
Smith, A. B., 234
Aaron, 233
Abraham, 5
Albert A., 130, (W.) 130
Alice, 212, (C.) 212
Anna, 5
Benjamin, 5
Bertha E., 76
Betty, 28
Byron M., 140
Charles P., 96
Charlotte J., 49
Clara E., 87
Clark D., 87
D. C., 212
Elizabeth, 5, (N.) 130
Ellen J., 87, 90
Emily, 76, 140
Emma H., 132
Ethel M., 130
Frances, 154
George A., 130, (C.) 13, (S.) 85
Georgiana I., 186
Gertrude, 233
Gilbert D., 76
Hannah M., 13
Helen A., 229
Henry D., 49
Hulda, 43
Isaac, 40
Jane, 106
Jennes S., 87
Jonathan, 5
Josephine E., 130, (F.) 85
Lydia, 84
Margaret, 106
Maria L., 110
Marion W., 154
Marshall G., 76
Mary J., 49, 87, (S.) 87
Mathew, 106
Mattie G., 140
Maude M., 246
Merlin G., 130
Merritt H., 246
Nellie, 87, 130
Otis G., 86
Phyllis J., 130
Priscilla, 244
Rebecca, 83
Roland A., 130
Samuel, 17
Sarah, 1, 5
Silas, 76
Stephen P., 87
Susan V., 233
Thomas, 154
William T., 49
Smyth, Frederick, 94
Snelgrove, Reverend, 107
Sniffen, Elizabeth, 180
Snipp, Anna, 226
John, 226
Snow, Edna, 141
Hattie A., 97
Homer, 97
Mattie, 97
Walter, 97
South, Frederick, 180
Ida V., 180
Maria A., 180, 181
Southwick, Amos, 94
Caroline E., 94, 134, 135
Susan, 94
Spalding, Josiah, 59
Spencer, Carlos, 77
Ellen. 165
Mary J., 77
Spinner, Annie M., 227
Spinney, Isaac, 96
Martha N., 96
Mary H., 96
Spowers, Mary J., 49
Sprague, Olive R., 249
Spratt, Walter A., 171
Squires, Frank W., 14
Harry, 14
L., 105
Minnie, 14
Stackpole, Frances, 154
Stanyan, Jacob, 19
Stark, General, 24, 30, 32
John, 61
Stearns, Caroline E., 96
Steenwyck, Cornelius, 2
Stepath, Frances, 258
Stephenson, Alvin H., 165
Hattie L., 165
Howard C., 165
John, 8
Mary L., 165
Nellie H., 165
Paul W., 165
Rachel B., 165
Veda M., 165
W. H., 165
Sterling, John J., 41, 124
Laura M., 124
Stetson, Helen D., 80
Robert M., 80
Stevens, Abigail, 59
Hannah, 42
Josiah, 42
Mary, 42
Pearson, 59
Rose, 90
Sarah A., 59, 108, 109
W. E., 144
Stevenson, John, 7
Stewart, Cora F., 227
Stickney, Thomas, 32
Stiles, Asenath C. B., 93
Mary, 189, 245
Nathaniel, 193
Samuel, 245
Stilz, Louisa H., 163

Stites, Mary, 2, 3
Richard, 2, 3
Stockbridge, Jane, 44
Stoepel, Anna R., 266
Ellen S., 266
Frederick C., 266, (S.) 265, 266
Fredericka J., 266
Iorantha, 266, (J.) 266
Mary A., 266
Ralph, 266
Stofford, Benjamin, 137
Viola, 137
Stone, Caroline S., 60
Edward W., 60
Elbridge, 60
Emma L., 79
Kate F., 60
Katherine A., 60
Marion B., 121
Nellie M., 60
William P., 121
Storer, Ellen E., 130, 159
Joseph, 130
Olive, 130
Storms, Charity A., 137
Stout, Adalaide, 166
Irene E., 166
Josephus, 166
Robert V., 166
Stowers, Abigail, 116
Strang, Charlotte, 9
Daniel, 9
Mary P., 9
Strickland, Aldonia, 202
Alpheus, 202
Augustus R., 202
Eliza, 202
Eveline, 202
Florence, 202
H. K., 204
Mattie, 202
Miles, 202
Octavia M., 204
Povey, 202
Richard T., 202
Sarah, 202
Strobridge, Earl W., 15
Gerald W., 15
Idah, 15
James H., 15
Kenneth W., 15
Maria, 15
Samuel H., 15
Strong, S. S., 230
Stroud, Margaret, 218
William, 218
Struckman, Mary, 161
Struve, Anna M., 144
Caroline F., 144
R. A., 144
Stuber, Elizabeth, 136
Studdeford, William E., 233
Studer, Balbin, 215
Bernard, 215
M., 215
Nettie M., 215
Sturdevant-Sturtevant,
Alfred, 14
Elijah, 14
Matilda, 14
Miriam, 227
William, 227
Sugden, Lillian, 138
Sully, Anna E., 145
Summer, John H., 164
Sutton, Alice, 252
Anna R., 266
Asa, 266, (U.) 173
Charles, 266, 267
David, 266
Edward, 267
Elizabeth, 266
Frank, 266, 267
Hannah A., 173
Helen, 267
Howard, 266
Isaac, 173, 244
Marsha, 266
Mary, 244, (A.) 266, (E.) 266
Nehemiah M., 266
Sarah, 173, (U.) 267
Townsend, 266
Virginia, 267
William, 244
Suydam, Eliza, 192
John L., 192
Swan, Anne C., 174
Ben, 266
Fred, 266
Frederic, 173
Frederick A., 173, (W.) 174
Gulielma W., 174
Hannah A., 173
Helen A., 173
Joseph B., 173
Mary E., 174, (H.) 174
Patience D., 173
Sarah P., 174
Swanson, Emma, 215
Swarts, Gardner T., 251
Sweetman, Edward, 179
Johana, 179
Symonds, Harriette A., 113

T

Tabor, R. S., 231
Tanner, J. W., 164
Tappan, Phebe, 255
Tarbox, Lydia, 55
Mary, 55, 97, 98, 99, 100
Polly, 55
William, 55
Taylor, A. E., 137
Addie J., 137, 166
Carrie, 254, (L.) 254
Clarina, 255
Conrad, 255
Cornelia C., 231
Dorothy A., 108, (I.) 107
Fred, 254
George G., 95
Harriet, 254
John B., 254
Kate, 254
Margaret E., 144
Martha, 95
Mary, 254
Mehitable, 95
Nancy, 137
Phebe, 254
Sherwood, 254
Virginia P., 108
William, 254, (E.) 108, (H.) 227
Tefft, Polly, 188
Teller, Carrie B., 104
George A., 105, (C.) 104
Henrietta, 104
Herbert L., 104
John, 104
Lulu B., 105
Mary E., 104, (H.) 105
Walter W., 105
Tennant, Annie M., 95
Tenney-Tenny, Charles, 86, 135, (P.) 89
Lottie, 136
Tercy, J. R., 206
Terrell, Linnie, 206
Roselynne E., 206
S. M., 206
Tewksbury, Mary J., 58
Thayer, Elihu, 38, 63, 67
Jane E., 63
L. H., 96
Theall, Joseph, 4
Thomas, E. A., 246
Elizabeth, 227
Jane, 246
John, 223
Thompson, ———, 141
Betsey, 73, 125
Charles I., 104
Edgar A., 104
Elizabeth, 141
Esther F., 108
George A., 104
Gordon S., 108
Helen, 104
Isaac H., 104
Jennie E., 104
Levi, 73
Lucy, 162
Mary A., 104, (E.) 104, (H.) 104, (I.) 104
Nancy S., 85, 130
Sally, 73
Stella, 162
William, 162, (E.) 104
Thorndike, James, 64
John, 64
Nancy T., 64
Thorne, Abigail, 186
Charlotte, 186
Mary A., 247
Stephen, 251
Thomas, 186
William Y., 254
Thorp, Charles N., 121
Tibbetts, Mary, 147
Ticehurst, Jane, 61
Lilla, 61
Moses, 61
Tidd, C. W., 91
John B., 91
Tilton, Elizabeth A., 69
Rufus, 131
Timmie, Annie, 214
Eva, 214
Henry, 214
William H., 214
Tinsler, Jane, 187, 188
Titsworth, Judson, 120, 121
Titus, Hannah, 250
Phebe, 250
Sarah, 173
Stephen, 173, 250
Toby, Bessie, 156
Charles, 157
Todd, Reverend, 156
Tollson-Toulson, William, 193
Tomlinson, Addie, 156
Bessie, 156
Clarke V., 123
Della, 123, 157
Earle N., 123, 156
Emma M., 156
Fay E., 156
Isaac N., 123, 156, 157
James E., 123, 156
John C., 123
Leona M., 156
Mabel A., 156
Mary A., 72, 123, 156, 157
Nellie, 123
Willard C., 156
William, 123, (L.) 123, 156

Tompkins, Isaac, 32
Maria A., 256
Tooke, W. F., 180
Toplis, Alice M., 168, 169
Towle-Towl, Anthony, 24
Betsey. 50, 86
Elizabeth, 50, 86, 90, 91
Eloner, 29
Emily P., 30
Hannah, 34
Harriet, 30
Henry, 29
Isaac, 50
Maria A., 30
Simon, 29, 30
Susan, 29
Towne, Alice L., 106
Arba, 106
Charles A., 106
Clinton D., 106
Townley, Frank M., 45
Townsend, Ann E., 221
Phila, 8
S. De Lancey, 179
Tracy, Alfred C., 113
Arthur E., 113
Edna P., 113
Harwood H., 113
Isabelle K., 113
Jessie A., 113
Jonathan, 88
Mary, 88
Roxana, 88
Trask, Robert D., 92
Travis, James, 4
Treat, Helen N., 123, 155
Oren, 123
Trizzell, Mary C., 219
Trowbridge, Benjamin H., 234
Eliza, 234
George B., 234, (C.) 234
Mary E., 234
True, Abby, 212
James R., 212
Reverend, 33
Truell, Orissa A., 135
Truman, Sarah, 14
Trumbull, ———, 1
Tucker, F. B., 137
Mary, 127
Turnbull, Robert N., 97
Turner, Alonzo P., 138
Kate L., 138
Rasmus D., 238
Tyer, W. W., 153
Tyler, Job C., 125

U

Underhill, A. C., 236
A. W., 168
Abbey J., 186
Abbie D., 85, (E.) 192
Abby, 212
Abelina, 41
Abigail, 25, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 40, 41, 64, 200, 227, 252
Abraham, 197, 218, 264, (S.) 173
Ada. 137, (B.) 73
Adaline, 228
Addie B., 125, (C.) 128, 158, (E.) 126, (J.) 73, 137, 166 (K.) 60
Adelaide, 104, 251, (D.) 236
Adelbert W., 137, 166
Adelia, 237
Adeline E., 52, 92, (M.) 82
Adella I., 79
Adonijah, 192, 239
Agnes J., 229
Aimee, 254, (J.) 229
Alanson S., 55, 100, 139, 140, 141
Alba, 77
Albert, 232, (A.) 73, (C.) 64, 216, 257, (H.) 158, (I.) 228, (J.) 196
Albey, 77
Albion P., 167
Alborn, 59
Alcina, 78
Aldonia S., 203
Alexander, 191, 228
Alfred, 207, 228, (A.) 236, (C.) 207, 208, (Q.) 77, (T.) 247
Alice, 110, 154, 189, 212, 238, 250, 255, (A.) 189, (B.) 89, 90, (C.) 212, (E.) 184, 185, (H.) 175, (I.) 73, (M.) 168
Alida J., 183
Alma G., 96, (R.) 77
Almeda, 72, 73, 123
Almedia P., 48
Almira L., 59
Almon, 77
Alonzo F., 203, 206
Alpheus J., 201, 202
Alvina D., 213, 214
Alvira, 78, (L.) 59
Amanda, 54, 208, (C.) 198
Amelia, 72, 188, (C.) 189, (J.) 53, 54
Amos, 29, 41, 71, 72, 210, 265
Amy L., 170
Andrew, 208, 246, 260, (J.) 180, 181, (M.) 262, 263
Ann, Anna, Anne, Annie, 25, 26, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 84, 85, 93, 100, 101, 102, 109, 127, 129, 130, 133, 138, 168, 169, 170, 172, 190, 198, 199, 203, 204, 213, 226, 227, 241, 246, 248, 252, 253, 255, (A.) 49, 131, (B.) 157, 206, (E.) 110, 111, 139, 172, 198, 212, (L.) 96, 125, 227, (M.) 103, 137, 143, 228, (R.) 204, 206, 208
Anson, 242
Anthony L., 262
Appleton H., 122
Archer W., 184, 185
Archibald G., 202, 205, 206, 207
Arden H., 125, 157
Arinthea, 196
Arthur B., 67, 116, 121, 210, 211, 262, (D.) 170, (N.) 89, (P.) 121, (R.) 184, (S.) 229, (T.) 85, (W.) 168
Asa, 37
Asenath C., 93
Augusta, 111, 157, 243, (R.) 253
Aurelia M., 178
Aurilla, 42, 74
B. H., 22, 41
B. R., 229
Barbara A. G., 255, 256
Barnabas, 229
Barthenia T., 202
Bartholomew, 265
Barton, 229, 264
Bartow, 190
Baruck-Baruch, 264, 265
Beatrice A., 222, (E.) 146
Beekman, 179
Belinda, 207, (K.) 63, 112
Belle L., 212
Benjamin, 34, 51, 53, 227, 229, 264, 265, (B.) 230, (F.) 50, 87, 90, 91, 130, 159, 183, 226, 227
Benoni, 16, 195
Bernard L., 146
Bernice, 135, (L.) 132, 146
Bertha A., 74, 76, (I.) 89, (L.) 205, (M.) 76
Bessie B., 116, (E.) 215, (M.) 228, (P.) 137
Betsey, 30, 33, 34, 37, 44, 49, 50, 61, 73, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 125, 127, 224, (B.) 58
Bettie, 203
Betty, 23, 28, 36, 39, (K.) 218
Bradford B., 231
Bridget, 243
Burton D., 146
C. Le R., 262
C. W., 230
Caleb, 264, 265, (B.) 111
Calista A., 136, (C.) 172
Carl E., 161
Carloss, 124
Carlton S., 187
Carmel, 204
Caroline, 64, 77, 183, 185, (A.) 235, (D.) 229, (E.) 94, 134, 135, (F.) 103, 144, (M.) 82, 114, 115, (V.) 209
Carrie, 64, 236, (A.) 135, (D.) 150, (L.) 79, 125, 157, (M.) 125, 185, (P.) 82
Cary J., 203
Catharine-Catherine, 71, 122, 186, 208, 220, 260, (E.) 71, 218, (G.) 63, 112, (J.) 37, 63, (R.) 134
Caty J., 37, 63
Cecelia, 140, 230, (F.) 191
Charles, 48, 79, 120, 212, 222, 230, 231, 236, 241, 247, (A.) 88, 90, 230, 260, (B.) 66, 67, 68, 100, 115, 140, 185, 223, 230, 262, (D.) 116, 119, 154, (E.) 76, 137, 198, 212, 213, 214, (F.) 47, 80, 81, 132, 210, 218, 228, (H.) 183, 184, 185, 205, (L.) 149, 166, 167, (M.) 238, (P.) 80, 231, (R.) 76, 214, 262, (S.) 95, 135, 209, 262, (T.) 209, (W.) 30, 47, 80, 81, 94, 134, 183, 263
Charlotte, 186, (B.) 58, 106, (J.) 49, (R.) 231, (S.) 84, 85
Chauncey F., 131, 159
Chester. 262, (J.) 151, (R.) 131, 231
Christina, 226
Clara, 105, 191, 210, 229, 238, 259, 260, (A.) 88, 128, 129, (B.) 132, (I.) 179, (J.) 250, (T.) 161, (V.) 196
Clarinda A., 240
Clarissa, 233

Clarkson, 207
Claude, 215, (S.) 205
Clayton H., 123, 155, (R.) 157
Clifford, 185
Clifton N., 132
Conner, 64, 236
Cora F., 227, (L.) 105, (M.) 79, 127
Corinne R., 206
Cornelia, 204, 245, (S.) 205
Cyril S., 262
Cyrus, 73, 93, 260, (C.) 52, 53, 93, (M.) 41, 72, 124
D. C., 72
D. Harris, 6, 201, 217, 225
Daisy E., 127
Damaris S., 202
Daniel, 185, 190, 191, 193, 226, 227, 231, 235, 236, 243, 244, 250, 260, 264, 265, (B.) 183, 184, 251, (C.) 52, 53, (R.) 260
David, 23, 30, 31, 32, 33, 44, 51, 188, 189, 232, 260, (B.) 232, (C.) 26, 36
Deborah, 172, 173, 253 (G.) 212, 214, (S.) 213
Della, 150, (B.) 227, (M.) 128
Deloss, 72, 124
Dexter R., 132
Dolly, 33, 48, (J.) 65
Don Carloss, 72, 124, 125
Dora, 169, 170, 172
Dorcas, 194, (M.) 208
Doris, 167
Dorothy, 115, (B.) 114, 178, (C.) 128, (D.) 49, 82, (E.) 207, 217, (H.) 138, (J.) 38, 65, (L.) 217
E. H., 234
E. W., 232
Earl C., 161
Earle H., 132, (R.) 133, 161
Eda E., 219
Edgar, 233, 261, (A.) 125, (S.) 74, 125, 157
Edith, 232, (L.) 161, 167, (R.) 125, (S.) 235
Edmond R., 37, 64
Edna E., 160
Ednah P., 150
Edward, 59, 109, 147, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 193, 207, 219, 227, 246, 261, 262, (A.) 122, 141, (B.) 177, 178, 179, (E.) 92, 215, 251, (F.) 233, (G.) 82, (H.) 114, 115, (M.) 75, 169, 171, 233, (S.) 263
Edwin, 54, 95, 220, 233, (E.) 95, (H.) 263, (M.) 205, (P.) 92, 263, (S.) 262, (T.) 92, 95
Effie R., 205
Eleanor, 182, 188, 190, (L.) 184
Elias H., 261
Elihu T., 110, 111
Elijah, 34, 51, 179
Eliza, 192, 195, 196, 233, 234, 237, 251, (A.) 50, 169, 170, 171, 180, 234, (C.) 153, (E.) 195, 196, (H.) 203, (J.) 49, 240, (P.) 114
Elizabeth, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 30, 44, 50, 52, 53, 57, 62, 86, 90, 91, 93, 103, 104, 105, 110, 112, 113, 133, 180, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200, 208, 209, 216, 219, 220, 227, 234, 235, 247, 258, 259, (A.) 57, 81, 84, 85, 94, 105, 129, 133, 145, 197, 198, 220, 246, (B.) 75, 149, 258 (C.) 219, (F.) 268, (H.) 147, (J.) 226, 227, (M.) 96, 228, 258, (W.) 177
Ella, 214, 233, (A.) 132, 231, 247, (F.) 47, 123, 155, 236, 243, (J.) 197, (M.) 131, 231, (R.) 128
Ellen, 44, 47, 244, (E.) 130, 159, (J.) 87, 90, (L.) 58, 108, (S.) 125
Ellis J., 114
Ellizer, 238
Elmer M., 100, 139
Elmira, 207
Elnathan, 219
Elsie, 172, 195, (H.) 95, 169, 170
Eluthera D., 113, 150
Elysabeth, 220
Emeline, 244, (C.) 98, 139
Emily, 76, 207, (A.) 109, 147, (E.) 58, (J.) 201, (L.) 241, (M.) 78
Emma, 122, 159, 196, 203, 207, 259, (C.) 60, (E.) 202, (G.) 111, (H.) 132, 184, (J.) 249, (J. M.) 94, (L.) 79, 235, (M.) 134, 182
Emmitt W., 210
Enid N., 171
Enoch P., 218, 219
Ephraim, 35, 57, 103, 104, 105
Ermina, 207
Ernest S., 108, 147
Ernestine R., 93
Erwin, 75, 76, 126
Estella M., 215, 216
Esther, 35, 43, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 79, 173, 183, 198, 235, 242, 253, (A.) 74, (C.) 55, 99
Ethel, 186, 207, 237, (G.) 131
Eugene, 81, 235, 249, (B.) 183, 185, (F.) 104, 145, (G.) 94, (L.) 81
Eva, 137, 214, (M.) 85, (O.) 124
Evaline F., 141
Evart E., 137
Eveline, 202
Evelyn, 81, (F.) 81
Everett P., 132, 160
F. S., 211
Fannie A., 175, (M.) 186
Fanny, 64, 235, (L.) 131, 132, (M.) 185
Fannye E., 207
Flagg T., 38, 39, 67, 68, 121, 122
Fleta E., 161
Flora E., 125
Florence, 141, 150, (A.) 157, (D.) 235, (E.) 96, (M.) 227
Flossie, 137
Floyd W., 216
Forest F., 137
Frances, 64, 111, 181, 208, 235, 236, 258, 268, (A.) 175, 236, 243, (C.) 185, 236, 244, (D.) 110, (H.) 45, 46, (M.) 236
Francis, 119, 120, 175, 208, 210, (F.) 44, 45, 46, 47, 201, (J.) 116, 153
Frank, 50, 125, 157, 159, 179, 212, 213, 227, 237, 248, (A.) 58, (C.) 132, (L.) 236, (M.) 35, 60, 61, 175, (O.) 85, 130, (P.) 44, 93, 262, (R.) 185, (T.) 74, 125, 157, (W.) 133
Frankie, 181
Franklin P., 44, 79
Fred, 124, (B.) 51, (C.) 96, (L.) 100, 140
Freda L., 140
Frederic-Frederick, 81, 175, 237, 265, (C.) 223, (L.), (P.) 79, 80, (S.) 210, 211, 263, (T.) 222
Freeman, 75
G. H., 222
Gary M., 206
Geneva E., 128, 129, 159
George, 35, 57, 59, 62, 72, 79, 105, 181, 183, 195, 198, 223, 227, 237, 261, 265, (A.) 112, 150, (B.) 209, 216, (C.) 94, 133, 160, 161, 236, (E.) 160, 172, 213, 237, 238, 257, (F.) 47, 81, 104, (H.) 161, (L.) 238, (M.) 84, 181, 228, (S.) 49, 85, 130, (T.) 196, 208, 228, (W.) 39, 63, 112, 114, 115, 133, 150, 161, 198, 212, 213, 214, 226, 238
Georgean, 213
Georgia, 172, (E.) 105
Georgie, 209
Gerard B., 177, 179
Gertrude A., 81, (E.) 169, 170, 171
Gideon W., 94
Gilbert, 250, (E.) 261
Giles, 200, 201, 202, 203, 241, (A.) 202, 204, 206, (R.) 203
Gippie, 220
Gladys M., 215
Gordon, 239
Grace, 237, (D.) 75, (E.) 81, 156, (K.) 178, (O.) 88
Grant C., 124
Grover W., 204
Guilford, 73
H. B., 18
H. P., 201
H. W., 247
Halton E., 138
Hannah, 1, 7, 27, 29, 31, 36, 41, 42, 43, 48, 59, 78, 173, 181, 197, 200, 207, 217, 220, 250, 252, 260, (B.) 100, 139, 140, 141, (C.) 241, (E.) 49, 86, (G.) 92, (H.) 51, 91, (M.) 72, 121, 131, 160, (P.) 58, 59, (W.) 85
Harold B., 140, (F.) 250
Harriet-Harriett-Hattie-Harriette, 72, 73, 183, 184, 189, 211, 212, 223, 245, 247, (A.) 189, (C.) 74, (E.) 88, (F.) 209, (G.) 52, (L.) 175, (M.) 98, 138, 205, (P.) 44, (R.) 55, (S.) 74, (T.) 243

Index

Harry B., 97, 100, 141, (T.) 88, 239, (W.) 196
Hazel, 214, (M.) 140
Hazen, 42, 58, 214, 215, (C.) 35, 58, 59, (L.) 215, 216, (L. M.) 215, 216, (R.) 37, 63, 113, 114
Helen, 92, 117, 137, 153, 232, 249, (A.) 92, 95, 116, 120, 153, 154, 155, 253, (C.) 172, (E.) 82, (J.) 58, 116, (L.) 31, 167, (M.) 150, 161, (N.) 123, 155, (W.) 116, 119, 120, 155
Helena, 96
Hendrika C., 153
Henrietta, 103, 212, 239, 240, (A.) 209, (C.) 153
Henry, 32, 173, 208, 209, 239, 261, (B.) 31, 32, 263, (E.) 92, 251, (F.) 171, (G.) 202, (J.) 239, (L.) 240, (M.) 168, 169, 170, 171, (P.) 203, 204, 263, (W.) 147
Herbert M., 131
Hester A., 196
Hezekiah, 16, 19, 27, 31, 32, 37, 63
Hiram J., 186
Horace, 55, 72, 147, (D.) 72, 122, 155, (E.) 212, 213, (P.) 59, 108, 146, 147
Howard, 239, 240
Humphrey, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
I. S., 240
I. W., 241
Ida, 105, 168, (F.)150, 196
Indianna L., 209
Inez, 209, (E.) 157
Ingred, 259
Ira B., 76, (D.) 205, 206, (S.) 43, 77
Irene, 197, 206, (E.) 166
Isaac, 197, 244, 247, 261, 265, (F.) 49, 84, 85, 127, 128, 158, 159
Isabel-Isabell-Isabella-Isabelle, 75, 98, 199, 212, 213, 220, (M.) 73
Israel, 250, 265
J., 261
J. W., 196
Jackson, 197
Jacob, 30, 208, 241, (B.) 177
James, 34, 41, 51, 52, 53, 93, 94, 133, 168, 194, 201, 211, 218, 220, 226, 241, 243, 261, (A.) 209, 236, 241, (D.) 103, 104, 144, 202, 204, 205, 206, (G.) 209, 263, (H.) 72, 209, 248, (K.) 181, (K. P.) 181, 182, (L.) 263, (M.) 161, 204, 241, (M. C.) 198, (P.) 41, 71, 72, 122, 123, 124, (T.) 263
Jane, 49, 72, 180, 198, 207, 224, 229, (B.) 198, (C.) 44, 241, (D.) 172, (E.) 63, 180, 181
Janet, 169
Jarvis, 242
Jason E., 58
Jasper, 180, 220
Jay T., 38, 39, 65, 67, 68, 113, 115, 116, 150
Jean, 242
Jedadiah, 42, 76
Jemima, 31, 32, 187, 188, (B.) 32
Jenette H., 156
Jenness S., 131
Jennie, 76, 203, 207, 216, (A.) 146, (E.) 138, (M.) 76, 88
Jeremiah, 16, 19, 23, 33, 34, 41, 51, 52, 53, 91, 92, (C.) 28, 40, 41, 70, 71, 122
Jesse, 208, 242, (B.) 207, (C.) 242, (E.) 208, (J.) 27, 37, 38, 39, 62, 63, 67, 110, 111, 112, 113, 149, 150, 166, 167
Jessie, 177, 212, (B.) 149, (F.) 113, (J.) 213
Joanna, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 182, 184, 242
Joel, 173
Johana, 179
John, 2, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 41, 42, 53, 54, 73, 94, 95, 115, 120, 134, 135, 172, 173, 179, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 207, 208, 211, 212, 217, 223, 224, 226, 227, 231, 239, 242, 247, 249, 253, 261, 264, 265, 268, (A.) 200, 201, 203, (B.) 268, (D.) 128, (E.) 114, 172, (F.) 243, (G.) 45, 46, 268, (H.) 160, 236, (J.) 66, 67, 68, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 153, 154, 155, 187, (R.) 261, (T.) 223, 250, 261, 263, (W.) 198, 201, 202, 204, 212, 213, 218, 219, 226, 248, 261
Jonathan, 27, 29, 31, 41, 42, 43, 77, 78, 79, (T.) 50, 86, 88, 90
Joseph, 29, 42, 74, 76, 180, 181, 194, 197, 199, 209, 226, 243, (G.) 243, 263, (L.) 53, (P.) 44, 47, (S.) 130
Josephine E., 184, (F.) 85
Joshua, 186, 243, 261, (J.) 195, 196, 197, (W.) 195
Josiah, 27, 37, 38, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 197, 198
Jotham, 198
Joyce E., 147
Julia, 207, (A.) 144, 184, (E.) 104, (H.) 170, 171, (I.) 114
Juliane, 98
Julius E., 98, 137
Justina, 178, 179
Karl B., 150
Kate, 179, (B.) 243, (I.) 178, (L.) 98, 138
Katharine H., 138
Kathryn B., 114
Katie R., 134
Kittie, 238
Lancaster, 265
Lancelot G., 125, 157
Laura, 124, 125, 137, (J.) 84, 85, (M.) 124, 128, (P.) 71, (V.) 226
Lavinia, 208
Lawrence D., 137
Leah, 195, 196
Lee F., 73
Leila G., 73, 114
Lemuel, 207
Leoda M., 136
Leon H., 108, 146
Lenora C., 79
Leslie H., 114
Lester, 263
Levi W., 208
Lida, 114
Lilla, 61
Lillian, 257, (A.) 166, (E.) 215
Lillie, 105, (V.) 98
Lindley H., 160
Linnie, 206
Liza, 224
Lizabeth J., 257
Lizzie, 64, (A.) 131, (M.) 81
Lois A., 75, (H.) 208
Lora, 60, (E.) 244
Lorenzo C., 188, 189, (D.) 180
Lottie, 136
Louena A., 108, 147
Louisa-Louise, 75, 76, 176, 198, (J.) 198, 209, (K.) 216, (M.) 45, 215, 216, (W.) 66, 67, 68
Love D., 86, 89, 90, 130, 131
Lovnia I., 51
Lucille C., 135
Lucinda A., 77, (H.) 217, (T.) 115
Lucius T., 57
Lucretia, 44, 47, 260
Lucy, 126, (A.) 108, 134, 146, 147, 260, (G.) 31, 32
Ludelle A., 109, 147
Luella, 145
Lulu, 230
Luther, 121, (M.) 67, 122
Lydia, 172, (F.) 177, 178, 179, (K.) 51
M. H., 261
Mabel, 98, 217, (R.) 86
Mack T., 37
Mae M., 237
Mahala, 34
Malinda, 72, 124
Malvina L., 74
Mamie, 257, (B.) 246
Margaret, 179, 194, 218, 224, 225, 244, (S.) 255
Margarete, 73
Margrett, 224
Marguerite A., 223
Maria, 59, 99, 181, 244, (A.) 89, 180, 181, 256, (F.) 103, 143, 144, 145, (L.) 110, 111, (S.) 226
Marie, 110
Marietta, 226, 257
Marion B., 121, (D.) 206, (L.) 96, (W.) 154
Marjorie R., 161
Marley, 210
Martha, 30, 31, 43, 48, 57, 95, 182, 183, 185, 199, 203, 211, 212, 215, 240, (A.) 244, (B.) 202, (D.) 201, (F.) 131, 132, (J.) 96, 99, 204, 218, (M.) 201, 214, (T.) 95, 114, 202, 204, 205, 206, (W.) 226
Martin L., 226, (V.) 181, (V. B.) 181
Marvin T., 231
Mary, 1, 2, 3, 5, 31, 41, 42, 55, 67, 71, 72, 75, 78, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 121, 122, 127, 176, 179, 181, 182, 188, 189, 193, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 211, 218, 224, 225, 226, 241, 242, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252,

256, 257, (A.) 31, 51, 55, 72, 97, 110, 111, 123, 132, 149, 156, 157, 174, 176, 202, 203, 208, 220, 223, 232, 243, 247, 255, 259, (B.) 52, 58, 67, 93, 107, 122, 197, (C.) 230 (E.) 42, 49, 73, 81, 85, 86, 87, 90, 98, 132, 134, 136, 164, 165, 166, 180, 197, 198, 209, 210, 240, 245, 249, 260, (E. E.) 209, (F.) 66, 67, 68, 116, 154, 245, 267, 268, (G.) 57, 106, 107, 108, (H.) 57, 72, 80, 96, 104, 149, 150, (H. D.) 149, (I.) 111, (J.) 76, 85, 128, 133, 158, 159, 160, 161, (K.) 218, (L.) 115, 132, 230, 238, (M.) 71, 112, 150, 203, (T.) 147, (W.) 110
Mattie, 197, (A.) 205, 206, 207, (G.) 140
Maude-Maud, 249, (D.) 175, (M.) 205, 246, (U.) 81
Maxine, 137
May C., 228, 237
Mayme E., 205
Maynard C., 170
Medora M., 108, 146
Mehitable, 42, 76
Melett H., 246
Melissa A., 139
Merrill, 75
Michael, 194, 210, 219
Middian, 203
Mildred E., 60, 158
Millard F., 226
Milo F., 98
Mina D., 160
Minerva, 250
Minnie, 81, 105, 110, (A.) 128, 133, 145, 160, 161, (F.) 218, (M.) 186, (S.) 139
Miriam, 59, 227
Mollie, 34, 42, 74, 76
Molly, 23, 29, 53, 54, 94, 95
Monroe, 214, 215
Morris, 246
Moses, 16, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 43, 44, 47, 61, 261 (G.) 49, 51, 84, 127, 129
Mott, 234
Muriel C., 138
Myron R., 98, 139
Myrta E., 109
Myrtle, 73
N. B., 261
Nabby, 30
Nancy, 29, 42, 73, 121, 172, 189, 196, 198, 211, 224, (H.) 204, 206, (J.) 50, (M.) 196, (S.) 85, 130, (T.) 37, 64, 115, 198
Nannie, 203
Nathan, 265
Nathaniel, 25, 26, 35, 36, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 180, 247, 264, 265, (R.) 71
Ned, 64, (R.) 64
Nellie, 195, 196, 247, (F.) 103, 125, (J.) 116, (M.) 60, 182
Nettie G., 89, 90, (M.) 215
Neva D., 127
Nimrod, 263
Nina, 88, (O.) 88
Obadiah, 48
Octavia M., 204
Odelia, 105
Odie W., 204, 206
Olive, 74, 126, 239, (E.) 92, 93, (F.) 126
Oliver, 40, 41, 70, 71, 122
Olivia G., 268
Omega, 203
Oren W., 123
Orlando H., 50, 88, 90, 91, 132
Orra, 42, 74, 126, (E.) 126
Orrin, 37
Oscar F., 230, (J.) 247
Otha F., 204
Otho N., 205
P. S., 247
Patty, 30, 43, 220
Paul H., 208
Pauline, 216, 217, (R.) 132
Pearl, 48
Permelia, 232
Perry A., 231
Peter, 264, 265, (J.) 247
Phebe-Phoebe, 173, 180, 242, 247, 248, 252, 253, 254, 255, (A.) 177, (C.) 232, (J.) 186, 258, (W.) 167
Phedora A., 209
Philander H., 71, 122
Philip, 81, 220
Phyllis I., 215
Pollie, 224, 225
Polly, 30, 41, 42, 51, 55, 71, 72, (A.) 71, 72, 122, 123, (W.) 42
Priscilla, 244
R., 249, (R. T.) 258
Rachel-Rachael, 30, 43, 44, 47, 195, 196, 199, 218, 220, 224, 225, (M.) 180, 181
Ralph B., 157, (F.) 137
Rawson, 177, 178, 179, (K.) 178
Raymond E., 158, (H.) 139
Rebecca, 194, 211, 224, 226, 260, (P.) 113, 114
Reginald, 223, 263
Reuben, 34, 51, 91, (H.) 175
Rhapsa, 75
Richard, 35, 55, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 139, 223, (D.) 51, (J.) 224, (K.) 33, 49, 51, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, (W.) 248
Robert, 222, 248, (D.) 42, 73, 125, (E.) 82, (R.) 190, (S.) 248, (W.) 55, 98, 137, 166
Roger C., 253
Rosa, 227, (L.) 218
Rosanna, 226
Rose, 217, 249, (B.) 249, (M.) 206
Roselynne E., 206
Rosette M., 109
Rosie, 232, (E.) 159
Roswell W., 57, 103, 143, 144, 145
Ross E., 136
Roxana, 88
Roy E., 145
Ruby F., 131
Rufus E., 150, (K.) 63, 113, 150
Ruth, 30, 47, 121, 131, 137, 218, (B.) 208
S. Augustus, 111
S. Edward, 218
Sabra, 232
Sadie R., 135
Sallie B., 116
Sally, 30, 43, 50, 79, 80, 86, 211, (S.) 67, (T.) 37, 64, (W.) 42
Salome T., 202, 204, 205
Sampson-Samson, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 132
Samuel, 22, 23, 27, 32, 33, 34, 43, 48, 49, 50, 78, 127, 194, 197, 198, 220, 249, 250, 264, (A.) 110, 111, 114, 251, (C.) 219, (E.) 218, (G.) 39, 63, 110, 111, 114, 149, 150, (H.) 55, 98, (J.) 190, 198, (T.) 191, 198, 231, (W.) 113
Sarah, 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 23, 27, 32, 33, 34, 36, 48, 49, 50, 57, 61, 80, 81, 83, 103, 142, 172, 173, 186, 194, 197, 202, 220, 226, 227, 241, 248, 250, 252, 253 (A.) 55, 59, 97, 108, 109, 149, 150, 197, 222, 236, (A. C.) 53, 54, (C.) 48, 97, 135, 136, 137, 138, 186, (E.) 172, 185, 230, 250, (F.) 98, 135, 161, 162, 164, (H.) 85, 98, (I.) 81, (J.) 149, 150, 166, 196, 212, 213, 214, (J. J.) 73, (L.) 77, 137, 210, (M.) 250, (P.) 251, (S.) 65, 115, 116, 117, (T.) 209
Selina M., 147
Simeon, 35, 57, 58, 106, 107, 108
Simon, 260, 268
Solomon, 173, 251
Sophia, 42, 43, 77, 78, 79, 183, 251
Sophronia, 57
Stanley P., 160
Stella, 216
Stephen, 23, 30, 35, 36, 41, 51, 59, 108, 109, 226, 229, 243, 251, 252, 261, (D.) 51, 252, 253, (L.) 147
Susan, 29, 81, 91, 197, 201, 202, 203, 207, 210, 229, 253, (A.) 71, 125, 157, (B.) 91, (E.) 47, 80, 81, 90, 185, (F.) 81, (G.) 203, (L.) 49, (M.) 48, (P.) 45, (S.) 51, (V.) 233, (W.) 183
Susanna-Susannah, 40, 41, 50, 70, 208, (B. W.), 90, 91, (M.) 219
Susie, 197, 227, 245, (B.) 88, 89, (E.) 140
Sutton, 193
Sylvester, 220
Sylvia A., 248, (D.) 253, (L.) 95
Tabitha, 27, 28, 32, 37
Tamar, 220, (A.) 241
Theoda, 237
Theodate B., 31, 32
Theodora I., 105
Theodore, 186, (R.) 253
Thomas, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 210, 224, 226, 253, 254, 261, 265, (A.) 206, (B.) 47, (H.) 195, (W.) 222, 263
Thompson J., 254
Vera C., 139, (V.) 248
Verna A., 158
Viola, 137
Violet, 239
Virgie, 209
Virginia, 82, (M.) 229
Vivian L., 215

W. E., 254
W. J., 260
W. T., 195, 219
Walter, 81, 254, (C.) 205, 207, (E.) 79, 81, (H.) 222, (M.) 144, (W.) 94, 134, (W. C.) 94
Warren, 189
Washington, 254, (I.) 264
Wells C., 54, 92, 95
Wesley W., 127
Whittington, 195, 196
Wilber J., 205
Willard B., 255, (E.) 95
William, 23, 28, 29, 31, 37, 40, 79, 127, 182, 183, 194, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204, 205, 206, 208, 217, 218, 219, 223, 224, 225, 226, 232, 235, 241, 244, 248, 255, 256, 257, 262, 265, (A.) 204, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 236, 257, 263, (B.) 58, 94, 135, 257, (C.) 257, 261, 264, (D.) 98, 136, (E.) 176, 186, (F.) 198, (H.) 21, 22, 33, 50, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 131, 132, 160, 172, 176, 186, 208, 235, 240, 251, 258, 264, 268, (J.) 195, 196, 259, 260, (M.) 258, (O.) 132, (P.) 22, 47, 50, 81, 86, 89, 90, 130, 258, 131, (R.) 217, (S.) 172, 258, (T.) 35, 55, 82, 97, 135, 136, 137, 138, 186, 259, (W.) 259
Willie, 215, 238
Willis E., 96
Wingate, 204
Winnie H., 205
Wyman, 74
Zania M., 157
Zola M., 205
Underwood, Nellie F., 125
Updegraph, Phebe, 248
Upton, Paul, 242

V

Valentine, Frances M., 236
Paul, 236
Van Benchocten, H., 105
Van Brugh, Johanes, 2
Vance, Almeda, 73
Lilla, 61
Walter P., 73
Van Cortlandt, Pierre, 9
Vandevelde, Francis, 243
Kate B., 243
Van Dusen, Helen A., 253
Van Gaasbeck, Charlotte, 14
Cornelius H., 14
Eleanor, 14, (B.) 14
Louis B., 14
Van Norden, Sarah A., 236
Van Slyck, Charlotte A., 213
Van Twiller, ———, 1
Wouter, 2
Varner, Sarah, 227
Veasey, Abigail, 19
Agnes, 19
George, 19
Sarah, 19
Thomas, 19
Vernan, John, 254
Vernon, ———, 254
Ver Blanck, James, 9
Vogt, Elizabeth, 142
Vroman-Vrooman, Almeda, 72, 123
Amelia, 72
Elbert T., 123
Erie D., 124
Gertrude, 124
James P. U., 124
Leona L., 124, (M.) 124
Lewis, 123
Lucius, 123
Maurice, 124
Nellie B., 124

W

Wade, I. D. S., 129
Martha, 129
Mary, 129
Wager, Caroline, 183, 185
Wagner, Jesse, 109, 110
Wagstaff, Anna E., 145, (E. F.) 145
James, 145
Waldron, George D., 81
Grace E., 81
Walker, Cora, 92
Effie R., 205
Florence, 83
George W., 92
Lloyd C., 92
Martha, 149
Raymond, 92
Susanna, 146
Thomas J., 205
Wallace, Cyrus W., 88
Ella A., 62
Harriett F., 209
Thomas, 123
Walter, Margaret, 143
Walton, Josephine E., 127
Wanzer, William H., 172
Warden, Minnie, 110
Waring, John T., 169
Warh, Elizabeth J., 226, 227
Warkum, D. J., 223
Warren, Anna M., 137
Catherine, 110
Charity A., 137
George K., 144
Henry A., 137
Willard H., 137
William, 137
Washington, General, 55
Wason-Wasson, Anna G., 52
Earle B., 52
George M., 52
John, 36
Marinda A., 52
Marion E., 52
Susan, 52
Thomas H., 52
Washington B., 52
Watkins, Winnie H., 205
Watson, Samuel, 21, 245
Weare, Peter, 19, 21
Wearing, William, 254
Weaver, Ethel, 207
Webb, Oliette, 85
Olivia G., 268
Weber, Charles, 245
Mary F., 245
Webster, Anna, 51
Annie S., 62
Betsey, 25, 48, 61
Colonel, 27
Daniel H., 61
Earl C., 61
Edna, 146
Elizabeth, 65
Ellen C., 61
Eluthera D., 113, 150
Frank G., 61
Hannah, 61
Israel, 61, (N.) 61
John, 18, 36, 61
Joseph, 48
Joshua, 25, 61, (R.) 61
Lois C., 127
Mary D., 48, (E.) 61, 62
Minnie L., 61
Nelson G., 61
Polly, 48
Sarah M., 113, (P.) 48
Stephen, 48
Weiner, Rebecca, 241
Weir, Ann E., 221
David T., 221
Weiss, Charles H., 228
Herman C., 228
Welch, Amelia, 82
Augusta, 157
Calista A., 136
Eveline E., 125
Flora E., 125
Francis, 125
John R., 82
Joseph R., 157
Julia, 88
Sarah, 136
Thomas, 136, (E.) 214
Zelpha, 157
Welling, Benjamin, 187
Edward M., 187
Eliza J., 187
Frances A., 187, 188
Hannah, 187
Henry T., 187
Horace, 187
James S., 187
Jane, 187, 188
Jemima, 187, 188
John M., 187, (W.) 187
Joseph C., 187
Julia A., 188
Leonard, 187
Margaret, 187, 188
Mary, 187
Nancy, 187
Nathaniel, 187, 188
Rachel, 187
Rebecca, 187
Richard, 187, (P.) 187, 188
William, 187, 188, (T.) 187
Wellman, Lemuel, 55
Wells, Abbie C., 127
Adelbert T., 127
Annie L., 127
Charles T., 127
Clement H., 80, 127, (L.) 127
Clementine M., 127
Dorothy, 23
Ebenezer, 49
Edson H., 80
Eliza J., 49
Frank C., 127
Harold K., 164
Irving A., 127
Jane, 49
Josephine L., 127
Laura, 164
Leona K., 164
Lydia M., 80, 127
Malcolm E., 127
Martha, 112, (L.) 127
Mary S., 80
Nellie E., 127
Sadie M., 127
Sarah G., 80
T. R., 164
Timothy, 80, 127
Wilson S., 127

Wentworth, Alexander, 82
Caroline A. B., 82
Mary E., 82
Wentz, Elizabeth, 142
Lillian, 142
William P., 142
Wessman, Anna E., 139
West, Alice, 18
Edward, 18
Weston, Jane, 94
S. H., 186
Wetmore, George P., 239
I., 10
Margaret, 239
Violet, 239
Whalen, Owen, 194
Wheaton, Charles F., 170
Wheeler, Charles, 203
David C., 89, 90
Emma, 203
Martha A., 89, (J.) 128
Nettie G,, 89, 90
Sarah, 129, (J.) 212, 213, 214
Wheless, Aldonia, 203, (S.) 203
Bryant, 203
Charlie, 203
Giles, 203
John W., 203
Martha, 203
Robert, 203
William A., 203, (B.) 203
Whipple, Abigail, 73
Whitcomb, Major, 24
White, Ann M., 115
Archer R., 143
Bertha A., 76
Emma, 110, (O.) 143
Fred E., 87
George, 110, (A.) 143
Hannah, 217
Helen A., 143
Henry C., 143
Jeremiah W., 115
John C., 143
Mary M., 143
Molly, 34
Nellie M., 143
Roswell C., 143
Samuel B., 250
Sarah, 250, (E.) 238
William B., 143
Whitehead, Daniel, 3
Pauline, 102
Whiteley, Mamie M., 92
Whitmarsh, Hannah, 15
Samuel H., 15
Whitmore, Lucy, 126
Whittaker, Mary, 61
Whittier, ———, 119
Wilber, Warner, 131
Wilcomb, Charles A., 113, (S.) 113
Harriette A., 113
Isabelle, 113
Jessie A., 113
Wilcox, C. B., 155
Mary C., 230
Wilder, B. F., 203
Wilener, Simon, 194
Wilkinson, Bessie M., 228
Elizabeth M., 228
Willcomb, Laura P., 71
William, 71
Willet, William, 9
Willets, Anna, 191
Daniel, 190
Henry T., 190
Jane R., 190
John J., 190
Martha W., 191
Mary V., 191
Matilda, 191
Willett, Hannah, 131
Williams, Alice B., 89
Anna, 106, 221
Anne, 266
Anon, 221
Betsey-Betsy, 124, 221
Boyd M., 106
Caroline, 77
Charles, 89, (C.) 75, (V.) 106
Elam, 77
Ellen, 244
George A., 106
Jennie B., 75
John, 221
Joseph, 221
Julia, 106
Lemuel, 221
Lucius A., 106
Margaret. 106
Martha T., 202, 204, 205, 206
Mary A., 106, (E.) 106
Noyes, 106
Phoebe A., 177
Rhapsa, 75
William, 75, 221, (N.) 177
Willson-Wilson, Adam, 37
Agnes, 148
Anna, 25
Anne, 37
Cora J., 92
Elizabeth, 37
George, 92
Henry, 71
James 266
Jennie B., 75
John, 24, 37
Mary, 197, (B.) 92, (H.) 92
Reverend, 140
Robert, 23, 24
Sophia, 92
Theodora I., 105
Willard, 92
William, 191, (A.) 181, (G.) 105
Wiltsie, Amelia, 188
Winbigler, Charles F., 124
Windell, Martha W., 226
Wingate, George W., 45
Louisa M., 45
Susan P., 45
Winged, Hattie, 148
Winkly, Elizabeth A., 69
Herbert, 69
Winn, Addie K., 60
Arthur, 122
Bessie M., 109
Daniel E., 148
Don F., 148
Esther A., 109
Frank J., 109, (P.) 109
John, 40, 60, 122
Lona M., 148
Margaret, 122
Nellie, 109
Phoebe, 60
Rosette M., 109
Sarah, 40, 41
William H., 109
Winsborough, Frances M., 154
Winslow, L., 70
Mary L., 70
Winstead, Addie S., 218
Rosa L., 218
Wittmer, Emma, 134
Wolfe, Anna, 106
Anne, 106
Charles, 106
Wood, Gulielma, 174
Helen A., 173
Henry P., 95
John C., 238
Mary A., 166
Thomas, 174
Woodbridge, John, 219
Woodcock, Adeline, 125
Nellie F., 125
William, 125
Woollen, Calista C., 172
Worrell, Edward, 194
Worth, Edward, 95
Worthen, Sally, 40
Sarah, 68
Wright, Ada B., 73
Anthony, 224
Bertha I., 89
Emma, 73
Henry, 188
James H., 89
Lorenzo D., 73
Margaret, 224
Margrett, 224
Mary, 224, (E.) 188
Sarah, 221

Y

Yarbrough, Frances, 268
Yeamans, John, 20
Young, Addie J., 73
Alice, 166
Caroline E., 166
Edna, 141
Edward O., 141
Florence, 141
J. E., 186
Jack P., 166
James E., 216
Lillian W., 148
Onda N.. 166
Perley, 73
Phillip H., 166
Sarah, 62
Susan P., 73
T. S., 161, 162
Youngman, Gardner, 189
Harriette, 189

Z

Zengel, Clara T., 161
I., 161
Mary, 161
Zerrahau, C. Otto, 221